017
N4831cl

New York Public Library

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

Classified List of Books

Available for

Traveling Libraries

1907

Compliments of
Chief of Circulating Department,
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

AVAILABLE FOR

TRAVELING LIBRARIES

1907

017
N423tc

FREE LIBRARY COMMISSION
MADISON, WISCONSIN

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT

TRAVELING LIBRARIES

190 Amsterdam Avenue, near 69th Street

(LOWER ENTRANCE)

THE Library lends books in quantity to any school, club or institution which will promise to be responsible for the proper care of the books and to keep a careful record of their circulation.

Such groups of books are in each case specially collected. They may be chosen from our shelves; or requested in lists made from the catalogue, or otherwise. These "traveling libraries" contain from ten to one thousand volumes and may be retained for varying periods of time, up to a year. Exchange of books, either wholly or in part, will be made according to the individual needs of the borrower. The library will, upon request, assist in the selection of books to meet a particular need or to be used in connection with a course of study. Books not named in the catalogue are frequently purchased when required for a given purpose.

Each month a blank form of report is sent to each school or club having our books. This blank is to be filled out and returned promptly to the above address.

The Library reserves the right to withdraw the privileges stated above, at any time, on non-compliance with these conditions.

146552

FREE LIBRARY COMMISSION
MADISON, WISCONSIN

EXPLANATORY NOTE

THE catalogue is divided into classes, and the book titles are arranged alphabetically under these classes. A glance at the table of contents will show the various classes, and the pages on which they may be found.

Books are entered under the *names* of *authors*, when known; under the *initials* or *pseudonyms* of the writers, when real names are not ascertained; under the names of *editors* or *compilers* of collections; under the names of *countries*, *cities* or *societies* which are responsible for their publication. If no such name appears they are entered under the *first word of the title*, not an article. Biographies are entered under the *subject* of the biography, *not* under the author's name. If the pseudonym is better known than the real name, the entry is made under that, with a reference from the real name.

A single dash indicates the omission of the preceding heading; a subsequent dash the omission of a subordinate heading.

Each author's name (and the subject of each biography) is given in the author index at the back of the catalogue, with the pages on which his name occurs.

An asterisk preceding a number indicates that the book will be of interest to little children.

SYNOPSIS OF CLASSIFICATION

	PAGE
General works	1
Philosophy	2
General works	2
Metaphysics	2
Mind and body	2
Psychology	3
Logic	3
Ethics	3
Ancient and modern philosophy	4
Religion	5
General works	5
Natural theology	5
Bible	5
Doctrinal theology	6
Devotional.—Practical	6
Homiletic	7
Church	7
Churches and Sects	8
Non-Christian	8
Mythology and Folk-lore	9
Sociology	11
General works	11
Statistics	11
Political science	12
Political economy	12
Law	14
Associations	15
Education	15
Commerce	19
Customs	19
Language	20
English language	20
Foreign languages	22
Science	23
Nature study	23
Mathematics	24
Astronomy	25
Physics	25
Chemistry	26
Geology	27
Biology	28
Botany	28
Zoology	29
Useful Arts	33
General works	33
Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene	33
Engineering	34
Agriculture	35
Domestic economy	36
Commerce.—Business	37
Chemical technology	38
Manufactures, Trades and Building	38
Fine Arts	39
General works	39
Gardening	39
Architecture and Sculpture	39
Drawing, Design and Engraving	40
Photography	41
Music—Theory	41
Music—Scores	42
Amusements	43
Literature—General	45
History and criticism	45
Rhetoric	45
Elocution, Oratory and Debate	45
Letter-writing	46
Selections and Quotations	46
American literature	47
History and criticism	47
Poetry	47
Drama and Fiction	48
Essays and Oratory	48
Humor	50
Miscellany	50
English literature	51
History and criticism	51
Poetry	51
Drama	54
Fiction	55
Essays	56
Oratory and Letters	56
Miscellany	57
Foreign literature	57
Latin literature	58
Greek literature	58

PAGE

Travel and description 59
General 59
Geography and Atlases 60
Antiquities 61
Europe 61
Scotland and Ireland 62
England 62
Germany 63
France 63
Italy 63
Spain 64
Russia 64
Minor countries 64
Asia 65
Africa 66
North America 67
Mexico and West Indies 67
United States 67
New York and New England 68
Southern and Western states 68
South America 69
Oceanica and Polar regions 69
Biography—Collective 70
Biography—Individual 73
History 83
General 83
Ancient history 84
Europe 85
Scotland and Ireland 86
England 86
Germany 87
France 88
Italy 88
Spain 88
Russia 88

PAGE

Minor countries 89
Asia 89
Africa 89
North America 89
Canada 90
Mexico and West Indies 90
United States 90
Discovery 92
Colonial 92
Revolution 93
Civil war 93
Since the Civil war 94
New York and New England. 94
Southern states 95
Western states 95
South America 96
Oceanica 96
Adult Fiction 96
Juvenile Fiction 121
Books in the French Language 137
Non-Fiction 137
Fiction 137
Books in the German Language 137
Non-Fiction 137
Fiction 138
Books in the Italian Language 139
Non-Fiction 139
Fiction 139
Books in the Hungarian Language 139
Non-Fiction 139
Fiction 139
Books in the Polish Language 139
Non-Fiction 139
Fiction 139

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

Classified List of Books Available for Traveling Libraries

1907

GENERAL WORKS.

Bibliography. Periodicals.
Library economy. Journalism.
Cyclopedias.

A. L. A. List of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs. 010—A
Adams, C. K. Manual of historical literature. 016.9—A
Azarias, *brother.* Books and reading. 028—A2
Babyland. 1903.
Baker, E. A. Descriptive guide to the best fiction. 016—B3
Baldwin, James. Book lover; a guide to the best reading. 028—B2
Bird-lore. v. 3—date.
Birds and nature. v. 1—date.
Bockett, F. W. Some literary landmarks for pilgrims. 028—B3
Bookman. v. 10—date.
Bowen, H. C. Descriptive catalogue of historical novels. 016—B
Brooklyn public library, *Brooklyn, N. Y.* Earthquakes and volcanoes; a reading list. 551.2—E9
Buffalo public library. Classroom libraries for public schools, listed for grades. 028.5—B
Burt, M. E. Literary landmarks; a guide to good reading. 028.8—B
Carnegie library. *Pittsburg, Pa.* Annotated catalogue of books used in the home libraries and reading clubs conducted by the children's department. 028.5—C1
Catholic world. v. 1—date (v. 7 missing).
Century monthly magazine. v. 1—date.
Champlin, J. D. Young folks' cyclopaedia of common things. 031—C
—— Young folks' cyclopaedia of literature and art. 031—C2
—— Young folks' cyclopaedia of persons and places. 031—C1
Charities and the Commons. v. 6, 7.
Chatterbox. 1902.
Child-garden. v. 2—10.
Cleveland public library, *Cleveland, Ohio.* Special reading list for Arbor day. 016—A1
—— Special reading list for Christmas. 016—C1
—— Special reading list for Lincoln's birthday. 016—L
—— Special reading list for New Year's day. 016—N
—— Special reading list for Thanksgiving day. 016—T
—— Special reading list for Washington's birthday. 016—C
Columbus, Ohio. Public school library. Arbor and bird day books and references. 010—C
Crane, Walter. Of the decorative illustration of books, old and new. 096—C
Dana, J. C. Library primer. 020—D
Notes on bookbinding for libraries. 025.7—D
Dutton's holiday annual. 1903.
Engineering News, v. 46.
Everybody's magazine. v. 10—date.
Field, W. T. Fingerposts to children's reading. 028.5—F1
Gilbert, C. B. *and* **Harris,** A. V. *comp.* Graded list of poems and stories. 016.8—G
Given, J. L. Making a newspaper. 070—G1
Good housekeeping, January—June, 1903. v. 36—date.
Gordy, W. F. *and* **Twitchell,** W. S. Pathfinder in American history. 016.9—G1
Harper's monthly magazine, v. 4—date.
Harper's young people. v. 5—20.
V. 16-20 are called Harper's round table.
Hewins, C. M. *comp.* Books for boys and girls; a selected list. 010—H

Hitchler, Theresa. Cataloging for small libraries. 025.3—H2
Horner, H. H. *comp.* Arbor day annual for 1907.
Johnston, W. D. History of the Library of Congress. 027—J
Kindergarten review. v. 10—date.
Koopman, H. L. Mastery of books. 028—K
Kroeger, A. B. Guide to the study and use of reference books. 028.7—K
Larned, J. N. Books, culture and character. 028—L5
—— *ed.* Literature of American history. 016.9—L
Lee, G. S. Lost art of reading. 028—L2
Le Gallienne, Richard. How to get the best out of books. 028—L4
Life, v. 33, 47.
Little folks, v. 8.
McLoughlin's Christmas annual, 1905.
Magazine of American history, v 16—30.
Magazine of history, v. 1.
Martin, C. M. *and* Martin, B. E. New York press and its makers. 070—M
Monroe, W. S. Bibliography of education. 016.37—M
Moore, A. C. List of books recommended for a children's library. 028.5—M
Mullany, P. F. *see* Azarias, brother.
New international encyclopaedia; ed. by D. C. Gilman, H. T. Peck and F. M. Colby. 17 v. R031—N
New international encyclopaedia. Courses of reading and study in the New international encyclopaedia. R031—N1
New York library club. Libraries of greater New York. 027—N
Olin, C. H. Journalism. 070—O
Oregon library committee. List of books for school libraries. 028.5—O
Our animal friends. v. 31—date.
Our young folks. v. 1—9.
Outlook. v. 63—date.
Parsons, Frank *and others.* World's best books. 028—P1
Philadelphia. *Free library. Wagner Institute Branch.* Contribution to the classification of works of prose fiction. 016—P1
Plummer, M. W. Hints to small libraries. 027—P
Prentice, M. H. *comp.* References to books in the Cleveland Public Library for 3rd grade teachers. 028.8—P
Printing art. v. 5—6.
Ralph, Julian. Making of a journalist. 070—R
—— War's brighter side. 072—R
Richardson, C. F. Choice of books. 028—R
St. Nicholas [and index] v. 1 to date.
Salisbury, G. E. *and* Beckwith, M. E. Index to short stories. 028.5—S
Salmon, L. M. Suggestive lists for summer reading in history. 016.9—S1
Sargent, J. F. *comp.* Reading for the young. 028—S2
Scribner's magazine, v 5—date.
Scientific American: supplement, v. 52—date.
Slater, J. H. How to collect books. 025.2—S1
Spofford, A. R. Books for all readers. 028—S3
Stephens, H. M. *and others.* Counsel upon the reading of books. 028—S1
Stokes' children's annual.
Strand, v 10 to date.
Studies in education; ed. by Earl Barnes, v. 2, 1902.
Universal cyclopaedia and atlas. 13v. 031—U1
Universal cyclopaedia and atlas. Educational courses in study and reading. 031—U2
Warner, C. D. *and others.* Hints for home reading. 028—W
Wee folk's annual.
West, W. M. Outlines and references for American history. 016.9—W2
Wheeler, M. T. *and* Bascom, E. L. Indexing. 029—W
World's work. v. 1—date.
Youth's companion. v. 74—date.

PHILOSOPHY.

General works.
Metaphysics.
Mind and body.
Psychology.
Logic.
Ethics.
Ancient and modern philosophy.

GENERAL WORKS.

Ueberweg, Frederick. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time. 109—U

METAPHYSICS.

Münsterberg, Hugo. Science and idealism. 141—M
Rickaby, John. First principles of knowledge. 121—R
Royce, Josiah. World and the individual. 111—R
Swift, Lindsay. Brook farm; its members, scholars and visitors. 141—S

MIND AND BODY.

Ellis, Havelock. Man and woman; a study of human secondary sexual characters. 136—E
Evans, H. R. Old and new magic. 133—E3
Frith, Henry. How to read character in handwriting. 133—F3
Galton, Francis. Hereditary genius. 136—G
Hudson, T. J. Evolution of the soul and other essays. 130—H1
Podmore, Frank. Studies in psychical research. 134—P1
Shaler, *Mrs.* S. P. P. Masters of fate. 130—S

PSYCHOLOGY.

Adams, John. Herbartian psychology applied to education. 150—A3
Aiken, Catharine. Methods of mind training, concentrated attention and memory. 150—A1
Aitken, E. H. Five windows of the soul. 152—A
Angell, J. R. Psychology. 150—A4
Bacon, D. M. *see* **Bacon**, *Mrs.* M. S. H.
—— *Mrs* M. S. H. Crumbs and his times. 150—B23
Baldwin, Joseph. Elementary phychology and education. 150—B5
Birney, A. M. (Mrs. T. W. Birney.) Childhood. 150—B21
Brooks, Edward. Mental science and methods of mental culture. 150—B11
Calkins, M. W. Introduction to psychology. 150—C2
Compayré, Gabriel. Development of the child in later infancy. 150—C3
—— Intellectual and moral development of the child. 150—C1
—— Psychology applied to education. 150—C4
Cook, Alfred. Psychology. 150—C6
Dewey, John. Interest as related to will. 150—D6
—— Psychology. 150—D
—— *and others.* Studies in logical theory. 153—D
Dexter, T. F. G. *and* **Garlick**, A. H. Psychology in the schoolroom. 150—D1
Drummond, W. B. The child, his nature and nurture. 150—D3
Du Bois, Patterson. Fireside child-study. 150—D5
Hall, G. S. Adolescence; its psychology and its relation to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education. 150—H14
—— Contents of children's minds on entering school. 150—H8
—— *and* **Ellis**, A. C. Study of dolls. 150—H18
Halleck, R. P. Psychology and psychic culture. 150—H5
Harris, W. T. Psychologic foundations of education. 150—H6
Hogan, L. E. Study of a child. 150—H7
Iles, George, *ed.* Little masterpieces of science: Mind. 150—I
James, William. Principles of psychology. 2v. 150—J3
—— Psychology. 150—J
—— Talks to teachers on psychology. 150—J2
Judd, C. H. Genetic psychology for teachers. 150—J5
Kay, David. Memory. 154—K
King, Irving. Psychology of child development. 150—K2
Kirkpatrick, E. A. Fundamentals of child study. 150—K1
—— Inductive psychology. 150—K
Ladd, G. T. Outlines of descriptive psychology. 150—L8
—— Primer of psychology. 150—L7
—— Psychology. 150—L2
Lange, Karl. Apperception. 153—L4
McLellan, J. A. *and* **Dewey**, John. Applied psychology. 150—M9
McMillan, Margaret. Education through the imagination. 155—M
Maher, Michael. Psychology. 150—M4
Major, D. R. First steps in mental growth. 150—M16
Morgan, C. L. Introduction to comparative psychology. 150—M11
—— Psychology for teachers. 150—M7
Münsterberg, Hugo. Psychology and life. 150—M8
Oppenheim, Nathan. Development of the child. 150—O
—— Mental growth and control. 150—O1
Ostermann, Wilhelm. Interest in its relation to pedagogy. 150—O2
Preyer, Wilhelm. Mind of the child. 2v. 150—P
Radestock, Paul. Habit and its importance in education. 158—R
Richmond, Ennis. Mind of a child. 150—R6
Roark, R. N. Psychology in education. 150—R2
Sanford, E. C. Course in experimental psychology. 152—S
Scripture, E. W. New psychology. 150—S5
Shinn, M. W. Biography of a baby. 150—S10
—— Notes on the development of a child. 150—S19
Stout, G. F. Manual of psychology. 150—S11
Sully, James. Chidren's ways. 150—S6
—— Studies of childhood. 150—S2
—— Teacher's handbook of psychology. 150—S3
Tanner, A. E. Child. 150—T8
Thorndike, E. L. Educational psychology. 150—T7
—— Human nature club. 150—T3
—— Notes on child study. 150—T4
Washburne, *Mrs.* M. F. Study of child life. 150—W10
Wray, A. W. Glimpses of child nature. 150—W8

LOGIC.

Clarke, R. F. Logic. 160—C1
Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic. 160—J2
—— Elements of logic. 160—J1
——Logic. 160—J
Laycock, Craven *and* **Spofford**, A. K. Manual of argumentation. 168—L1
Mill, J. S. System of logic. 160—M
Sigwart, Christoph. Logic. 2v. 160—S1

ETHICS.

Avebury, John Lubbock, *baron.* Use of life. 170—A1
Banks, L. A. Lincoln legion. 178—B2
Beveridge, A. J. Young man and the world. 170—B18
Billings, J. S. Physiological aspects of the liquor problem. 2v. 178—B
—— *and others.* Liquor problem. 178—B1
Black, Hugh. Friendship. 177—B
—— Work. 179.9—B
Bowker, R. R. Arts of life. 170—B9

Bryant, Sophie. Short studies in character. 170—B
Cabot, E. L. Everyday ethics. 170—C22
Calkins, Raymond. Substitutes for the saloon; an investigation made for the committee of fifty. 178—C1
Call, A. P. Everyday living. 170—C15
—— Man of the world. 170—C14
Callaway, F. B. Charm and courtesy in conversation. 177.2—C1
Clark, *Mrs.* K. U. Bringing up boys. 170—C3
—— Conduct as a fine art. 170—C7
Dewey, *Mrs.* J. M. Lessons on manners. 177—D1
—— Lessons on morals. 170—D7
Dodge, G. H. Bundle of letters to busy girls. 173—D
Everett, C. C. Ethics for young people. 173—E
Forbush, W. B. Boy problem; a study in social pedagogy. 170—F1
Fowler, N. C. The boy; how to help him succeed. 174—F1
—— Starting in life. 174—F3
French, L. H. Joy of life. 170—F4
Ghent, W. J. Mass and class. 177.5—G
H. H. *see* **Jackson**, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.
Hale, E. E. How to do it. 170—H1
Henderson, C. H. Children of good fortune. 170—H25
—— Her brother's letters. 170—H29
Hilty, Carl. Happiness. 171.4—H2
—— Steps of life. 171.4—H3
Hyde, W. D. Practical ethics. 170—H20
Ingram, J. K. Practical morals. 170—I
Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H. Bits of talk about home matters. 173—J
Jenks, J. W. Citizenship and the schools. 172—J
Jordan, W. G. Majesty of calmness. 170—J6
—— Self-control. 170—J5
Lubbock, *Sir* John. *see* **Avebury**, John Lubbock, *baron.*
Ludlow, J. M. Incentives for life. 170—L6
Mabie, H. W. Great word. 177.6—M1
Mackenzie, J. S. Manual of ethics. 170—M12
Mahaffy, J. P. Art of conversation. 177.2—M1
Malleson, *Mrs.* Frank. Notes on the early training of children. 173.5—M
Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living? 170—M
Marden, O. S. Architects of fate. 170—M14
—— Pushing to the front. 170—M15
—— Stepping stones. 170—M11
—— Winning out. 170—M2
Markwick, W. F. *and* **Smith**, W. A. True citizen. 172—M
Martin, E. S. Luxury of children. 173—M4
Mathews, William. Conquering success. 170—M13
—— Getting on in the world. 174—M
Nicoll, S. A. How to bring up our boys. 173—N
Page, E. E. Heart culture. 179—P
Potter, H. C. *bp.* Drink problem in modern life. 178—P3
Reich, Emil. Success in life. 174—R3
Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Little kingdom of home. 173—S7
—— Radiant motherhood. 173—S8
Savage, M. J. Man, woman and child. 173—S6
Seelye, J. H. Duty; a book for schools. 170—S12
Shaw, Albert. Business career in its public relations. 174—S2
Slicer, T. R. Way to happiness. 171.4—S
Smiles, Samuel. Character. 170—S
—— Duty. 170—S1
Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Little foxes. 177—S
Taft, W. H. Four aspects of civic duty. 172.1—T
Thayer, W. M. Ethics of success; a reader for the higher grades of schools. 174—T3
—— Ethics of success; a reader for the lower grades of schools. 174—T2
—— Ethics of success; a reader for the middle grades of schools. 174—T1
Tolstoi, L. N. *count.* Bethink yourselves. 172.4—T1
Varnum, Henry. Character; a moral text-book. 170—V2
Wagner, Charles. Better way. 170—W11
—— By the fireside. 173—W4
—— Courage. 170—W6
—— Justice. 170—W22
—— On life's threshold. 170—W17
—— Simple life. 170—W8
—— Wayside talks. 170—W26
—— Youth. 170—W12
Washburne, *Mrs.* M. F. Every day essays. 173—W6
Washington, B. T. Character building. 170—W9
Whiting, Lillian. Life radiant. 170.4—W2
—— Outlook beautiful. 170.4—W3
Wingate, C. F. What shall our boys do for a living? 174—W
Winterburn, F. H. From the child's standpoint. 173—W1
—— Nursery ethics. 173—W
Wood, Benjamin. Successful man of business. 170—W5

ANCIENT AND MODERN PHILOSOPHY.

Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics. 185—A3
Epictetus. Discourses. 188—E
Locke, John. Philosophical works. 2v. 192—L1
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Golden book. 188—M3
—— Meditations. 188—M1
Plato. Day in Athens with Socrates. 184—P4
—— Republic, tr. by J. L. Davies and J. D. Vaughan. 184—P30
—— Republic, Timaeus and Critias. 184—P29
Spencer, Herbert. First principles. 192.8—S

RELIGION.

General works.
Natural theology.
Bible.
Doctrinal theology.
Devotional. Practical.
Homiletic. Pastoral.
Church institutions and work.
Christian churches and sects.
Non-Christian religions.
Mythology and folk-lore.

GENERAL WORKS.

Beecher, H. W. Life thoughts. 208—B
Bushnell, Horace. Building eras in religion. 204—B22
Charbonnel, Victor. Victory of the will. 204—C10
Crothers, S. M. The understanding heart. 204—C14
Gordon, G. A. Ultimate conceptions of faith. 201—G
James, William. Varieties of religious experience. 201—J2
Ruskin, John. Precious thoughts. 208—R
Watson, John. Upper room. 204—W4
Whyte, Alexander. Newman, an appreciation. 204—W14

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

Adler, Felix. Essentials of spirituality. 210—A2
Bellamy, R. L. Hints from Sandow. 215—B3
Drummond, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. 215—D1
Fiske, John. Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 215—F
—— Life everlasting. 218—F
Lodge, *Sir* O. J. Substance of faith allied with science. 215—L3
Nordhoff, Charles. God and the future life. 210—N
Smith, Goldwin. In quest of light. 215—S5

BIBLE.

Abbott, Lyman. Old Testament shadows of New Testament truths. 221—A
Adeney, W. F. How to read the Bible. 220—A4
Aguilar, Grace. Women of Israel. 220.9—A
Bible. Bible for children; arranged from the King James version. *220—B22
—— Holy Bible; newly edited by the American revision committee, A. D. 1901. 220—B20
—— Holy Bible; tr. from the Latin vulgate. [Douay version.] 220—B26
—— New Testament. New Testament, tr. from the Latin vulgate. 225—B5
Bliss, F. J. Development of Palestine exploration. 220.93—B1
Chamberlain, G. L. Introduction to the Bible for teachers of children. 220.7—C42
Chisholm, Edwin, *comp.* Old Testament stories. *222—C1
Conybeare, W. J. *and* **Howson,** J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 220.9—C
Cruden, Alexander. Concordance to Old and New Testament. 220.2—C1
Driver, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 221—D
Drummond, Henry. Evolution of Bible study. 220.6—D
Eaton, E. F. Dramatic studies from the Bible. 220.9—E2
Frothingham, O. B. Stories from the lips of the Teacher retold by a disciple. 225—F3
Fry, T. C. Old Testament history. 221—F
Gardiner, J. H. Bible as English literature. 220—G9
Gladstone, W. E. Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 220—G8
Gray, J. C. *and* **Carey,** C. S. Class and the desk, a manual for Sunday school teachers. 2v. 225—G1
Harris, M. H. People of the Book. 3 v. 220.9—H2
Heermans, J. W. Stories from the Hebrew. 221—H
Herbst, Eva. Tales and customs of the ancient Hebrews for young readers. 220.9—H10
Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. Bible in picture and story. 220.9—H23
—— Telling Bible stories. 220—H9
Hurlbut, J. L. Mother's story of the Bible told for young and old. 220.9—H15
Kent, C. F. Origin and permanent value of the Old Testament. 221—K4
Kerr, *Lady* Amabel. Before our Lord came. 221—K2
Knowles, E. J. Spirit and life. 220—K3
Mackail, J. W. Biblia innocentium; pt. 2. 225—M4
Montefiore, C. G. *ed.* Bible for home reading. 2v. 220—M6
Moody, D. L. Pleasure and profit in Bible study. 220—M4
Moulton, R. G. *ed.* Modern reader's Bible; Bible stories; Old Testament.
—— Bible stories; New Testament. 220—M
—— Short introduction to the literature of the Bible. 220—M5
Nash, H. S. History of the higher criticism of the New Testament. 225—N5
——J. J. *ed.* Practical explanation and application of Bible history. 220.9—N1
Sanday, William. Inspiration. 220.1—S
Schaff, Philip, *ed.* Popular commentary on the New Testament: v.2. Epistles of St. Paul. 227—S2
Smith, H. P. Old Testament history. 221—S3
—— William, *ed.* Old Testament history. 221—S
Stalker, James. Life of St. Paul. 220.9—S4
Strong, James. Exhaustive concordance of the Bible. 220.2—S
Taylor, W. M. Elijah the prophet. 220.9—T4

Thomas, E. L. Early story of Israel. 222—T1
Thompson, E. H. Life and glories of Saint Joseph, husband of Mary. 220.9—T7
Todd, J. C. Politics and religion in ancient Israel. 221—T2
Trench, R. C. Studies in the Gospels. 226—T3
—— Synonyms of the New Testament. 225—T3
Tuck, R.obert, *ed.* Handbook of Biblical difficulties. 220—T
Tuttle, D. S. *bp.* Reminiscences of a missionary bishop. 226—T4
Valentine, *Mrs.* L. J. Bible stories in simple language for little children. *220.9—V2
Van Dyke, Henry. Story of the Psalms. 223—V1
Vaughan, Kenelm. Divine armory of Holy Scripture. 220.2—V
Wright, W. B. Master and men. 226—W4
Yonge, C. M. Young folk's Bible history. 220—Y

DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY.

Abbott, Lyman. Great Companion. 231—A2
Barrows, C. H. Personality of Jesus. 232—B
Bonaventure, *saint.* Tree of life. 232.9—B11
Brunowe, M. J. Girlhood of our lady. 230.2—B7
Campbell, R. J. New theology. 230—C13
Catholic anecdotes. 238—C5
Coleridge, H. J. Baptism of the King. 232.9—C28
Costelloe, B. F. C. Gospel story for Catholic homes. 232.9—C12
Faber, F. W. Bethlehem. 232.9—F11
—— Creator and the creature. 231.6—F
Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ. 232.9—F
Forrest, D. W. Authority of Christ. 232—F
Fouard, Constant. The Christ. 2v. 232.8—F7
Gallway, Peter. Watches of the sacred passion. 2v. 232.9—G10
Gibbons, James, *card.* Faith of our fathers. 230.2—G1
—— J. S. Our Christian heritage. 230.2—G
Gilbert, G. H. Revelation of Jesus; a study of the primary sources of Christianity. 230—G3
Gladden, Washington. How much is left of the old doctrines. 230—G1
Gordon, S. D. Quiet talks on power. 231.3—G
Grou, J. N. Interior of Jesus and Mary. 2v. 232—G11
Guthrie, K. S. Message of the Master. 230—G4
—— Soteriology of Jesus. 234—G2
Hall, C. C. Christian belief interpreted by Christian experience. 230—H2
Hopkins, T. F. Novena of sermons on the Holy Ghost in its relationship to the world. 231.3—H1
Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. Life of Christ in picture and story. 232.9—H
Languet, *mgr.* Confidence in the mercy of God. 231—L2
Maas, A. J. Christ in type and prophecy. 2v. 232—M5
McConnell, S. D. Christ. 232—M9
Manning, H. E. *card.* Sin and its consequences. 233—M
Morgan, G. C. Christ of to-day. 239—M5
Mulholland, Rosa. Story of Jesus. 232.9—M4
Murphy, T. Life of our Lord. 232.9—M8
Newman, J. H. *card.* Two essays on Biblical and ecclesiastical miracles. 231.7—N
Ollivier, M. J. Friendships of Jesus. 232—O1
—— The passion. 232.9—O2
Ram, *Mrs.* Helen. Emmanuel. 232.9—R4
Rawlinson, George. Historical evidences of the truth of the Scriptures. 239—R
Seeley, *Sir* J. R. Ecce Homo. 232—S
Sheehan, P. A. Mariae corona. 230.2—S8
Spirago, Francis. Catechism explained. 238—S
—— Method of Christian doctrine. 230.2—S2
Stalker, James. Life of Jesus Christ. 232.9—S6
Stevens, G. B. Teaching of Jesus. 232—S10
Stewart, Balfour *and* Tait, P. G. Unseen universe. 237—S
Tappan, E. M. Christ story. 232.9—T3
Tauler, Johann. Meditations on the life and passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. 232.9—T8
Tolstoi, L. N. *count.* My confession; My religion; The Gospel in brief. 230—T6
Tyrrell, George. External religion; its use and abuse. 230.2—T
Ullathorne, W. B. *bp.* Immaculate conception of the mother of God. 230.2—U
Wallace, Lew. Boyhood of Christ. 232.9—W1
Wendt, H. H. Teaching of Jesus. 2v. 232—W4

DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL.

Beecher, H. W. Royal truths. 244—B3
—— T. K. In time with the stars. 244—B6
Blosius, *or* DeBlois, F. L. Book of spiritual instruction. 242—B2
—— Comfort for the faint-hearted. 242—B3
—— Short rule and daily exercise for a beginner in the spiritual life. 242—B9
Breed, D. R. History and use of hymns and hymn-tunes. 245—B14
Brierley, J. Problems of living. 248—B1
Brown, Theron *and* Butterworth, Hezekiah. Story of hymns and tunes. 245—B15

Canton, William. Child's book of saints. 244—C6

Carmichael, Montgomery. Lady Poverty, a XIII century allegory with a chapter on the spiritual significance of evangelical poverty by Father Cuthbert. 244—C7

Cecilia, *Mme.* Home truths for Mary's children. 248—C5

Conway, K. E. Questions of honor in the Christian life. 248—C6

Dawson, W. J. Empire of love. 248—D4

DeBlois, F. L. *see* Blosius.

Dignam, *Father.* Daily thoughts. 248—D1

Drummond, Henry. Beautiful thoughts from [his works]. 240—D2

Faber, F. W. Growth in holiness. 248—F3

Gordon, S. D. Quiet talks on prayer. 248—G15

Hillis, N. D. Faith and character. 248—H1

Inman, Thomas. Ancient pagan and modern Christian symbolism. 246—I

Loyola, *Mother* Mary. Hail! full of grace. 242—L2

—— Welcome, holy communion, before and after. 242—L1

Meyer, F. B. Shepherd psalm. 240—M1

Morgan, G. C. Discipleship. 240—M2

Müller, Michael. Prayer. 248—M6

Palgrave, F. T. *comp.* Treasury of sacred song. 245—P7

Petre, M. D. Where saints have trod. 248—P4

Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Joyful life. 248—S2

Scupoli, Lawrence. Spiritual combat. 248—S

Sutherland, Allan. Famous hymns of the world. 245—S13

Teresa Sanchez Cepeda, *saint.* Interior castle. 248—T5

Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. 242—T

Tissott, Joseph. Art of profiting by our faults, according to Saint Francis de Sales. 248—T3

Tyrrell, George. Nova et vetera. 242—T7

HOMILETIC. PASTORAL.

Abbott, Lyman. Christian ministry. 250—A

Brooks, Phillips. Seeking life and other sermons. 252—B33

Cutts, E. L. Parish priests and their people. 250—C

Drummond, Henry. Greatest thing in the world. 252—D6

—— Ideal life. 204—D6

Gibbons, James, *card.* Ambassador of Christ. 250—G

Krebs, J. A. How to comfort the sick. 258—K

Manson, John. Salvation army and the public. 259—M

Newman, J. H. *card.* Discourses addressed to mixed congregations. 252—N11

—— Essays, critical and historical. 2v. 204—N2

—— Selections from the parochial and plain sermons. 252—N12

Mathews, J. M. Bible and men of learning. 204—M6

Wagner, Charles. Gospel of life. 252—W12

Watson, John. Cure of souls. 251—W1

Work, E. W. Great moments in the life of Paul. 252—W10

THE CHURCH. INSTITUTIONS AND WORK.

Adams, John. 1857.- Primer on teaching; with special reference to Sunday School work. 268—A

Archibald, G. H. Organization and grading of a Sunday school. 268—A1

Bacon, L. W. *and* Northrop, C. A. Young people's societies. 267—B

Banks, M. B. Heroes of the South seas. 266—B5

Beach, H. P. India and Christian opportunity. 266—B8

—— Book of common prayer. 264—B6

Brady, C. T. Recollections of a missionary in the great West. 266—B1

Broomhall, Marshall, *ed.* Martyred missionaries of the China Inland mission. 272—B2

Brown, M. C. How to plan a lesson and other talks to Sunday school teachers. 268—B6

—— Sunday school movements in America. 268—B1

Burton, E. D. *and* Mathews, Shailer. Principles and ideals for the Sunday school. 268—B

Carmichael, Amy Wilson-. Things as they are; mission work in southern India. 266—C8

Cary, Otis. Japan and its regeneration. 266—C1

Chamberlain, Jacob. In the tiger jungle, and other stories of missonary work among the Telugus of India. 266—C

Clark, F. E. Christian Endeavor manual; a text-book on the history, theory, principles and practice of the society. 267—C

—— J. B. Leavening the nation; the story of American home missions. 266—C6

Clifford, Cornelius. Introibo. 264.021—C2

DeForest, J. H. Sunrise in the Sunrise kingdom. 266—D5

Dwight, H. O. *ed.* Blue book of missions for 1905. 266—D6

Edward, H. Vatican decrees. 262.13—E

Faber, F. W. Blessed sacrament. 265.3—F

Foster, M. J. C. Kindergarten of the church. 268—F

Grenfell, W. T. Harvest of the sea. 266—G3

Griffis, W. E. Dux Christus; an outline study of Japan. 266—G1

Hadley, S. H. Down in Water street. 266—H4

Hedley, J. C. *bp.* A retreat; consisting of thirty-three discourses with meditation. 269—H

Hodges, George *and* Reichert, John. Administration of an institutional church; a detailed account of the operation of St. George's parish in the city of New York. 260—H

Hodgkins, L. M. Via Christi; an introduction to the study of missions. 266—H

Horton, Isabelle. Burden of the city. 266—H2

Jack, J. W. Daybreak in Livingstonia. 266—J1

Jones, J. P. India's problem, Krishna or Christ. 266—J

Ketler, I. C. Tragedy of Paotingfu. 266—K2

Lambert, J. C. Romance of missionary heroism. 266—L2

Lasance, F. X. *comp.* Short visits to the blessed sacrament. 265—L2

Loyola, *Mother* Mary. First confession. 265—L

McCulloch, J. E. Open church for the unchurched. 266—M7

Meagher, J. L. Teaching truth by signs and ceremonies. 264.02—M

Michael, O. S. The Sunday school. 268—M2

Miller, G. A. Problems of the town church. 260—M2

Miner, Luella. China's book of martyrs. 272—M1

—— *ed.* Two heroes of Cathay. 272—M

Naylor, W. S. Daybreak in the dark continent. 266—N2

O'Brien, John. History of the mass. 264.025—O1

Parsons, E. C. Christus liberator. 266—P6

Pierson, A. T. Forward movements of the last half century. 266—P4

Roads, Charles. Sunday-school organization and methods. 268—R

Russell, Matthew. Communion day. 265.3—R3

—— Moments before the tabernacle. 265.3—R1

Smith, George. Conversion of India from Pantænus to the present time. 266—S11

Speer, R. E. Missions and modern history. 2v. 266—S3

Stewart, James. Dawn in the dark continent. 266—S4

Strong, Josiah. Our country. 266—S

Talbot, Ethelbert. My people of the plains. 266—T5

Taylor, S. E. Price of Africa. 266—T1

Thomas Aquinas, *saint.* The bread of life. 265—T

Thompson, A. C. Protestant missions. 266—T

Trumbull, H. C. Origin and expansion of the Sunday-school. 268—T1

Tyler, Josiah. Forty years among the Zulus. 266—T2

Vesby, J. M. Devotion for holy communion. 265—V

Vianney, J. B. M. (*Curé d'Ars.*) Sermons for the Sundays and feasts of the year. 264.021—V

Young, E. R. By canoe and dog train. 266—Y

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.

Alzog, J. B. Manual of universal church istory. 3v. 270—A1

Birkhæuser, J. A. Hist. of the church from its first establishment to our own times. 270—B5

Blosius, *or* De Blois, F. L. Mirror for monks. 271—B1

Brownlow, W. R. *bp.* Early history of the church of God. 270.1—B4

Catholic truth society. Publications. 46v. 282—C19

Cheyney, E. P. Early Reformation period in England. 270.6—C

Courcy, Henry de, *and* Shea, J. G. Catholic church in the United States. 282—C10

Dorchester, Daniel. Christianity in the United States. 277—D

Fisher, G. P. History of the Reformation. 274—F

Hodges, George. Three hundred years of the Episcopal church in America. 283—H4

Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. From Olivet to Patmos. 270.1—H

Jackson, G. A. Apostolic fathers of the second century. 281—J2

—— Fathers of the third century. 281—J3

—— Post-Nicene Greek fathers. 281—J

—— Post-Nicene Latin fathers. 281—J1

Maude, Aylmer. A peculiar people; the Doukobórs. 272—M2

Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the great Reformation of sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 4v. 270—M

Munro, D. C. *and* Bramhall, Edith, *ed.* Early Christian persecutions. 272—M5

Neander, J. A. W. General history of the Christian religion and church. 5v. 270—N

Newman, J. H. *card.* Arians of the fourth century. 273—N

—— Church of the fathers. 281—N

—— Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 282—N1

—— Historical sketches. 2v. 270—N2

Questions on vocations. 271—Q

Schaff, Philip. History of the apostolic church. 281.1—S

Seaman, S. A. Annals of New York Methodism. 287—S2

Stevens, Abel. History of the religious movement of the eighteenth century, called Methodism. 2v. 287—S3

Van Dyke, Paul. Age of the Renascence. 282—V

—— Waldenses. 272.3—W1

Walker, Williston. Reformation. 270.6—W

Wiseman, N. P. S. *card.* Recollections of the last four popes and of Rome in their times. 282—W1

NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

Beaulieu, Anatole Leroy-. *see* Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole.

Bernheimer, C. S. Russian Jew in the United States. 296—B3

Darmesteter, Arsène. Talmud tr. by H. Szold. 296—D2
Day, Edward. Social life of the Hebrews. 296—D1
Fluegel, Maurice. Israel the Biblical people. 296—F1
Hirsch, S. R. Nineteen letters of Ben Uziel. 296—H3
Jewish women's congress. Papers, Sept. 4-7, 1893. 296—J3
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole. Israel among the nations. 296—L4
Linn, W. A. Story of the Mormons. 298—L
Mielziner, Moses. Introduction to the Talmud. 296—M
Mitchell, J. M. Great religions of India. 294—M
Nordau, Max *and* **Gottheil,** Gustav. Zionism and anti-Semitism. 296—N
Ottley, R. L. Religion of Israel. 296—O
Rawlinson, George. Religions of the ancient world. 290—R
Schechter, Solomon. Studies in Judaism. 296—S1
Talmud. Talmud; ed. by J. Barclav. 296—T5
Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the Jews in the United States. 296—T4
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little Jewish cousin. *296—W3
Wolf, Simon. American Jew as patriot, soldier and citizen. 296—W
Zung, Leopold *and* **Perles,** Joseph. Hebrew characteristics. 296—Z1

MYTHOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE.

Abbott, G. F. Macedonian folk-lore. 398—A6
Baldwin, James. Hero tales told in school. 398—B19
—— Horse fair. 398—B6
—— Old Greek stories. 292—B
—— Story of Roland. 398—B1
—— Story of Siegfried. 398—B
—— Story of gold age. 398—B3
—— Wonder-book of horses. 398—B18
Beckwith, M. H. In mythland. *292—B1
Beowulf. Beowulf and the Finnisburh fragment. 298—B20
Blumenthal, V. X. K. de. Folk tales from the Russian. 398—B22
Boult, K. F. Heroes of the Norseland. 293—B2
Boyle, M. P. Calendar stories. *290—B3
Bradish, S. P. Old Norse stories. 293—B
Brooks. Edward. Story of King Arthur and the knights of the table round. 398—B9
—— Story of Tristram. 398—B15
Brown, A. F. Book of saints and friendly beasts. 398—B7
—— The curious book of birds. 398—B17
—— In the days of giants; a book of Norse tales. 293—B1
—— Caroline, *pseud.* Bold Robin and his forest rangers. 398—B27
Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of chivalry. 398—B2
—— Age of fable; ed. by Hale. 291—B1
—— Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the middle ages. 398—B5
Burt, M. E. *and* **Ragozin,** Z. A. Herakles, the hero of Thebes, and other heroes of the myth. 292—B4
Canfield, W. W. Legends of the Iroquois. 398—C24
Capella, F. de P. Tales and legends of the middle ages. 398—C27
Capes, Bernard. Romance of Lohengrin. 398—C30
Catholic legends. 398—C22
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt, *see* **Pratt,** M. L.
Chandler, *Mrs.* **I. C.** *and* **Montgomery,** M. W. Told in the garden of Araby. 398—C31
—— Katherine. In the reign of coyote, folklore from the Pacific coast. 398—C29
Chapin, A. A. Story of the Rhinegold. 398—C5
—— Wonder tales from Wagner, told for young people. 398—C6
Church, A. J. Heroes of chivalry and romance. 398—C7
—— Stories of the magicians. 398—C17
Clay, Beatrice. Stories from le Morte Darthur and the Mabinogion. 398—C28
Cole, P. M. The story of the golden apple. *292—C2
Cooke, F. J. Nature myths and stories for little children. *291—C5
Cox, *Sir* G. W. Tales of ancient Greece. 292—C
Croker, T. C. Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. 398—C2
Crommelin, E. G. Famous legends adapted for children. 398—C18
Culbertson, A. V. At the big house where Aunt Nancy and Aunt 'Phrony held forth on the animal folks. *398—C34
Dall, *Mrs.* C. W. H. Margaret and her friends; or, Ten conversations with Margaret Fuller upon the mythology of the Greeks. 292—D3
Douglas, *Sir* George, *ed.* Scottish fairy and folk tales. 398—D3
Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of plants. 398—D4
Edwardson, E. *ed.* Courteous knight. 398—E3
Ellis, E. S. *ed.* 1000 mythological characters briefly described. 291—E
Farrington, M. V. Tales of King Arthur. 398—F3
Firth, E. M. Stories of old Greece. 292—F
Fiske, John. Myths and myth-makers. 291—F
Forbes, C. B. Elizabeth's charm-string. 398—F9
Foster, M. H. *and* **Cummings,** M. H. Asgard stories; tales from Norse mythology. 293—F

Francillon, R. E. Gods and heroes. 292—F1

Frost, W. H. Court of King Arthur. 398—F2

Gayley, C. M. *ed.* Classic myths in English literature. 291—G

Goulbat, A. Caucasian legends. 398—G19

Greene, F. N. Legends of King Arthur. 398—G13

Grierson, E. W. Children's tales from Scottish ballads. 398—G22

Grinnell, G. B. Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales. 398—G1

—— Punishment of the stingy. 398—G9

Guerber, H. A. Legends of Switzerland. 398—G8

—— Legends of the middle ages. 398—G3

—— Legends of the Rhine. 398—G4

—— Myths of Greece and Rome. 292—G1

—— Myths of northern lands. 293—G

Guest, *Lady* Charlotte, *tr.* The Mabinogion. 398—G16

Hale, E. E. *jr. ed.* Greek myths in English dress. 292—H2

Harris, J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus. 398.3—H1

—— Told by Uncle Remus. 398.3—H3

—— Uncle Remus; his songs and his sayings. 398.3—H

—— Uncle Remus and his friends. 398.3—H2

Hartland, E. S. Science of fairy tales. 398—H2

Higginson, T. W. Tales of the enchanted islands of the Atlantic. 398—H5

Holbrook, Florence. Book of nature myths. 291—H

—— Northland heroes. 398—H13

—— Round the year in myth and song. *292—H

Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. Russian grandmother's wonder tales. 398—H15

Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes. 398—I

Jenks, A. E. Childhood of Ji-shib. 398—J2

Jiriczek, O. L. Northern hero legends. 293—J1

Joyce, P. W. Reading book in Irish history. 398—J1

Judd, M. C. Classic myths. 291—J

Keary, Annie *and* **Keary**, Eliza. Heroes of Asgard. 293—K

Keightly, Thomas. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 292—K

Kennedy, H. A. New world fairy book. 398—K5

Kingsley, Charles. Greek heroes. 292—K1

—— The heroes; told to the children by Mary Macgregor. 292—K6

Klingensmith, Annie. Stories of Norse gods and heroes. 293—K3

Krout, C. V. *see* **Brown**, Caroline, *pseud.*

Kupfer, G. H. Stories of long ago in a new dress. *292—K2

Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Book of romance. 398—L5

—— Red romance book. 398—L7

—— Story of the golden fleece. 292—L2

Lanier, Sydney, *ed.* Knightly legends of Wales. 398—L

Litchfield, M. E. Nine worlds; stories from Norse mythology. 293—L

Lowell, D. O. S. Jason's quest. 292—L1

Lummis, C. F. Man who married the moon. 398.3—L

Mabie, H. W. Legends every child should know. 398—M29

—— Myths every child should know. 291—M6

—— Norse stories retold from the Eddas. 293—M

Macgregor, Mary. Stories of King Arthur's knights. 398—M22

Macleod, Mary. Book of King Arthur and his noble knights. 398—M8

MacRitchie, D. Scottish gypsies under the Stuarts. 397—M

Maitland, Louise. Heroes of chivalry. 398—M18

Malory, *Sir* Thomas. Boy's King Arthur, ed. by Sidney Lanier. 398—M

Marshall, H. E. Stories of Robin Hood. 398—M21

Miller, J. M. Philippine folk-lore stories. 398—M15

Morris, Charles. King Arthur and the knights of the round table. 398—M4

Munro, D. C. *ed.* Medieval sermon stories. 398—M30

Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. 291—M1

—— Hilda. Flower legends for children. 398—M25

Niebuhr, B. G. Greek heroes. 292—N

North American Indian fairy tales. 398—N3

Ozaki, Y. T. *comp.* Japanese fairy book. 398—O3

Peabody, J. P. Old Greek folk-stories. 292—P1

Phillips, W. S. Indian fairy tales. 398—P3

Pratt, M. L. Legends of Norseland. *293—P

—— Myths of old Greece. 3v. 292—P

—— Stories from old Germany. 398—P1

—— World history in myth and legend. 291—P

Price, L. L. *and* **Gilbert**, C. B. Heroes of myth. 291—P1

Pyle, Howard. Story of King Arthur and his knights. 398—P4

—— Story of the champions of the Round table. 398—P6

Radford, M. L. King Arthur and his knights. 398—R

Ragozin, Z. A. Beowulf, the hero of the Anglo-Saxons. 398—R5

—— Siegfried, the hero of the north. 398—R8

Includes: Beowulf, the hero of the Anglo-Saxons.

Ruskin, John. Queen of the air. 292—R

Schmidt, Ferdinand. Gudrun; tr. by G. P. Upton. 398—S16

——Nibelungs. 398—S15

Scudder, H. E. Books of legends told over again. *398—S7

Shaw, C. D. Stories of the ancient Greeks. 292—S3
Shŭck, J. H. E. Mediaeval stories. 398—S9
Skinner, C. M. Myths and legends of our own land. 2v. 398—S1
—— H. M. Readings in folk lore. 398.3—S
Smith, A. H. Proverbs and common sayings from the Chinese. 398.9—S
Stafford, A. O. Animal fables from the dark continent. 398—S17
Stories of King Arthur and his knights. 398—S13
Tappan, E. M. Old ballads in prose. 398—T2
—— Robin Hood, his book. 398—T4
Weston, J. L. Legends of the Wagner drama. 398—W
—— Three days' tournament. 398—W7
Young, E. R. *comp.* Algonquin Indian tales. 398—Y3
Zimmern, Alice. Old tales from Rome. 292—Z1
Zitkala-Sa. Old Indian legends. 398—Z

SOCIOLOGY.

General.
Statistics.
Politcal science.
Political economy.
Law.
Administration.
Associations and institutions.
Education.
Commerce.
Customs.

GENERAL.

Abbott, Lyman. Rights of man. 304—A1
Addams, Jane. Democracy and social ethics. 304—A2
Atkinson, Edward. Industrial progress of the nation; consumption limited, production unlimited. 304—A3
Blackmar, F. W. Elements of sociology. 302—B
Brookings, W. D. *and* **Ringwalt**, R. C. Briefs for debate on current political, economic and social topics. 300—B
Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2v. 309—B
Carnegie, Andrew. Empire of business. 304—C6
Carver, T. N. *comp.* Sociology and social progress. 302—C
Coman, Katharine. Industrial history of the United States. 309.73—C
Dickinson, G. L. Letters from a Chinese official. 304—D4
Dreyfus, Alfred. Letters to his wife. 304—D2
Fourier, F. C. M. Selections from [his] works. 304—F2
George, Henry. Social problems. 304—G
Giddings, F. H. Elements of sociology. 304—G5
—— Principles of sociology. 304—G1
Gilman, *Mrs.* C. P. S. Human work. 301—G2
Gladden, Washington. New idolatry. 304—G15
—— Social salvation. 304—G8
Hadley, A. T. Education of the American citizen. 304—H8
Henderson, C. H. Education and the larger life. 304—H10
—— C. R. Social elements. 307—H
Hodges, George. Faith and social service. 304—H6
Kidd, Benjamin. Principles of western civilization. 301—K2
—— Social evolution. 301—K
Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty. 304—L
Mathews, Shailer. Social teachings of Jesus. 304—M3
Molinari, Gustave de. Society of tomorrow. 301—M
Münsterberg, Hugo. American traits from the point of view of a German. 304—M2
—— The Americans. 304—M7
Murphy, E. G. Problems of the present South. 304—M5
Peabody, F. G. Jesus Christ and the social question. 304—P1
Ringwalt, R. C. Briefs on public questions. 300—R1
Roosevelt, Theodore. American ideals and other essays, social and political. 304—R2
Ruskin, John. Crown of wild olive. 304—R1
Seeley, *Sir* J. R. Roman imperialism and other lectures and essays. 304—S8
Spencer, Herbert. Study of sociology. 307—S
Stetson, C. P. *see* **Gilman**, *Mrs.* C. P. S.
Strong, Josiah. New era. 304—S5
—— Twentieth century city. 304—S11
Summer, W. G. What the social classes owe to each other. 304—S4
Wendell, Barrett. Liberty, union and democracy. 304—W6
Wright, C. D. Outline of practical sociology. 301—W1

STATISTICS.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac. 1904—date. 310—B
Jones, T. J. Sociology of a New York City block. 317—J
Keltie, J. S. *ed.* Statesmen's year-book. 310—K
Murlin, E. L. New York red book. 317—M
Smith, R. M. Science of statistics. 2v. 310—S
Contents: v. 1. Statistics and sociology. v. 2. Statistics and economics.

Strong, Josiah, *ed.* Social progress. 1904—date. 317—S

Tribune almanac and political register. 1902—date. 310—T

World almanac. 1903—date. 310—W

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Alton, Edmund, *pseud.* Among the lawmakers. 328—A

Bailey, E. A. *see* **Alton**, Edmund, *pseud.*

Bartlett, W. H. The parliamentary pathfinder. 328.1—B1

Bishop, J. B. Our political drama, conventions, campaigns, candidates. 324.73—B

Blaine, J. G. Twenty years of congress, 2v. 328.73—B

Chapman, J. J. Causes and consequences. 320.4—C1

Charities publication committee. The negro in the cities of the North. 323—C2

Cleveland, Grover. Presidential problems. 320.4—C6

Commons, J. R. Races and immigrants in America. 325—C4

Cushing, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice; rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. 328.1—C

Fish, G. T. American manual of parliamentary law. 328.1—F

Fiske, John. American political ideas; viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 320.4—F

Ford, P. L. *ed.* Great words from great Americans. 320.8—F

Foster, J. W. Century of American diplomacy. 327—F

Fox, E. A. Parliamentary usage for women's clubs. 328.1—F2

Goodnow, F. J. Politics and administration. 320—G2

Hadley, A. T. Relations between freedom and responsibility. 323—H1

Hall, P. F. Immigration and its effects upon the United States. 325—H3

Hart, A. B. Slavery and abolition, 1831-1841. 326—H5

Hertz, G. B. Old colonial system. 325.4—H

Holt, Hamilton, *ed.* Life stories of undistinguished Americans as told by themselves. 325—H4

Jenks, Edward. History of politics. 321—J

Lieber, Francis. On civil liberty. 321.4—L

Lincoln, Abraham. Early speeches, Springfield speech, Cooper Union speech, inaugural addresses, Gettysburg address, selected letters, Lincoln's lost speech. 320.8—L3

—— Letters and addresses. 320.8—L5

Lord, E. *and others.* Italian in America. 325—L1

Macy, Jesse. History of political parties in the United States. 329—M

Nordhoff, Charles. Politics for young Americans. 320—N

Page, T. N. Negro. 323—P1

Patten, S. N. Theory of prosperity. 320—P5

Reed, T. B. Rules; a manual of general parliamentary law. 328.1—R1

Reinsch, P. S. Colonial administration. 325—R2

Robert, H. M. Pocket manual of the rules of order for deliberative assemblies. 328—R1

—— J. T. Robert's primer of parliamentary law. 328—R2

Roosevelt, Theodore. Public papers. 320.8—R1

—— Strenuous life. 320.4—R1

Rousseau, J. J. Social contract. 320—R

Schierbrand, Wolf von. America, Asia and the Pacific. 327—S

Shattuck, *Mrs.* H. L. R. Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 328.1—S1

Sherard, R. H. At the closed door. 325—S2

Stanwood, Edward. History of the presidency. 324.73—S1

Steiner, E. A. On the trail of the immigrant. 325—S4

Sumner, W. G. Problems in political economy. 320—S11

Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America. 2v. 321—T

United States. *Congress.* Official congressional directory. 1906. 328.73—U2

Warne, F. J. Slav invasion. 325—W5

Washington, B. T. Future of the American negro. 323—W

Wilson, Woodrow. Congressional government. 328.73—W

—— The state. 320—W

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Adams, C. C. Elementary commercial geography. 338—A1

—— Text-book of commercial geography. 338—A2

—— T. S. *and* **Sumner**, H. L. Labor problems. 331—A3

American academy of political and social science. Municipal ownership and municipal franchises. 336—A5

Anitchkow, Michael. War and labour. 331—A1

Beard, Charles. Industrial revolution. 331—B6

Beaulieu, Pierre Leroy, *see* **Leroy-Beaulieu**, Pierre.

Betts, L. W. Leaven in a great city. 339—B3

Birkbeck, W. L. Historical sketch of the distribution of land in England. 333—B100

Bolce, Harold. New internationalism. 330—B16

Brooks, J. G. Social unrest. 335—B3

Brown, M. W. Development of thrift. 331—B4

Buchanan, J. R. Story of a labor agitator. 331.8—B1

Bullock, C. J. Essays on the monetary history of the United States. 332—B5
—— Introduction to the study of economics. 330—B6
—— Selected readings in public finance. 336—B6
Cheyney, E. P. English towns and gilds. 338.6—C
Chisholm, G. G. Handbook of commercial geography. 338—C3
Clark, J. B. Control of trusts; an argument in favor of curbing the power of monopoly by a natural method. 338—C2
Conant, C. A. Wall street and the country. 332—C7
Cunningham, William. Modern civilization in some of its economic aspects. 330—C10
Dawson, W. H. German workman. 331—D2
Ely, R. T. Labor movement in America. 331—E
——Monopolies and trusts. 338—E
——Studies in the evolution of industrial society. 330—E4
—— Outlines of economics. 330—E2
Fawcett, *Mrs.* M. G. Political economy for beginners. 330—F
Flint, C. R. *and others.* The trust, its book. 338—F
George, Henry. Land question; what it involves and how alone it can be settled. 333—G
—— Progress and poverty. 331—G1
——Menace of privilege. 331—G8
Ghent, W. J. Our benevolent feudalism. 338—G1
Gide, Charles. Principles of political economy. 330—G5
Haggard, H. R. Poor and the land; being a report on the Salvation army colonies in the United States and at Hadleigh, England. 333—H1
Harmel, L. Key to labor problems. 331—H60
Harvey, W. H. Coin's financial school. 332—H
Henderson, C. R. Introduction to the study of the dependent, defective and delinquent classes. 339—H1
Herbertson, A. J. Commercial geography of the world outside the British Isles. 338—H1
Hunter, Robert. Poverty. 339—H2
Illustrated history of the United States mint. 332—I1
Johnson, J. F. Money and currency. 332—J2
Jordan, D. S. *and* **Stallard**, J. H. True basis of economy. 330—J1
Kellor, F. A. Out of work. 331.8—K1
Kinley, David. Money. 332—K1
Kropatkin, P. A. *prince.* Conquest of bread. 335—K5
Laughlin, J. L. Elements of political economy. 330—L2
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre. United States in the twentieth century. 330—L7
Lloyd, H. D. Labor copartnership. 334—L
London, Jack. People of the abyss. 339—L1
—— War of the classes. 335—L1
Meakin, Budgett. Model factories and villages. 331.8—M
Mill, J. S. Principles of political economy. 330—M
Mitchell, John. Organized labor. 331—M19
National child labor committee. *New York.* Child labor. 331.3—N
Pierce, Franklin. Tariff and the trusts. 337—P1
Porter, R. P. Dangers of municipal ownership. 336—P2
Pratt, S. S. Work of Wall Street. 332—P3
Rae, John. Contemporary socialism. 335—R
Redway, J. W. Commercial geography. 338—R1
Reeve, S. A. Cost of competition. 338.5—R
Richardson, B. J. Woman who spends. 338—R2
Richmond, M. E. Friendly visiting among the poor. 339—R4
Riis, J. A. Children of the poor. 339—R1
—— Battle with the slum. 339—R5
—— How the other half lives. 339—R
—— Peril and the preservation of the home. 339—R6
—— Ten years' war. 339—R3
Ripley, W. Z. *ed.* Trusts, pools and corporations. 338.8—R
Rowntree, B. S. Poverty. 331.8—R
Russell, C. E. Greatest trust in the world. 338.8—R1
Seager, H. R. Introduction to economics. 330—S10
Seligman, E. R. A. Economic interpretation of history. 330.9—S
Shadwell, Arthur. Industrial efficiency. 2v. 331—S11
Shaw, G. B. *and others.* Fabian essays in socialism. 335—S
Sherard, R. H. Cry of the poor. 339—S
Shuey, E. L. Factory people and their employers. 331—S6
Smith, Adam. Wealth of nations. 330—S
Spahr, C. B. America's working people. 331—S5
Spargo, John. Bitter cry of the children. 339—S2
—— Socialism. 335—S12
Stelzle, Charles. Workingman and social problems. 331.8—S
Taussig, F. W. State papers and speeches on the tariff. 337—T1
Taylor, Sedley. Profit-sharing between capital and labor. 331.2—T
Van Vorst, Bessie *and* **Van Vorst**, Marie. Woman who toils. 331—V
Walker, F. A. First lessons in political economy. 330—W
Webb, Sidney *and* **Webb**, *Mrs.* B. P. Problems of modern industry. 331—W11
Webster, W. C. General history of commerce. 338—W1

White, Horace. Money and banking. 332.4—W
Wood, S. T. Primer of political economy. 330—W4
Wright, C. D. Battles of labor. 331.8—W2
Wyckoff, W. A. Day with a tramp and other days. 331—W9
—— Workers: the East. 331—W5
—— Workers: the West. 331—W6

LAW.

Amos, Shelden. Science of law. 340—A
Becker, F. S. *and* Howe, E. D. *comp.* Laws of the state of New York relating to villages. 345—B
Bigelow, M. M. *ed.* Centralization and the law. 340—B3
Brown, M. S. *ed.* Epoch-making papers in United States history. 342.73—B5
Bryant, E. E. Constitution of the United States. 342.73—B3
Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 2v. 342.73—B6
—— Social institutions of the United States. 342.73—B2
Dawes, A. L. How we are governed; an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States. 342.73—D
Ely, R. T. Coming city. 352—E1
Fiske, John. Civil government in the United States. 342.73—F1
Foster, J. W. Arbitration and the Hague court. 341.6—F
Gano, D. C. *and* Williams, S. C. Commercial law. 347—G
Halleck. H. W. Elements of international law and laws of war. 341—H119
Hamilton, Alexander. Federalist; a commentary on the constitution of the United States. 342.73—H
Hinsdale, B. A. American government, national and state. 342.73—H3
Howland, A. C. Ordeals, compurgation, excommunication, and interdict. 340.3—H
James, J. A. *and* Sanford, A. H. Our government, local, state and national. 342.73—J1
Jane, L. C. Coming of Parliament. 342.42—J1
Johnson, Rossiter. Story of the constitution of the United States. 342.73—J5
Lansing, Robert *and* Jones, G. M. Government. 342.73—L1
Lawrence, T. J. War and neutrality in the far East. 341.3—L
Levi, Leone. Manual of the mercantile law of Great Britain and Ireland. 347.7—L1
Macgillivray, E. J. Treatise upon the law of copyright. 347.7—M1
Macy, Jesse. Our government. 342.73—M
Munro, D. C. *ed.* Selections from the laws of Charles the Great. 340.3—M
Overall, J. W. Catechism of the constitution of the United States. 342.73—O1
Story, Joseph. Familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States. 342.73—S1
Train, A. C. Prisoner at the bar. 343—T
United States. *Constitution.* Constitution of the United States of America. 342.73—U3
Wellman, F. L. Art of cross-examination. 340.9—W

ADMINISTRATION.

Austin, O. P. Uncle Sam's secrets; a story of national affairs for the youths of the nation. 353—A
Bangs, J. K. Uncle Sam trustee. 354.729—B
Bigelow, John. Our ex-presidents. 353—B4
Boynton, F. D. School civics. 352—B1
Brooks, E. S. Century book for young Americans. 353—B1
—— Noah. How the republic is governed. 353—B2
Clark, F. H. Outlines of civics, for use in high schools and colleges. 352—C
—— S. S. The government; what it is, what it does. 353—C2
Clowes, W. L. Naval pocket-book. 359—C
Coler, B. S. Municipal government, as illustrated by the charter, finances, and public charities of New York. 352—C1
Dole, C. F. American citizen. 352—D1
—— Young citizen. 352—D2
Eaton, Seymour. How to prepare for a civil service examination. 351.3—E1
Fairlie, J. A. Municipal administration. 352—F1
Fielde, A. M. Political primer of New York City and State. 352—F
Giffin, W. M. Civics for young Americans. 353—G1
Goodnow, F. J. City government in the United States. 352—G7
Hancock, H. I. Life at West Point. 355—H1
Harrison, Benjamin. This country of ours. 353—H
Hart, A. B. Actual government as applied under American conditions. 353—H2
Hill, C. T. Fighting a fire. 352.3—H
Hill, Mabel. Lessons for junior citizens. 352—H6
Hollis. I. N. Frigate Constitution. 359—H1
—— How Manhattan is governed. 352—H7
Hoxie, C. de F. Civics for New York state. 352—H1
—— How the people rule. 352—H3
Ingalls, G. A. Outline of municipal government in the city of New York. 352—I
Judson. H. P. Caesar's army. 355—J1
Lachaussee, C. A. How to become a letter carrier or post office clerk. 351—L3
—— How to enter the custom house service. 351—L2

Leach, Orlando. State and local government of New York. 352—L
Leupp, F. E. How to prepare for a civil service examination. 351—L
Lewis, George. Civics. 352—L1
Linesman, *pseud.* Mechanism of war. 355—L
Long, J. D. New American navy. 359.09—L
McAdoo, William. Guarding a great city. 352.2—M
Martin, G. H. Civil government in the United States. 353—M
Moran, T. F. Theory and practice of the English government. 354.42—M
Morey, W. C. Government of New York. 352—M1
Mowry, W. A. Elements of civil government. 353—M1
New York City. *Charter.* Charter of the city of New York. 352—N13
—— *Ordinances.* General ordinances of the city of New York. 352—N15
O'Reilly, J. J. E. How to become a patrolman. 351—O1
Robinson, C. M. Modern civic art. 352—R1
Seelye, J. H. Citizenship. 352—S1
Shaler, N. S. Citizen. 352—S
Shaw, Albert. Municipal government in continental Europe. 352.04—S
—— Municipal government in Great Britain. 352.042—S
Ship of state, by those at the helm. 353—S3
Smith, J. W. Training for citizenship. 352—S3
Spears, J. R. Short history of the American navy. 359.09—S2
Steffens, J. L. Struggle for self-government. 351—S
Strong, Frank *and* Schafer, Joseph. Government of the American people. 353—S2
Sullivan, James. Government of the state of New York. 352—S6
United States. *Civil Service Commission.* Report of 1904. 351—U
Wilcox, D. F. American city. 352—W2
Willard, C. D. City government for young people. 352—W5
Young, A. W. Government class book. 353—Y
Zueblin, Charles. American municipal progress. 352—Z

ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Barton, C. H. Story of the Red Cross. 361—B1
Booth, *Mrs.* M. B. C. After prison—what? 365—B
Buck, Winifred. Boys' self-governing clubs. 367—B1
Charity Organization Society. New York Charities directory. 1906. 361—N
Dawson, M. M. Business of life insurance. 368—D
Devine, E. T. Practice of charity, individual, associated and organized. 360—D
—— Principles of relief. 360—D1
Fields, *Mrs.* A. A. How to help the poor. 361—F
—— *Mrs.* J. T. *see* Fields, *Mrs.* A. A.
Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.* Tramping with tramps. 364—F
Folks, Homer. Care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children. 362—F
Goodale, F. A. *ed.* Literature of philanthropy. 360—G
Gunckel, J. E. Boyville; a history of fifteen years' work among newsboys. 367—G
Gurteen, S. H. Handbook of charity organization. 361—G
Henderson, C. R. Social settlements. 367—H
Hendrick, B. J. Story of life insurance. 368—H2
Lee, Joseph. Constructive and preventive philanthropy. 360—L
Mackay, Thomas. The state and charity. 360—M
Morrison, W. D. Juvenile offenders. 364—M
Myers, Gustavus. History of Tammany hall. 363—M
Pierce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents. 364—P
Rogers, C. F. Charitable relief. 361—R2
Stelzle, Charles. Boys of the street. 367—S1
Sweeney, John. At Scotland Yard. 364—S
Warner, A. G. American charities. 361—W
Willard, J. F. *see* Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.*
Williams, Talcott. Tammany hall. 363—W
Wines, F. H. Punishment and reformation. 364—W

EDUCATION.

Adams, O. F. Some famous American schools. 379.73—A
Adler, Felix. Moral instruction of children. 377—A
Armstrong, H. E. The teaching of scientific method and other papers on education. 371—A3
Arnold, S. L. Plans for busy work. 372—A
—— Reading; how to teach it. 372.4—A
—— Waymarks for teachers; showing aims, principles and plans for everyday teaching. 371—A1
Badlam, A. B. Suggestive lessons in language and reading for primary schools. 372.4—B
Bailey, C. S. *and* Lewis, C. M. *ed.* For the children's hour. *372.2—B20
Bain, Alexander. Education as a science. 370—B
Baldwin, Joseph. School management and school methods. 371—B6
—— W. A. *and others.* Industrial—social education. 371.42—B2

Bardeen, C. W. Manual of common school law. 379.14—B
Barr, E. E. Scissor pictures. 372.2—B19
Bates, Lois. Games with music, action songs and guessing rhymes. 371.7—B1
—— More recitations for infants. *372.2—B14
—— New recitations for infants. *372.2—B11
Beckwith, M. H. Story telling with the scissors. 372.2—B4
—— *ed.* When first we go to school. *371—B10
Beebe, Katharine. Home kindergarten. 372.2—B18
Bennett, C. W. History of the philosophy of pedagogics. 371—B12
Birdseye, C. F. Individual training in our colleges. 378—B4
Black, Hugh. Practice of self-culture. 374—B2
Blow, S. E. Letters to a mother on the philosophy of Froebel. 372.2—B10
—— Symbolic education; a commentary on Froebel's "Mother play." 372.2—B1
Boone, R. G. Education in the United States. 370.73—B
Boston collection of kindergarten stories. *372.2—B2
Bourne, W. O. History of the public school society of the city of New York. 379.747—B2
Bowker, I. F. Busy hands. 371.42—B1
Bray, S. E. School organization. 371—B9
Briggs, L. R. Routine and ideals. 370.4—B2
Browning, Oscar. Introduction to history of educational theories. 370.1—B2
Bryant, S. C. How to tell stories to children. 372.2—B17
Burbank, Luther. Training of the human plant. 370—B11
Burnham, Maud. Rhymes for little hands. 372.2—B21
Burnz, E. B. Plain speech for children. 372.4—B3
—— Pure phonics. 372.4—B4
Burrage, Severance, *and* **Bailey**, H. T. School sanitation and decoration. 371—B3
Butler, N. M. Education in the United States. 2v. 370—B2
—— Meaning of education and other essays and addresses. 370.4—B
—— *and others.* Principles of religious education. 377—B
Calderwood, Henry. On teaching. 371—C1
Caldwell, H. W. Education in Nebraska. 378.78—C
Canfield, J. H. The college student and his problems. 378—C
Chamberlain, A. H. *and others.* Basketry, clay and paper weaving for the elementary grades. 371.42—C3
Chancellor, W. E. Our schools: their administration and supervision. 379.73—C
Chester, Eliza, *pseud.* Chats with girls on self-culture. 374—C1
Clark, S. H. How to teach reading in the public schools. 372.4—C2
Clarke, J. F. Self-culture. 374—C
Cloyd, D. E. Benjamin Franklin and education. 370—C3
Coe, G. A. Education in religion and morals. 377—C
Comenius, J. A. School of infancy. 372—C
Compayré, Gabriel. Lectures on pedagogy, theoretical and practical. 370.4—C
Compton, A. G. First lessons in woodwork. 371.42—C1
Cronson, Bernard. Methods in elementary school studies. 371—C3
Crosby, W. E. Our little book for little people. *372.4—C1
Davidson, Thomas. Education of the wage-earners. 378.13—D
De Garmo, Charles. Essentials of method. 371—D
—— Interest and education. 370.1—D1
—— Principles of secondary education. 379—D1
Dewey, John. Child and the curriculum. 375—D
—— Ethical principles underlying education. 377—D3
—— School and society. 370—D1
Dexter, E. G. History of education in the United States. 370.9—D
—— T. F. G. *and* **Garlick**, A. H. Object lessons in geography. 372.8—D
—— Primer of school method. 371—D4
Dopp, K. E. The place of industries in elementary education. 371.4—D
Dunton, Larkin. Methods of teaching arithmetic in primary schools. 372.7—D
Dupanlaup, F. A. P. The child. 377—D4
Dutton, S. T. School management. 371—D3
Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself, with or without masters. 374—E
Eliot, C. W. Educational reform. 370.4—E
—— More money for the public schools. 379—E
Fenelon, F. de S. de la M. *abp.* Concerning education. 370—F2
Fennell, M. Notes of lessons on the Herbartian methods. 371.3—F
Fitch, *Sir* J. G. Lectures on teaching. 371—F
Foster, K. M. Elementary needlework. 372.2—F5
Froebel, F. W. A. Education by development. 372.2—F4
—— Education of man. 370—F
—— Mother-play and nursery songs. 372.2—F
Garlick, A. H. New manual of method. 371—G
Gaynor, J. L. Songs of the child world. No. 1. *372.2—G
—— ——— No. 2. *372.2—G
Geikie, *Sir* Archibald. Teaching of geography. 372.8—G
Gilbert, C. B. School and its life. 371—G7

Gilman, *Mrs.* C. P. S. Concerning children. 377—S
—— D. C. Launching of a university. 378.73—G
Goetze, Waldemar. Illustrated manual of hand and eye training on educational principles. 371.42—G1
—— Manual training made serviceable to the school. 371.42—G2
Goss, W. F. M. Bench work in wood. 371.42—G
Griffin, C. S. Hints and helps from many school-rooms. 371—G8
Griggs, E. H. Moral education. 1904. 377—G1
Hall, G. S. How to teach reading and what to read in school. 372.4—H
—— Story of a sand pile. 372.2—H8
Hanus, P. H. Educational aims and educational values. 370—H8
—— Modern school. 379—H1
Harper, W. R. Trend in higher education. 378—H
Harris, W. T. How to teach natural science in public schools. 371—H9
Harrison, Elizabeth. Study of child-nature from the kindergarten standpoint. 372.2—H7
Hart, A. B. Studies in American education. 370.4—H3
Herbart, J. F. Outlines of educational doctrine. 370—H6
Hinsdale, B. A. Art of study. 371—H4
——Teaching the language-arts, speech, reading, composition. 371—H1
Holton, M. A. *and* **Rollins**, A. F. Industrial work for public schools. 371.42—H2
Hope, E. W. *and* **Browne**, E. A. Manual of school hygiene. 371.7—H
Horne, H. H. Philosophy of education. 370.1—H
——Psychological principles of education. 370.1—H1
Horth, A. C. Educational wood-work. 371.42—H4
Howland, George. Practical hints for teachers of public schools. 371—H
Hoxie, J. L. Handwork for kindergartens and primary schools. 372.2—H11
—— Kindergarten story book. 372.2—H13
Hughes, J. L. Dickens as an educator. 370—H5
—— Froebel's educational laws. 370—H3
—— Mistakes in teaching. 371—H8
——R. E. Schools at home and abroad. 371—H7
Huntington, F. D. *bp.* Unconscious tuition. 371—H13
Hyde, W. D. College man and the college woman. 378.73—H3
Johnson, Clifton. Old-time schools and school books. 371.3—J
Johonnot, James. Principles and practice of teaching. 371—J
Kappa, *pseud.* Let youth but know. 370.4—K1
Keith, J. A. H. Elementary education. 372—K
Kellogg, E. D. *ed.* Teaching reading in ten cities. 372.4—K
Kemp, E. L. History of education. 370.9—K
Kenyon, W. J. First years in handicraft. 371.42—K1
King, R. M. *ed.* School interests and duties. 371—K
Knapp, E. S. Raphia and reed weaving. 371.42—K2
Kotelmann, Ludwig. School hygiene. 371.7—K
Kraus-Boelte, *Mme.* Maria. Preliminary sewing without a needle. 372.2—K3
Landon, Joseph. School management. 371—L
Laurie, S. S. Institutes of education. 370—L3
Lee, J. M. How to be self-suporting at college. 378—L3
Leighton, R. L. Boy and his school. 370—L4
Lindsay, Maud. More mother stories. 372.2—L2
—— Mother stories . 372.2—L1
Lukens, H. T. Fifth school year. 375—L
McLellan, J. A. *and* **Dewey**, John. Psychology of number. 371.3—M
McMurry, C. A. Elements of general method, based on the principles of Herbart. 371—M5
—— Special method in primary reading. 372.4—M1
—— *and* **McMurry**, F. M. Method of the recitation. 371—M6
Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek education. 370.38—M
Mann, C. W. School recreations and amusements. 371.7—M1
Marenholtz-Bülow, *Baroness* B. von. Child and child-nature. 372.2—M3
Mark, H. T. Teacher and the child. 377—M
Marsh, H. A. Point of view of modern education. 370—M6
Menefee, Maud. Child stories from the masters. *372.2—M2
Meyer, Bertha. Aids to family government. 372.2—M1
Monroe, Paul. Source book of the history of education for the Greek and Roman period. 370.9—M1
—— Text-book in the history of education. 370.9—M2
Montaigne, M. E. de. Education of children. 370—M2
Mullany, J. F. Catholic education and American institutions. 377—M1
Munro, D. C. *ed.* Medieval student. 370.9—M3
Munroe, J. P. Educational ideal. 370.9—M
National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses. 1894, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1903, 1905. 370.6—N
—— Report of the committee of fifteen on elementary education. 372—N
—— Report of the committee of ten on secondary school studies. 379—N1

New York. *City. Education board.* Fifth annual report of the city superintendent of schools for the year ending July 31, 1903. 379.73—N
—— State. *Education department.* Academic examination papers. 1905-6. 371.2—N7
—— Higher education. Course of study and syllabus for the college graduate professional certificate. 378—N1
—— Forty-third university convocation of the state of New York. 370.73—N1
—— Professional examination papers. 1905-6. 371.2—N4
—— Secondary education. Associated academic principals. 370.6—N1
—— University law. 378.73—N1
Newman, J. H. *card.* Idea of a university defined and illustrated. 370.4—N
Nichols, W. F. Topics in geography. 372.8—N
Not in the curriculum. 378—N
O'Shea, M. V. Dynamic factors in education. 370—O
Page, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching. 371—P3
Paine, H. E. *see* **Chester,** Eliza, *pseud.*
Painter, F. V. N. Great pedagogical essays. 370.4—P3
—— History of education. 370—P
—— Luther on education. 370—P2
Palmer, A. E. New York public school. 379.73—P
—— K. B. Twelve songs for kindergarten and primary schools. 372.2—P13
Parker, F. W. Notes of talks on teaching. 371—P4
——Talks on pedagogics. 371—P7
Paulsen, Friedrich. German universities. 378.43—P
Peabody, Elizabeth. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 371.5—P
Pestalozzi, J. H. How Gertrude teaches her children. 370—P5
—— Leonard and Gertrude. 370—P1
—— Plans and methods for the schoolroom. 371—P8
Poulsson, Emilie. Child stories and rhymes for the little people of nursery and kindergarten. *372.2—P6
—— Finger plays. 372.2—P2
—— In the child's world. 372.2—P
—— Love and law in child training. 372.2—P9
—— Nursery stories and rhymes. *372.2—P5
—— Through the farmyard gate. *372.2—P4
Pratt, C. L. Stick-and-pea plays. *372.2—P8
Prince, J. T. Courses and methods. 371—P
Princeton University. 378.749—P10
Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 370.4—Q
Reed, C. S. Timely games and songs for the kindergarten. 372.2—R
Rein, Wilhelm. Outlines of pedagogics. 371—R4
Ritchey, S. E. High school manual training course in woodwork. 371.42—R4
Roark, R. N. Economy in education. 371—R3
—— Method in education; for teachers. 371—R
Roberts, R. D. *ed.* Education in the nineteenth century. 370—R3
Robson, E. S. A. Report of a visit to American educational institutions. 370.73—R
Rousseau, J. J. Emile. 370—R2
Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child and how to study it. 371.7—R
Sage, Elizabeth *and* **Cooley,** A. M. Occupations for little fingers. 371.42—S6
Salmon, David. Art of teaching. 371—S4
—— Longman's object lessons. 372.3—S2
—— *and* **Hindshaw,** Winifred. Infant schools; their history and theory. 372.2—S5
Schwartz, Everett. Sloyd. 371.42—S
Search, P. W. Ideal school. 370—S4
Seeley, Levi. Foundations of education. 371—S9
Sinclair, S. B. Possibility of a science of education. 371—S8
Smith, C. S. Working with the people. 378.13—S
—— N. A. Children of the future. 372.2—S2
Snow, M. S. Higher education in Missouri. 378.78—S
Spalding, J. L. *bp.* Education and the higher life. 374—S1
Spencer, Herbert. Education, intellectual, moral, physical. 370—S
Stetson, C. P. *see* **Gilman,** Mrs. C. P. S.
Stickney, J. H. Earth and sky. *372.3—S3
—— —— No. 2. 372.3—S5
—— —— No. 3. 372.3—S4
—— *and* **Peabody,** S. C. Occupation, recreation and instruction for the first weeks at school. 372.4—S1
Summers, Maud. First lessons in handicraft. 371.42—S10
Taylor, J. S. Art of class management and discipline. 371—T3
Thompson, J. G. *and* **Thompson,** T. E. Fables and rhymes for beginners. *372.4—T2
—— Fairy tale and fable: second year. *372.4—T
Thorndike, E. L. Principles of teaching, based on psychology. 371—T5
Thring, Edward. Theory and practice of teaching. 371—T4
Thwing, C. F. History of higher education in America. 378.73—T2
Tompkins, Arnold. Philosophy of school management. 371—T
—— Philosophy of teaching. 371—T1
Troeger, J. W. Harold's first discoveries. *372.3—T1
—— Harold's rambles. 372.3—T2
Trumbull, H. C. Hints on child training. 377—T
Trybom, J. H. *and others.* Manual training; cardboard construction. 371.42—T

Tupper, F. A. Educational broth. 370.4—T2
University of Virginia in the life of the nation. 378.755—V10
Walker, Gertrude *and* **Jenks,** H. S. *comp.* Songs and games for little ones. 372.2—W8
Walker, Louisa. Varied occupations in string work. 372.2—W11
—— Varied occupations in weaving. 371.42—W5
Warner, Francis. Study of children. 370.4—W
—— L. P. Dozen and two songs for the kindergarten and nursery. 372.2—W12
Washington, B. T. Tuskegee and its people. 371.42—W4
—— Working with the hands. 371.42—W2
Weaver, E. A. Paper and scissors in the schoolroom. 371—W
Webb, Sidney. London education. 370—W3
Welsh, L. D. Some of our friends. 372.3—W2
White, E. E. Art of teaching. 371—W1
—— Elements of pedagogy. 370—W
—— School management. 371—W2
Whitehill, A. R. History of education in West Virginia. 370.75—W
Wiggin, *Mrs.* K. D. S. Children's rights. 377—W
—— *ed.* Kindergarten. 372.2—W
—— Kindergarten chimes. 372.2—W10
—— *and* **Smith,** N. A. Froebel's gifts. 372.2—W3
—— *and* **Smith,** N. A. Froebel's occupations. 372.2—W4
Williams, S. G. History of modern education. 370.9—W
Wilson, E. C. Pedagogues and parents. 370—W2
Wiltse, S. E. Myths and motherplays. 372.2—W5
—— Place of the story in early education. 372.2—W9
—— Stories for kindergartens and primary schools. *372.2—W1
Winch, W. H. Notes on German schools. 371—W5
Wood-working tools; how to use them. 371.42—W6
Worst, E. F. *and others.* Constructive work. 371.42—W7
Wray, A. W. Jean Mitchell's school. 371—W3

COMMERCE.

Gibbins, H. de B. History of commerce in Europe. 380—G
Maginnis, A. J. Atlantic ferry. 387—M
Marchant, J. R. V. Commercial history. 380—M2
Meyer, H. R. Government regulation of railway rates. 385—M1
New York. *State, Chamber of Commerce.* Annual report 1904-'05, 1905-'06. 381—N
Spearman, F. H. Strategy of great railroads. 385—S3
United States. *Commerce and labor department.* Monthly consular reports; January, 1905; April, 1905; July, 1905. 382—U8

CUSTOMS, INCLUDING ETIQUETTE.

Aria, *Mrs.* E. Costume. 391—A
Ashmore, Ruth, *pseud.* Business girl in every phase of her life. 396—A4
Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 390.42—A
Barnett, P. A. Little book of health and courtesy. *395—B3
Burrill, Katharine. Corner stones. 396—B5
Cadbury, Edward *and others.* Women's work and wages. 396.5—C1
Candee, H. C. How women may earn a living. 396—C5
Chester, Eliza, *pseud.* Girls and women. 396—C3
Child, Theodore. Wimples and crisping-pins; being studies in the coiffure and ornaments of women. 391—C
Church, A. J. Stories of Charlemagne and the twelve peers of France from the old romances. 398—C14
Clapp, E. B. Courtesies; a book of etiquette for every day. 395—C4
Croly, *Mrs.* J. C. Thrown on her own resources. 396—C6
Dahlgren, *Mrs.* M. V. G. Social-official etiquette of the United States. 395—D1
Dodge, G. H. *and others.* What women can earn; occupations of women and their compensation. 396—D2
Donaldson, James. Woman. 396—D11
Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. Two centuries of costume in America. 2 v. 391—E1
Fuller, Margaret, *see* **Ossoli,** S. M. F. *marchesa d'.*
Gilman, *Mrs.* C. P. S. Home, its work and influence. 396—G4
—— Women and economics. 396—G5
Hall, *Mrs.* F. M. H. Social usages at Washington. 395—H6
Harland, Marion, *pseud. see* **Terhune,** *Mrs* M. V. H.
Janvier, T. A. Christmas kalends of Provence. 394—J
Keeler, L. E. If I were a girl again. 396—K
Kingsland, *Mrs.* Burton, *see* **Kingsland,** Florence.
Kingsland, Florence. Book of good manners. 395—K3
—— Book of weddings. 395—K2
Knollys, Beatrice. Gentle art of good talking. 395—K
Landriot, J. F. *abp.* Valiant woman. 396—L6
Laughlin, C. E. Miladi. 396—L3
Learned, E. C. Etiquette of New York today. 395—L4
McCracken, Elizabeth. Women of America. 396—M5
Mallon, I. A. S. *see* **Ashmore,** Ruth, *pseud.*

Manson, G. J. Work for women. 396—M1
Morley, George. Shakespeare's greenwood, the customs of the country. 390—M
Ossoli, S. M. F. *marchesa d'*. Women in the 19th century. 396—O
Our holidays, their meaning and spirit, retold from St. Nicholas. 394.4—O
Paine, H. E. *see* **Chester**, Eliza, *pseud.*
Pascoe, C. E. Pageant and ceremony of the coronation of their majesties King Edward the seventh and Queen Alexandra. 394.4—P
Patten, H. P. Year's festivals. 394.4—P1
Planché, J. R. History of British costume. 391—P
Rhead, G. W. Chats on costume. 391—R1
Richardson, Dorothy. Long day. 396.5—R
Ruskin, John. Letters and advice to young girls and young ladies on dress, education, marriage. 396—R
Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Fairest girlhood. 396—S10
—— Good manners for all occasions. 395—S3
Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. E. W. Manners and social usuages. 395—S
Stetson, Mrs. C. P. *see* **Gilman**, *Mrs.* C. P. S.
Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. *and* **Van der Water**, Virginia. Every day etiquette. 395—T1
Walsh, N. Woman. 396—W8
Warner, B. E. Young woman in modern life. 396—W7
Wiggin, E. E. Lessons on manners. 395—W3
Willard, F. E. How to win. 396—W
Winslow, H. M. Woman of to-morrow. 396—W10

LANGUAGE.

English language. Foreign languages.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Abbott, E. A. How to tell the parts of speech; an introd. to English grammar. 425—A2
Aldrich, G. I. *and* **Forbes**. A. *ed.* Progressive course in reading: 4th Book, pt. 1. 428.6—A16
—— —— 5th book, pt. 1. 428.6—A7
Arnold, S. L. Arnold primer. *372.4—A1
—— *and* **Gilbert**, C. B. Stepping stones to literature:
—— —— First reader. *428.6—A
—— —— Second reader. *428.6—A1
—— —— Third reader. *428.6—A2
—— —— Fourth reader. 428.6—A3
—— —— Sixth reader. 428.6—A5
—— —— Higher grades. 428.6—A7
—— *and* **Kittredge**, G. L. Mother tongue. Bk. 1. Lessons in speaking, reading and writing English. 425—A
Atwater, M. R. Stories from the poets. *428.6—A8
Ayres, Alfred, *pseud. see* **Osmun**, T. E.
Badlam, A. B. Stories of child life: at home. *372.3—B1
—— ——: at play. *372.3—B2
—— ——: in the country. *372.3—B3
—— ——: at school. *372.3—B4
Baker, T. O. Action primer. *428.6—B52
Baldwin, James. School reading by grade: First grade. *428.6—B
—— ——: Second grade. *428.6—B1
—— ——: Third grade. *428.6—B2
—— ——: Fourth grade. 428.6—B3
Baskervill, W. M. *and* **Sewell**, J. W. English grammar for the use of high school, academy and college classes. 425—B7
Bell, R. H. The worth of words. 422—B
Blaisdell, E. A. *and* **Blaisdell**, M. F. Child life in many lands: third reader. *428.6—B17
—— Child life primer. *428.6—B34
——, T. C. English in the grades. 428.2—B3
Blodgett, F. E. *and* **Blodgett**, A. B. First reader. *428.6—B42
Brown, C. L. *and* **Bailey**, C. S. Jingle primer. *428.6—B51
Brown, Goold. Institutes of English grammar. 425—B5
Bryce, C. T. Robert Louis Stevenson reader. 428.6—B41
Buehler, H. G. Practical exercises in English. 428.2—B4
Burnz, E. B. Step-by-step primer [shorthand]. 428.6—B33
Butler, G. P. School English; a manual for use in connection with the written English work of secondary schools. 428—B
Bygott, John *and* **Jones**, A. J. L. The king's English and how to write it. 428—B1
Cady, M. R. *and* **Dewey**, J. M. Art reader No. 1. *428.6—C31
Carpenter, G. R. Principles of English grammar. 425—C2
—— *and others.* Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary schools. 420.7—C1
Carroll, C. F. *and* **Brooks**, S. C. Brooks primer. *428.6—C33
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt. *see* **Pratt**, M. L.
Chicago. *University Press, pub.* Manual of style; being a compilation of the typographical rules in force at the University of Chicago press. 428.2—C5
Christy, S. R. Pathways in nature and literature; a first reader. *428.6—C23
—— ——: a second reader. *428.6—C37

Chubb, Percival. Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school. 420.7—C

Chutter. F. E. Art-literature readers: Bk. 2 *428.6—C30

Clyde, A. M. *and* **Wallace,** Lillian. Through the year: book 1. September to January. 428.6—C7

Cooley, *Mrs.* A. W. *and* **Webster,** W. F. Language lessons from literature, 2 v. 428.2—C3

Corson, Hiram. Primer of English verse. 426.2—C

Cox, Palmer. Brownie primer. *428.6—C32

Crabb, George. English synonymes explained in alphabetical order. 424—C

Craik, G. M. Bow-wow and Mew-mew. *428.6—C4

Cyr, E. M. Advanced first reader. *428.6—C21

—— ——: art series. *428.6—C26

—— Children's second reader. *428.6—C2

—— Children's third reader. *428.6—C1

—— Children's fourth reader. 428.6—C3

—— Dramatic first reader. *428.6—C29

—— Graded art readers: book 2. *428.6—C27

Demarest, A. J. *and* **Van Sickle,** W. M. New educational readers: book two. 428.6—D6

Dodd. C. I. Nature studies and fairy tales. *372.3—D

Fernald, J. C. English synonyms and antonyms. 424—F

Finch, A. V. Primer. *372.3—F1

Ford, N. W. Nature's byways. *372.3—F

Funk, I. K. *and others.* Standard dictionary of the English language. 2v. 423—F

Gardiner, J. H. *and others.* Elements of English composition. 428.2—G3

Gibbs. David. Lessons in English. 428.2—G2

Gilman, M. L. *and others.* Hawthorne readers: Littlefolk tales. 428.6—G1

Graham, G. F. English synonyms. 424—G

Griel, K. A. Glimpses of nature for little folks. 428.6—G

Grover, E. O. Art-literature readers: Book 1. *428.6—G4

—— Primer. *428.6—G3

—— Folk-lore readers: primer. *428.6—G7

—— —— Book 1. *428.6—G8

—— Outdoor primer. *428.6—G10

—— Overall boys. *428.6—G5

—— Sunbonnet babies' book. *428.6—G6

Haaren, J. H. *comp.* Ballads and tales; fourth reader grade. 428.6—H2

—— Fairy life; third reader grade. *428.6—H3

—— Rhymes and fables; first reader grade. *428.6—H4

—— Songs and stories; second reader grade. *428.6—H5

Hall, M. F. *and* **Gilman,** M. L. Hawthorne readers; story land: second reader. 428.6—H24.

Harrington, W. L. *and* **Cunningham,** C. J. First book for non-English-speaking people. 428.6—H36

—— *and* **Moore,** A. C. Second book for non-English-speaking people. 428.6—H37

Harris, A. L. Eugene Field reader. 428.6—H41

Hazen, M. W. Hazen's first year book. 428.6—H38

Holbrook, Florence. Hiawatha primer. *428.6—H6

—— *and* **Hall,** M. F. From many lands. *428.6—H14

Howliston, M. H. Cat tails and other tales. *372.3—H

Husband, T. F. *and* **Husband,** M. F. A. Punctuation; its principles and practice. 421.9—H

Hyde, M. F. Practical English grammar. 425—H

Jones, L. H. Jones' first reader. 428.6—J15

—— Jones' second reader. 428.6—J16

—— Jones' fourth reader. 428.6—J18

Jordan, M. A. Correct writing and speaking. 420.4—J

Judson, H. P. *and* **Bender,** I. C. *ed.* Graded literature readers; seventh book. 428.6—J13

—— —— eighth book. 428.6—J14

Lane, A. E. *ed.* Lights to literature: bk. 3. 428.6—L17

—— *Mrs.* C. A. Stories for children. *372.4—L

—— *Mrs.* M. A. L. Oriole stories. *372.4—L1

Lewis, E. H. First manual of composition. 428.2—L1

Lockwood, *Mrs.* S. E. H. Lessons in English. 420.7—L

Longmans, Green, *pub.* Ship literary readers; advanced reader. 428.6—L11

—— ——: first reader. 428.6—L1

—— ——: second reader. 428.6—L2

—— ——: third reader. 428.6—L3

—— ——: fifth reader. 428.6—L5

—— ——: sixth reader. 428.6—L6

Lounsbury, T. R. History of the English language. 420.9—L

—— Standard of pronunciation in English. 421.5—L

McCullough, A. W. Little stories for little people. *428.6—M17

Mackey, M. S. *and* **Mackey,** M. G. Pronunciation of ten thousand proper names. 421.5—M

McMurry, C. A. Special method in language. 420.7—M

Maxwell, W. H. Advanced lessons in English grammar. 425—M6

—— First book in English. 428—M1

—— *and* **Johnston,** E. L. School composition. 428.2—M3

Mayor, J. B. Chapters on English metre. 426.2—M

Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Art of writing English. 428.2—M1

Monteith, John. Familiar animals and their wild kindred. 428.6—M
Murray, Clara. Child at play. *428.6—M18
O'Neill, Kate. Punctuation practically illustrated. 421—O1
Osmun, T. E. Verbalist. 428.3—O
—— Orthoëpist. 421.5—O
Palmer, A. S. Folk and their word-lore. 422—P2
—— G. H. Self cultivation in English. 420.4—P
Phyfe, W. H. P. Five thousand words often misspelled. 421—P
—— Ten thousand words often mispronounced. 421.5—P4
Pitman, *Sir* Isaac *and sons, pub.* Pitman's commercial speller. 428.1—P2
Poulsson, Emilie. Stories for little readers. *428.6—P
Powers, E. M. *and* **Balliet**, T. M. Morse readers: First book. *428.6—P9
—— ——: Second book. *428.6—P10
—— ——: Third book. *428.6—P11
—— ——: Fourth book. 428.6—P12
—— ——: Fifth book. 428.6—P13
Pratt, M. L. Far east and the far west red children. 428.6—P6
—— Legends of the red children. *428.6—P1
Reed, Alonzo *and* **Kellogg**, Brainerd. One book course in English. 428—R
Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 424—R
Salmon, David. Longmans' school grammar. 425—S6
Shaw, E. R. English composition by practice. 428.2—S
Sight reader. *428.6—S30
Simms, M. H. Child literature for first and second grades. *428.6—S37
Simplified spelling for the use of government departments. 421—S5
Smythe, E. L. Primary reader; old time stories, fairy tales and myths retold for children. *428.6—S11
Sprague, S. E. Lights to literature: book two, a second reader. 428.6—S33
Stickney, J. H. *ed.* First reader. *428.6—S4
—— Second reader. *428.6—S5
—— Third reader. *428.6—S6
—— Fourth reader. 428.6—S7
—— Pets and companions. *428.6—S8
Sweet, Henry. Practical study of languages. 407—S
Swinton, William *and* **Cathcart**, G. R. Easy steps for little feet. *428.6—S14
—— Golden book of choice reading. 428.6—S15
Symonds, H. C. Abstract of the elements of English grammar arranged in tabular form. 425—S8
Taylor, F. L. Home and school series: first reader. *428.6—T
——Werner primer. *372.4—T1
Trench, R. C. On the study of words. 422—T
Turpin, E. H. L. Rose primer. *428.6—T13
Van Liew, C. C. *and* **Lucas**, A. F. Phonics and reading. 421.5—V
Wade, J. H. *and* **Sylvester**, Emma. First reader. *428.6—W14
Ward, E. G. *and* **Warner**, *Mrs.* E. E. K. Rational method in reading; primer. 428.6—W11
—— second reader. 428.6—W9
—— third reader. 428.6—W10
—— fourth reader. 428.6—W6
Webster, Noah. Condensed dictionary of the English language. 423—W3
—— Dictionary of the English language. 423—W10
—— International dictionary of the English language. 423—W7
White, R. G. Words and their uses, past and present. 428—W
Whitney, W. D. Essentials of English grammar. 425—W
—— Life and growth of language. 410—W
Wiltse, S. E. Folklore stories and proverbs gathered and paraphrased for little children. *428.6—W1
Wood, M. H. Children's first story book. *428.6—W5
Woodley, O. I. *and* **Woodley**, M. S. Foundation lessons in English: Book 2. 428—W6
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. 423—W
—— New primary dictionary of the English language. 423—W11

FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

Bacon, E. F. Leitfaden zum erlernen der deutschen Sprache. 438—B
Bahlsen, Leopold. Teaching of modern languages. 407—B2
Bennett, C. E. Foundations of Latin. 478—B2
—— *and* **Bristol**, G. P. Teaching of Latin and Greek in the secondary schools. 478—B4
Brebner, Mary. Method of teaching modern languages in Germany. 407—B
C., A. E. Ma première visite à Paris. 448—C18
Chardenal, C. A. Complete French course. 448—C1
—— First French course. 448—C4
—— Second French course. 448—C5
Cortina, R. D. de la. Cortina method; Spanish in 20 lessons. 468—C
Coy, E. W. Latin lessons for beginners. 478—C
Davies, A. E. Foreign correspondent. 407—D
Dreyspring, Adolphe. Cumulative method for learning German. 438—D1
Elliott, A. M. *and others.* Methods of teaching modern languages. 407—E
Elwall, A. Petit dictionnaire Anglais-Français. 443—E
Eysenbach, William. Practical grammar of the German language. 438—E1
Fontaine, Charles. Livre de lecture et de conversation. 448—F9
François, V. E. Beginner's French. 448—F8
German and French poems for memorizing. 407—G1

Gouin, François. Art of teaching and studying languages. 407—G
Guerber, H. A. Märchen und Erzählungen für Anfänger; ed. with vocabulary and questions in German on the text. 438—G4
Gudeman, Alfred. Outlines of the history of classical philology. 470—G
Heath's French-English dictionary, ed. by **Roubaud** *and others.* 443—H2
Hempl, George. German orthography and phonology. 431—H
James, W. *and* **Grassi**, Gius. Dizionario italiano-inglese e inglese-italiano. 453—J
Keetels, J. G. Elementary French grammar. 445—K
Keller, Isidor. First year in German. 438—K
Klein, Bernhard. Englisch-Deutsch und Deutsch-Englisch. 433—K2
Knapp, W. I. Grammar of the modern Spanish language. 465—K
Laurie, S. S. Lectures on language and linguistic method. 407—L
Lechner, A. R. Easy readings in German. 438—L
Loiseaux, L. M. A. Elementary grammar of the Spanish language. 465—L
Méras, Baptiste *and* **Stern**, S. M. First lessons in French. 448—M2
Müller, F. Max. Lectures on the science of language. 2v. 404—M
Otto, Emil. French conversation grammar. 445—O
—— German conversation grammar. 435—O
Thieme, F. W. *and* **Preusser**, E. Dictionary of the English and German languages. 433—T2
Thomas, Calvin. Practical German grammar. 435—T
Tornos, Alberto de. Combined Spanish method. 468—T
Tuell, Hiram *and* **Fowler**, H. N. First book in Latin. 478—T2
Wessely, J. E. New pocket dictionary of the English and Italian languages. 453—W

NATURAL SCIENCE.

Nature study.
Mathematics.
Astronomy.
Physics.
Chemistry.
Geology.
Biology.
Botany.
Zoology.

NATURE STUDY.

Agassiz, J. L. R. *and* **Agassiz**, *Mrs.* E. C. C. Journey in Brazil. 508—A
Arnold, A. F. Sea-beach at ebb-tide; a guide to the study of the seaweeds and the lower animal life found between tide-marks. 508—A2
Bailey, L. H. The nature-study idea; being an interpretation of the new school-movement to put the child in sympathy with nature. 507—B5
—— Outlook to nature. 504—B8
Bashford, Herbert. Nature stories of the Northwest. 507—B1
Beach, D. N. *and others.* Wonder stories of science. 504—B2
Beebe, Katharine *and* **Kingsley**, N. F. First year nature book. *507—B3
Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. Science ladders. 3v. 502—B
Bert, Paul. Introductory steps in science. 507—B9
Bigelow, E. F. How nature study should be taught. 507—B7
Boole, M. E. Preparation of the child for science. 507—B10
Brown, E. V. Stories of childhood and nature. *507—B8
—— Stories of woods and fields. *507—B6
—— K. L. Alice and Tom. 507—B4
Buckley, A. B. Fairyland of science. 504—B
—— Short history of natural science, for use of schools and young people. 509—B
Burroughs, John. Little nature studies; ed. by M. E. Burt. 2v. *507—B
Carter, M. H. Nature study with common things. 507—C1
Champlin, J. D. Young folks' catechism of common things. 502—C
Chase, A. E. Friends of the fields. 507—C3
—— Nature stories for youngest readers: Animals wild and tame. *507—C
Darwin, C. R. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." 508—D1
Edwards, C. E. Camp fires of a naturalist. 508—E
Engell, A. G. Outlines in nature study and history. 507—E
Fisher, *Mrs. see* **Buckley**, A. B.
Fiske, John. Century of science and other essays. 504—F
Gibson, W. H. Eye spy; afield with nature among flowers and animate things. 504—G1
—— My studio neighbors. 504—G2
—— Sharp eyes; a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds and flowers. 504—G
Gould, A. W. Mother nature's children. *508—G1
Gregory, R. A. *and* **Simmons**, A. T. Manual of elementary science. 507—G1
Hackwood, F. W. Chatty object lessons in nature knowledge. 507—H7
Hodge, C. F. Nature study and life. 507—H
Holden, E. S. Real things in nature. 507—H4
—— The sciences; a reading book for children. 502—H3
—— Young folks' story book of natural history. 507—H2

Huxley, T. H. Introductory: Science primer. 502—H1
—— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. 504—H
Iles, George. Flame, electricity and the camera. 509—I
Jackman, W. S. Field work in nature study. 507—J1
—— Nature study for the common schools. 507—J
—— Nature study for grammar grades. 507—J4
Kelly, *Mrs.* M. A. B. Introduction to Leaves from nature's story book. 507—K
—— Leaves from nature's story book. *507—K2
——Short stories of our shy neighbors. *507—K1
Lange, Dedierich. Hand book of nature study. 507—L
McMurry, C. A. Special method in elementary science. 507—M9
—— *Mrs.* L. B. Nature study lessons for primary grades. *507—M8
Medd, J. C. *ed.* Nature-study readers. 2v. 507—M7
Miall, L. C. Round the year. 504—M7
Miller, M. R. Brook book. 504—M5
Murché, V. T. Science readers. v. 1, 2, 3 and 4. 507—M
—— Teacher's manual of object lessons in elementary science and geography combined. 3v. 507—M6
Ovenden, C. T. Face of nature. 507—O
Overton, Frank *and* Hill, M. E. Nature study. 507—O1
Parker, F. W. *and* Helm, N. L. Uncle Robert's geography: book 1. Play-time and seedtime. 507—P5
—— book 2. On the farm. 507—P3
—— book 3. Uncle Robert's visit. 507—P2
—— book 4. A river journey. 507—P4
Payne, F. O. Geographical nature studies. 507—P7
—— One hundred lessons in nature study. 507—P1
Potts, William. More notes from Underledge. 504—P10
Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. 504—P
Robinson, L. M. Skyward and back. *507—R
Sharp, D. L. Roof and meadow. 504—S2
Somers, Percival. Pages from a country diary. 504—S6
Strong, F. L. All the year round: part 1. Autumn. *507—S
—— part 2. Winter. *507—S1
—— part 3. Spring. *507—S2
—— T. B. *ed.* Lectures on method of science. 501—S
Stwin, Adam. Eyes right. 507—S8
Thompson, T. E. Nature calendar. 507—T2
Torrey, Bradford. Nature's invitation. 504—T5
Treat, *Mrs.* M. L. A. D. A. Home studies in nature. 500—T
United States. *Smithsonian Institution.* Annual report of the board of regents. June 30, 1904. 506—U
Van Dyke, J. C. The desert. 504—V1
—— Nature for its own sake. 504—V
Wagner, *Harr. ed.* Pacific nature stories. 507—W6
Wallace, A. R. *and others.* Progress of the century. 509—W2
Ware, E. R. Three little lovers of nature. *507—W3
White, S. E. Forest. 504—W7
Williams, H. S. Story of nineteenth century science. 509—W1
Wilson, *Mrs.* L. L. W. Nature study for elementary schools: first reader. *507—W2
—— ——: second reader. *507—W7
—— ——: teachers' manual. 507—W5
Witchell, C. A. Nature's story of the year. 504—W13
Woodhull, J. F. Manual of home-made apparatus, with reference to chemistry, physics and physiology. 507—W4
Worthington, A. M. Splash of a drop. 504—W14
Wright, *Mrs.* J. M. Seaside and wayside. 4v. 507—W

MATHEMATICS.

Brooks, Edward. Philosophy of arithmetic. 511—B16
Cajori, Florian. History of elementary mathematics. 510—C1
Campbell, W. T. Observational geometry. 513—C2
Chancellor, W. E. Elementary school mathematics by grades: Seventh book, arithmetic, geometry, algebra. 510—C5
—— Grammar school arithmetic, geometry and algebra. 510—C8
Chauvenet, William. Treatise on elementary geometry. 513—C1
Colvin, F. H. *and* Cheney, W. L. Machine shop arithmetic. 511—C9
Fine, H. B. College algebra. 512—F4
Fish, D. W. Complete arithmetic. 511—F
Fisher, G. E. *and* Schwatt, I. J. Rudiments of algebra. 512—F3
Gibbs, David. Natural number primer. 511—G7
Gould, L. D. Steel square problems. 515.8—G
Hailmann, W. N. Constructive form work; an introd. to geometry for grammar grades. 513—H5
Hall, F. H. Werner arithmetic: book 1. 511—H3
—— ——: book 2. 511—H4
—— George. Common sense of commercial arithmetic. 511—H9
Hanus, P. H. Geometry in the grammar school. 513—H9
Hill, G. A. Geometry for beginners. 513—H3
Hornbrook, A. R. Concrete geometry for beginners. 513—H1
Legendre, A. M. Elements of geometry and trigonometry. 514—L

Lodge, *Sir* O. J. Easy mathematics. 510—L
McMurry, C. A. Special method in arithmetic. 511—M13
Milne, W. J. Elements of arithmetic. 511—M8
—— High school algebra. 512—M
Nichols, E. H. Elementary and constructional geometry. 513—N2
Phillips, A. W. *and* **Fisher**, Irving. Elements of geometry; abr. ed. 513—P7
Robinson, H. N. New practical arithmetic. 511—R4
Row, T. S. Geometric exercises in paper folding. 513—R
Seeley, Levi. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic. 510—S1
Smith, D. E. Handbook to Smith's arithmetics. 511.7—S1
—— Practical arithmetic. 511—S16
—— Teaching of elementary mathematics. 510—S4
Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. 513—S
Wentworth, G. A. Elements of algebra. 512—W3
—— Elements of analytic geometry. 516—W1
—— Grammar school arithmetic; teacher's ed. 511—W20
—— Plane geometry. 513—W6
—— School algebra. 512—W1
—— Text-book of geometry. 513—W1

ASTRONOMY.

Ball, *Sir* R. S. Earth's beginning. 523—B7
—— Star-land; being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens. 523.8—B
Bayne, S. G. Pith of astronomy. 523—B4
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt. *see* Pratt, M. L.
Chambers, G. F. Story of the eclipses; with especial reference to the total eclipse of the sun of May 28, 1900. 521.8—C
—— Story of the solar system. 523.2—C
—— Story of the stars. 523.8—C
Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. Sun dials and roses of yesterday. 529.7—E
Flammarion, Camille. Astronomy for amateurs. 523—F3
—— Wonders of the heavens. 523—F
Gannett, Henry. Manual of topographic methods. 526.9—G2
Giberne, Agnes. Among the stars. 523—G3
—— Starry skies. 523—G4
—— Sun, moon and stars. 523—G2
Gore, J. E. Studies in astronomy. 520—G2
Green, A. H. Birth and growth of worlds. 523.1—G
Guillemin, Amedée. The heavens. 523—G1
—— The sun. 523.7—G
—— Wonders of the moon. 523.3—G
Holden, E. S. Family of the sun. 523—H3
Iles, George, *ed.* Little masterpieces of science: The skies and the earth. 520—I
Jackson, E. P. Earth in space. 525—J
Jacoby, Harold. Practical talks by an astronomer. 523—J
Langley, S. P. New astronomy. 523—L2
Lockyer, *Sir* J. N. Elements of astronomy. 523—L
Lowell, Percival. Mars and its canals. 523.4—L1
Lyle, E. P. Santos-Dumont circling the Eiffel tower in an air ship. 523.6—L
Martin, M. E. Friendly stars. 523—M2
Moore, Annie *and* **Nichols**, L. D. Overhead. 520—M2
Morse, E. S. Mars and its mystery. 523.4—M
Newcomb, Simon. Side-lights on astronomy. 520—N4
—— *and* **Holden**, E. S. Astronomy. 520—N1
Porter, J. G. Stars in song and legend. 523.8—P4
Pratt, M. L. Storyland of stars. 523.8—P2
Proctor, Mary. Giant Sun and his family. 523—P7
—— Stories of starland. 523.8—P3
—— R. A. Half hours with the stars. 523—P
—— Other worlds than ours. 523—P1
Schurig, Richard. Tabulae caelestes. 524—S
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera glass. 523—S1
—— Pleasures of the telescope. 522—S
Young, C. A. Text book of general astronomy. 523—Y1

PHYSICS.

Aero club of America. Navigating the air. 533.6—A1
Ames, J. S. *and* **Bliss**, W. J. A. Manual of experiments in physics, laboratory instruction for college classes. 530.7—A
Atkinson, A. A. Electrical and magnetic calculations. 537—A1
—— Philip. Electricity for everybody; its nature and uses explained. 537—A
Avery, E. M. School physics. 530—A7
—— *and* **Sinnott**, C. P. First lessons in physical science. 530—A4
Bailey, F. H. Inductive elementary physical science. 530.7—B1
Bottone, S. R. Electricity and magnetism. 537—B2
—— Radium and all about it. 535.92—B
Boys, C. V. Soap-bubbles and the forces which mould them. 530.7—B

Carhart, H. S. Physics for university students. 2v. 530—C4
—— *and* Chute, H. N. Elements of physics. 530—C5
Clarke, W. J. A B C of electrical experiments. 537.8—C3
Cooley, L. C. Easy experiments in physical science. 530.7—C
—— New text book of physics. 530—C3
Cross, A. K. Color study. 535—C1
Cumming, Linnæus. Electricity treated experimentally. 537—C2
Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 530—D4
Dickinson, L. P. Easy electrical experiments and how to make them. 537.8—D1
Duncan, R. K. New knowledge. 530—D9
Everett, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy. 530—E
Ferry, E. S. Course of practical physics for students of science and engineering. 530—F2
Flammarion, Camille. Thunder and lightning. 537.4—F1
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de. Thunder and lightning. 537.4—F
Gage, A. P. Introduction to physical science. 530—G3
—— Principles of physics. 530—G4
Ganot, Adolphe. Elementary treatise on physics. 530—G2
—— Introductory course of natural philosophy. 530—G1
Gillet, J. A. *and* Rolfe, W. J. First book in natural philosophy. 530—G5
Glazebrook, R. T. Electricity and magnetism. 537—G3
Goodeve, T. M. Manual of mechanics. 531—G4
Gray, Andrew. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 537.7—G
—— Elisha. Nature's miracles: Electricity and magnetism. 537—G4
—— Energy and vibration. 530—G11
Gregory, R. A. *and* Simmons, A. T. Elementary physics: first stage. 530—G9
—— second stage. 530—G17
—— third stage. 530—G12
Hall, E. H. *and* Bergen, J. Y. Text book of physics. 530—H4
Hampson, W. Radium explained. 535.92—H
Harrington, C. L. Physics for grammar schools. 530—H3
Haskins, C. C. Electricity made simple and treated non-technically. 537—H5
Henderson, C. H. *and* Woodhull, J. F. Elements of physics. 530—H9
Higgins, L. D. Lessons in physics. 530—H10
Hopkins, G. M. Experimental science. 2v. 530—H2
Leonard, J. H. First course of practical science. 530—L
Marion, Fulgence. Wonders of optics. 535—M
Maxwell, J. C. Matter and motion. 530—M
Meadowcroft, W. H. Scholar's A B C of electricity. 537—M2
Merriman, Mansfield. Elements of mechanics. 531—M3
Munro, John. Story of electricity. 537—M6
Pope, C. H. Solar heat. 536—P
Quackenbos, J. D. *and others.* Appleton's school physics. 530—Q
Ratti, Aurel de. Simple scientific experiments. 530.7—R
Ries, Heinrich. Economic geology of the United States. 553—R1
Rood, O. N. Text-book of color. 535—R
Rutherford, Ernest. Radio-activity. 535.9—R
St. John, T. M. How two boys made their own electrical apparatus. 537.8—S5
—— Real electric toy making. 537.8—S2
—— Study of elementary electricity and magnetism by experiment. 537—S9
—— Things a boy should know about electricity. 537—S7
Santos-Dumont, Alberto. My air-ships. 533.6—S
Schneider, N. H. Study of electricity. 537—S12
Shaw, E. R. Physics by experiment. 530.7—S4
Shepardson, G. D. Electrical catechism. 537—S8
Sloane, T. O. How to become a successful electrician. 537—S1
Smith, Preston. Easy experiments in physics. 530.7—S2
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in physics. 530—S2
—— Popular physics. 530—S4
Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 537—T
Thomson, J. J. Conduction of electricity through gases. 537—G5
—— Electricity and matter. 537—T3
Tidy, C. M. Story of a tinder-box. 530.7—T1
Tyndall, John. Heat a mode of motion. 536—T1
—— Six lectures on light. 535—T
Valentine, E. S. *and* Tomlinson, F. L. Travels in space. 533.6—V
Ward, James. Colour harmony and contrast. 535—W3
Whetham, W. C. D. Theory of experimental electricity. 537.8—W1
Woodhull, J. F. Elementary physical science for grammar schools. 530.7—W2
—— First course in science. 2v. 535—W
—— Simple experiments for the school room. 530.7—W3
Worthington, A. M. First course of physical laboratory practice. 530—W7
Wright, Lewis. Light. 535—W1

CHEMISTRY.

Bailey, E. H. S. Text books of sanitary and applied chemistry. 543—B
Brewster, M. S. First book of chemistry. 542—B

Dana, E. S. Minerals and how to study them. 549—D2
Eliot, C. W. *and* Storer, F. H. Compendious manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 544—E
Faraday, Michael. Course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 543—F
Gratacap, L. P. Vade mecum guide. 549—G
Hammer, W. J. Radium and other radioactive substances. 546—H
Lockyer, *Sir* J. N. Spectroscope. 544—L2
Macleod, *Mrs.* Norman. Lessons in common minerals. 549—M
Muir, M. M. P. Story of alchemy. 540—M7
Ostwald, Wilhelm. Conversations on chemistry. 2v. 540—O1
Remsen, Ira. Introduction to the study of chemistry. 540—R4
Ruskin, John. Ethics of the dust. 548—R
Shepard, J. H. Elements of chemistry. 540—S7
Steele, J. D. Fourteen weeks in chemistry. 540—S
Wells, H. L. Laboratory guide in qualitative chemical analysis. 544—W
Whetham, W. C. D. Treatise on the theory of solution. 542—W1

GEOLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Appleton's physical geography. 551.4—A
Archibald, Douglas. Story of the earth's atmosphere. 551.5—A1
Bonney, T. G. Ice-work, present and past. 551.3—B
Brigham, A. P. Geographic influences in American history. 551.4—B1
Carrington, Edith. Ages ago; the ancestry of animals. 560—C
Dana, J. D. Geological story briefly told. 550.2—D
—— Manual of geology. 550—D1
Davis, W. M. Elementary meteorology. 551.5—D1
Dexter, E. G. Weather influences. 551.5—D5
Dryer, C. R. Lessons in physical geography. 551.4—D1
Dutton, C. E. Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. 551.2—D
Fairbanks, H. W. Home geography for primary grades. 551.4—F
—— Stories of our mother earth. 550—F
—— Stories of rocks and minerals. 552—F
Geikie, *Sir* Archibald. Geology. 551—G3
—— Landscape in history. 550.4—G
—— Physical geography. 551—G2
—— Scenery of Scotland. 551—G9
—— James. Earth sculpture. 551—G8
—— Great ice age. 551.3—G
Giberne, Agnes. Romance of the mighty deep. 551.4—G4
—— World's foundations. 550—G5
Gosse, P. H. Wonders of the great deep. 551.4—G
Gratacap, L. P. Geology of the city of New York. 557—G1
Gray, Elisha. Nature's miracles: World building and life. 550—G4
Harrington, M. W. About the weather. 551.5—H
Heilprin, Angelo. Earth and its story. 550—H1
Herrick, S. B. Earth in past ages. 550—H
Houston, E. J. Elements of physical geography. 551—H7
Hutchinson, H. N. Autobiography of the earth. 551—H2
—— Story of the hills. 551.4—H1
Kingsley, Charles. Town geology. 550.4—K
Lyell, *Sir* Charles. Principles of geology. 551—L
Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal. 553.2—M
Maury, M. F. Physical geography. 551—M
Michelet, Jules. The sea. 551—M2
Milne, John. Earthquakes. 551.2—M
Morgan, Alexander. Elementary physiography. 550—M4
Nichols, L. D. Underfoot. 551—N
Price, J. A. Observations and exercises on the weather. 551.5—P
Reclus, J. J. E. The earth. 551—R
Russell, I. C. Glaciers of North America. 551.3—R1
—— Lakes of North America. 557—R1
—— Rivers of North America. 557—R
See, T. J. J. Cause of earthquakes. 551.2—S
Seeley, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages. 551—S4
Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth. 551—S1
—— Directions for the teaching of geology. 550—S7
—— First book in geology. 550—S
—— Nature and man in America. 551—S3
—— Outlines of the earth's history. 551—S2
—— Sea and land. 551.4—S2
—— Story of our continent. 550—S2
Simpson, Josephine. Old mother earth. 551—S6
Tarr, R. S. Elementary geology. 550—T
—— New physical geography. 551.4—T3
Thompson, *Mrs.* J. M. Water wonders every child should know. 551.5—T
Thornton, W. J. Elementary physiography. 551.4—T2
Trafton, G. H. Laboratory and field exercises in physical geography. 551.4—T4
Tyndall, John. Forms of water. 551.3—T
—— Glaciers of the Alps. 551.3—T1

United States. *Geological survey.* Contributions to economic geology. 1904. 553—U
Van Dyke, J. C. Opal sea. 551.4—V
Winchell, Alexander. Sketches of creation. 551—W
—— Walks and talks in the geological field. 550—W
Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America. 551.3—W

BIOLOGY.

Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archæology. 571—B1
—— Pre-historic nations; or, Inquiries concerning some of the great peoples and civilizations of antiquity. 571—B
—— J. M. Development and evolution, including psychophysical evolution, evolution by orthoplasy and the theory of genetic modes. 575—B1
Brown, E. V. When the world was young. *571—B10
Clodd, Edward. Story of "primitive" man. 571—C
Darwin, C. R. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 575—D
—— Origin of species, by means of natural selection. 575—D1
Dopp, K. E. Early cave-men. 571.8—D
—— Later cave-men. 571.8—D1
Drummond, Henry. Ascent of man. 575—D4
Finot, Jean. Race prejudice. 572—F2
Fiske, John. Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 575—F2
—— Excursions of an evolutionist. 575—F4
Grosse, Ernst. Beginnings of art. 571—G
Haekel, E. H. P. A. Wonders of life; a popular study of biological philosophy. 570—H2
Herbertson, A. J. *and* Herbertson, F. D. Man and his work. 572—H4
Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature and other anthropological essays. 573—H
Iles, George, *ed.* Little masterpieces of science: The naturalist as interpreter and seer. 575—I
Joly, Nicholas. Man before metals. 571—J
Keary, C. F. Dawn of history. 571—K
Lang, Andrew. Clyde mystery. 571—L1
Lankester, Edwin. Half-hours with the microscope. 578—L
Lloyd, F. E. *and* Bigelow, M. A. Teaching of biology. 570—L
Mason, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture. 571—M
Morley, M. W. Life and love. 570—M2
—— Renewal of life. 570—M3
Munro, John. Story of the British race. 572—M1
Patten, S. N. Heredity and social progress. 575.1—P
Petrie, W. M. F. Methods and aims in archæology. 571—P
Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics. 575—R3
Romanes, G. J. Scientific evidences of organic evolution. 575—R
Scales, F. S. Elementary microscopy. 578—S1
Shaler, N. S. The individual. 573—S1
—— Man and the earth. 573—S4
—— Neighbor. 573—S2
Thomas, W. I. Sex and society. 577.8—T
Tylor, E. B. Anthropology. 572—T
Ward, J. J. Minute marvels of nature. 578—W3
Wiley, Belle *and* Edick, G. W. Children of the cliff. 571.8—W1
—— Lodrix; a little lake dweller. 571.8—W

BOTANY.

Allen, Grant. Story of the plants. 580—A
Andrews, E. F. Botany all the year round. 580—A6
Apgar, A. C. Trees of the northern United States. 582—A
Atkinson, G. F. First studies of plant life. 580—A5
Bailey, L. H. Botany. 580—B13
—— First lessons with the plants. 580—B8
——Lessons with plants. 580—B7
—— Plant breeding. 581—B3
Bass, Florence. Nature stories for young readers; plant life. *580—B2
Beal, W. J. Seed dispersal. 580—B9
Bergen, F. D. Glimpses of the plant world. 580—B1
—— J. Y. Elements of botany. 580—B5
—— Foundations of botany. 580—B11
Blanchan, Neltje, *pseud. see* Doubleday, *Mrs.* N. B. D.
Brown, K. L. Plant baby and its friends; a nature reader for primary grades. *580—B6
Candolle, Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated plants. 580—C
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt *see* Pratt, M. L.
Chase, A. E. Buds, stems and roots. 580—C14
—— Plant babies and their cradles, for first year pupils. *580—C28
Cooke, M. C. Manual of botanic terms. 580—C24
Cooper, H. C. Short studies in botany for children. 580—C21
Coulter, J. M. Plant relations; a first book of botany. 580—C17
—— Plant studies; an elementary botany. 580—C20
Dana, *Mrs.* F. T. S. According to season. 580—D6
—— How to know the ferns. 587—D
—— How to know the wild flowers. 580—D1
—— Plants and their children. 580—D3
—— *Mrs.* W. S. *see* Dana, *Mrs.* F. T. S.
Davis, *Mrs. see* Chase, A. E.

Doubleday, *Mrs.* N. B. D. Nature's garden. 580—D5
Elliot, G. F. S. Romance of plant life. 580—E1
Flagg, Wilson. Year among the trees; or, Woods and by-ways of New England. 582—F
Ganong, W. F. Teaching botanist. 580—G5
Going, E. M. *see* **Hardinge**, E. M. *pseud.*
Goodale, G. L. Concerning a few common plants. 580—G7
Gray, Asa. Elements of botany for beginners and schools. 580—G4
—— How plants behave. 581—G2
—— How plants grow. 581—G
—— Manual of the botany of northern United States. 580—G1
—— School and field book of botany. 580—G2
Grout, A. J. Mosses. 588—G
Hale, G. E. Little flower people. *581—H1
Hardinge, E. M. *pseud.* With the wild flowers, from pussy-willow to thistle-down. 580—H
—— With the trees. 582—H2
Henshaw, J. W. Mountain wild flowers of America. 580—H9
Herrick, S. B. Chapters on plant life. 580.7—H1
Keeler, H. L. Our native trees. 582—K1
Leavitt, R. G. Outlines of botany. 580—L3
Lounsberry, Alice. Guide to the trees. 582—L
—— Wild flower book. 580—L8
Macdougal, D. T. Nature and work of plants. 580—M13
McFarland, J. H. Getting acquainted with the trees. 582—M1
Mann, *Mrs.* Horace. Flower people. 580—M1
Marshall, N. L. Mushroom book. 589—M
Masters, M. T. Plant life on the farm. 581—M3
Mathews, F. S. Familiar features of the roadside. 580—M3
—— Familiar flowers. 580—M2
—— Familiar trees and their leaves. 582—M
—— Field book of American wild flowers. 580—M8
May, W. J. Mushroom culture. 589—M1
Morley, M. W. Few familiar flowers. 580—M5
—— Flowers and their friends. 580—M6
—— Little wanderers. 581—M2
—— Seed-babies. *581—M1
Mulets, L. E. Tree stories. 582—M2
Muller, Mary, *pseud.* *see* **Mulets**, L. E.
Newell, J. H. Outline lessons in botany. 2 v. 580—N2
—— Reader in botany. 2 v. 580—N
Newhall, C. S. Trees of northeastern America.—The shrubs of northeastern America. 582—N4
Norcross, M. R. Springtime flowers. 580—N1
Osterhout, W. J. V. Experiments with plants. 580—O
Parsons, *Mrs.* F. T. *see* **Dana**, *Mrs.* F. T. S.
Peet, L. H. Trees and shrubs of Central Park. 582—P1
—— Trees and shrubs of Prospect Park. 582—P2
Peterson, M. G. How to know wild fruits. 580—P3
Pratt, M. L. Fairyland of flowers. 580—P2
—— Little flower folks. 2 v. 580—P1
Richardson, H. H. Little lessons in plant life for little children. *580—R5
Rogers, J. E. Among green trees. 582—R3
—— Tree book. 582—R2
Sargent, F. L. Corn plant. 580—S7
Spear, M. A. Leaves and flowers. 580—S9
Stokes, Susan. Ten common trees. 582—S1
Stopes, M. C. Study of plant life for young people. 580—S19
Stories from garden and field. 580—S4
Strasburger, E. *and others.* Text book of botany. 580—S8
Vincent, Frank *ed.* Plant world. 580—V1
Watson, Forbes. Flowers and gardens. 580—W10
Weed, C. M. Ten New England blossoms and their insect visitors. 581—W
Wright, J. M. Botany; story of plant life. 580—W8
——, *Mrs.* M. O. Flowers and ferns in their haunts. 580—W7

ZOOLOGY.

Abbott, C. C. Days out of doors. 590—A4
—— Naturalist's rambles about home. 596—A
Achard, L. A. E. History of my friends. 599—A
Agassiz, *Mrs.* E. C. *and* **Agassiz**, Alexander. Seaside studies in natural history. 593—A
Alden, R. M. World of little people. *595.7—A1
Allen, Grant. Flashlights on nature. 591.5—A
Aunt Louisa, *pseud.* *see* **Valentine**, *Mrs.* L. J.
Avebury, John Lubbock, *baron.* Chapters in popular natural history. 590—A6
—— On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. 591.5—A2
—— Origin of civilisation. 571—A1
Babcock, C. A. Bird-day; how to prepare for it. 598.2—B5
Bamford, M. E. Look-about club. 590—B5
—— My land and water friends. 590—B6
—— Second year of the look-about club. 590—B11
—— Talks by queer folks. 590—B12
—— Up and down the brooks. 595—B

Barnard, Charles. First steps in electricity. 537—B5
Bartlett, Lillian. Animals at home. 591.5—B7
Baskett, J. N. Story of the birds. 598.2—B
—— Story of the fishes. 597—B
—— *and* Ditmars, R. G. Story of amphibians and the reptiles. 590—B20
Bass, Florence. Nature stories for young readers; animal life. *591.5—B2
Beard, J. C. Curious homes and their tenants. 591.5—B3
Beebe, C. W. Bird, its form and function. 598.2—B12
Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. Lowest forms of water animals. 591.9—B1
Bignell, *Mrs.* E. M. Quintette of gray-coats. *591.5—B10
Bostock, F. C. Training of wild animals. 590.7—B1
Buckley, A. B. Life and her children; glimpses of animal life from the amœba to the insects. 592—B
—— Winners in life's race; or, The great backboned family. 596—B
Bullen, F. T. Creatures of the sea. 591.92—B
Same as Denizens of the deep.
Burroughs, John. Squirrels and other fur-bearers. 591.5—B6
—— Ways of nature. 591.5—B12
Carrington, Edith. From many lands. *591.5—C1
—— Man's helpers. *591.5—C2
—— Nature's wonders. *591.5—C3
—— Wonderful tools. *591.5—C9
Carter, M. H. *ed.* About animals. 590—C10
—— Bear stories. 591.5—C15
—— Lion and tiger stories. 591.5—C16
—— Panther stories. 591.5—C17
Champlin, J. D. Young folks cyclopedia of natural history. 590—C12
Chapman, F. M. Bird-life; a guide to the study of our common birds. 598.2—C5
—— Handbook of birds of eastern North America. 598.2—C3
—— Warblers of North America. 598.2—C16
Chase, A. E. Stories from birdland. *598.2—C4
Chatty readings in elementary science: book one. *590—C5
—— book 3. Nature knowledge. 590—C9
Child's natural history stories and pictures. *590—C7
Clark, E. B. Birds of lakeside and prairie. 598.2—C13
Comstock, A. B. Ways of the six-footed. 595.7—C3
—— J. H. Insect life; an introduction to nature study. 595.7—C2
Cooper, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land. 590—C1
Cornish, C. J. Animals at work and play. 591.5—C4
Coupin, H. E. V. *and* Lea, John. Romance of animal arts and crafts. 591.5—C18
Cram, W. E. Little beasts of field and wood. 591.5—C12
Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders; a companion for the seaside. 590—D1
D'Anvers, N. *pseud. see* Bell, Mrs. N. R. E.
Darwin, C. R. Formation of vegetable mold. 595—D
Denton, C. J. Under the plantain leaf. *595.7—D2
Dickerson, M. C. Frog book. 597—D
Doubleday, *Mrs.* N. B. D. Bird neighbors. 598.2—D3
—— Birds that every child should know. *598.2—D11
—— Birds that hunt and are hunted. 598.2—D2
—— How to attract the birds. 598.2—D5
Du Chaillu, P. B. World of the great forest; how animals, birds, reptiles, insects talk, think, work, and live. 591.5—D
Dugmore, A. R. Bird homes. 598.2—D4
Eckstorm, *Mrs.* F. H. Woodpeckers. 598.2—E1
English, Douglas. Wee tim'rous beasties. 591.5—E
Flagg, Wilson. Year with the birds. 598.2—F
Forel, Auguste. Ants and some other insects. 591.5—F1
Fowler, W. W. More tales of birds. 598.2—F5
Grant, J. B. Our common birds and how to know them. 598.2—G
Greenwood, James. Wild sports of the world; a book of natural history and adventure. 599—G1
Grinnell, Elizabeth *and* Grinnell, Joseph. Birds of song and story. 598.2—G2
—— Our feathered friends. 598.2—G1
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. 599—H
Hardy, *Mrs.* A. S. Hall of shells. 594—H
—— Sea stories for wonder eyes. 591.92—H2
Harris, A. B. Dooryard folks. 590—H
Hawkes, Clarence. Stories of the good green wood. 591.5—H5
Heilprin, Angelo. Animal life of our seashore. 593—H
—— Geographical and geological distribution of animals. 591—H
Herrick, F. H. Home life of wild birds. 598.2—H4
Holder, C. F. Half hours with the lower animals. 592—H1
—— Ivory king; a popular history of the elephant and its allies. 599—H2
—— Living lights. 591.5—H2
—— Marvels of animal life. 596—H
—— Stories of animal life. 590—H6
—— Strange company. 590—H1
Holland, W. J. Butterfly book. 595.7—H2
Hornaday, W. T. American natural history. 590—H9
—— Popular official guide to the New York zoological park. 590.7—H2
Howard, L. O. Insect book. 595.7—H4
Hulbert, W. D. Forest neighbors; life stories of wild animals. 591.5—H3

Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins. 590.4—I
—— Friends worth knowing. 596—I
—— Life of animals; the mammals. 599—I
—— Wild life of orchard and field. 591.5—I1
—— Wild neighbors. 591.5—I
—— Wit of the wild. 591.5—I3
Job, H. K. Among the water-fowl. 598.2—J1
—— Wild wings. 598.2—J2
Johonnot, James. Friends in feathers and fur. *590—J2
—— Glimpses of the animate world. 590—J5
—— Neighbors with claws and hoofs. 590—J3
—— Neighbors with wings and fins. 590—J1
—— Some curious flyers, creepers and swimmers. 590—J4
Jordan, D. S. Matka and Kotik. 591.5—J2
—— *ed.* True tales of birds and beasts. 591.5—J
—— *and* **Heath**, Harold. Animal forms. 590—J7
—— *and* **Kellogg**, V. L. Animal life. 590—J6
Kearton, Richard. Adventures of Cock Robin and his mate. 598.2—K9
—— Our bird friends. 598.2—K5
Kellogg, V. L. Elementary zoology. 590—K2
—— First lessons in zoology. 590—K3
Keyser, L. S. News from the birds. 598.2—K4
Kingsley, J. S. *ed.* Standard natural history. 6v. 590—K6
Kirby, Mary *and* **Kirby**, Elizabeth. Sea and its wonders. 590.4—K
Knox, E. S. Feathers, furs and fins. 590—K
Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Animal story-book. 590—L10
—— Red book of animal stories. 590—L11
Lankester, E. R. Extinct animals. 590—L2
Latter, O. H. Natural history of some common animals. 595.7—L2
Lindsay, B. Story of animal life. 590—L4
Litsey, E. C. Race of the swift. 591.5—L13
Living pictures of the animal world. 590—L5
Lockwood, Samuel. Animal memoirs, pt. 1: mammals. 591.5—L6
—— ——: pt. 2: birds. 598.2—L
Long, W. J. Beasts of the field. 591.5—L12
—— Following the deer. 591.5—L10
—— Fowls of the air. 598.2—L3
—— Little brother to the bear. 591.5—L11
—— Northern trails. 591.5—L2
—— School of the woods. 591.5—L8
—— Secrets of the wood. 591.5—L7
—— Ways of wood folk. 591.5—L4
—— Wilderness ways. 591.5—L5
—— Wood folk at school. 591.5—L9
Lubbock, *Sir* John, *see* **Avebury**, John Lubbock, *baron.*
McCook, H. C. Nature's craftsmen. 595.7—M13
—— Tenants of an old farm. 595.7—M3
Maeterlink, Maurice. Life of the bee. 595.7—M4
Mayer, A. G. Sea-shore life. 591.92—M
Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals. 591.5—M
Merriam, F. A. Birds of village and field. 598.2—M8
—— Birds through an opera glass. 598.2—M11
Miles, A. H. *ed.* Fifty-two stories of animal life. 591.5—M9
—— One thousand and one animal anecdotes. 591.5—M10
—— Universal natural history. 590—M2
Miller, C. H. True bear stories. 591.5—M7
——, *Mrs.* H. M. *see* **Miller**, O. T. *pseud.*
——. Joaquin, *see* **Miller**, C. H.
——. O. T. *pseud.* Bird lover in the West. 598.2—M3
—— Bird ways. 598.2—M
—— First book of birds. 598.2—M9
—— Four-handed folk. 591.5—M1
—— In nesting time. 598.2—M2
—— Little brothers of the air. 598.2—M1
—— Little friends in feathers and fur. 590—M1
—— Queer pets at Marcy's. 596—M
—— Second book of birds. 598.2—M10
—— True bird stories from my note-books. 598.2—M13
—— Upon the tree-tops. 598.2—M7
Monteith, John *and* **Monteith**, **Caroline.** Some useful animals. 591.5—M8
Morley, M. W. Bee people. 595—M1
—— Butterflies and bees. 595.7—M8
—— Honey-makers. 595—M2
—— Insect folk. 595.7—M6
—— Little Mitchell. 591.5—M13
—— Wasps and their ways. 595.7—M1
Mulets, L. E. Stories of little animals. *591.5—M14
—— Stories of little fishes. *597—M2
Muller, Mary, *pseud. see* **Mulets**, L. E.
Murtfeldt, M. E. *and* **Weed**, C. M. Stories of insect life; second series. 595.7—M9
Orton, James. Comparative zoology, structural and systematic. 590—O
Packard, A. S. Entomology for beginners. 595.7—P3
—— Zoology for high schools and colleges. 590—P6
Peckham, G. W. *and* **Peckham**, E. G. Wasps, social and solitary. 595.7—P6
Pierson, C. D. Among the meadow people. 595.7—P2
—— Among the night people. 591.5—P5
—— Among the pond people. 591.5—P4
—— Dooryard stories. *591.5—P6
Porter, J. H. Wild beasts. 591.5—P
Poulton, E. B. Colours of animals. 591.2—P2
Pratt, C. L. Buz-buz. 595.7—P
——, H. S. Course in invertebrate zoology. 592—P

Pyle, Katherine. Stories of humble friends. *591.5—P3
Rhead, Louis, *ed.* Speckled brook trout. 597—R
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. Four feet, two feet and no feet. 590—R
Roberts, C. G. D. Haunter of the pine gloom. 591.5—R5
—— Kindred of the wild. 591.5—R2
—— King of the Mamozekel. 591.5—R4
—— Little people of the sycamore. 591.5—R10
—— Lord of the air. 591.5—R7
—— Red Fox. 591.5—R9
—— Watchers of the camp fire. 591.5—R6
—— Watchers of the trails. 591.5—R3
Samuel, Mark. Amateur aquarist. 590.7—S
Schillings, C. G. Flashlights in the jungle. 591.5—S14
Schwartz, J. A. Wilderness babies. 591.5—S12
Scribner, G. H. Where did life begin? 591—S2
Scudder, S. H. Everyday butterflies. 595.7—S5
—— Frail children of the air. 595.7—S2
—— Life of a butterfly. 595.7—S1
Selous, Edmund. Bird life glimpses. 598.2—S5
—— Romance of insect life. 595.7—S10
—— Romance of the animal world. 591.5—S10
Seton, E. T. Animal heroes. 591.5—S11
—— Monarch the big bear of Tallac. 591.5—S3
—— Biography of a grizzly. 591.5—S4
—— Krag and Johnny Bear. 591.5—S5
—— Lives of the hunted. 591.5—S6
—— Lobo, Rag and Vixen. 591.5—S7
—— Trail of the sandhill stag. 591.5—S8
—— Wild animals I have known. 591.5—S9
Sharp, D. L. Watcher in the woods. 591.5—S2
Stickney, J. H. *and* **Hoffmann**, Ralph. Bird world. 598.2—S7
Stone, Witmer *and* **Cram**, W. E. American animals. 590—S6
Tenney, *Mrs.* A. A. G. Young folks' pictures and stories of animals: Bees, butterflies and other insects. 595.7—T
—— ——: Fishes and reptiles. 590.4—T
—— ——: Quadrupeds. 599—T
—— ——: Sea shells and river shells. 594—T
—— ——: Sea-urchins, star-fishes and corals. 593—T
—— Sanborn. Elements of zoology. 590—T2
Toenjes, Hermann. Principles of animal understanding. 591.5—T4
Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush. 598.2—T
—— Everyday birds. 598.2—T5
Valentine, *Mrs.* L. J. Aunt Louisa's book of animal stories. *590—V
Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear-tree. 595.7—V
Velvin, Ellen. Behind the scenes with wild animals. 590.7—V
—— Rataplan, a rogue elephant and other stories. 591.5—V1
Vincent, Frank, *ed.* Animal world. 591.5—V
Walker, M. C. Our birds and their nestlings. 598.2—W12
Walter, H. E. *and others.* Studies of animal life. 590—W26
Walton, M. A. Hermits' wild friends. 591.5—W4
Weed, C. M. Bird life stories: Book one. 598.2—W13
—— Insect world. 595.7—W4
—— Nature biographies. 595.7—W5
—— Stories of insect life. 595.7—W2
—— *and* **Dearborn**, Ned. Birds in their relations to man. 598.2—W9
Welsh, L. D. Animal land series. v 1. Out doors. 590—W30
White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne and the naturalist's calendar. 590.4—W
Wood, J. G. Branch-builders and miscellanea. 598.2—W10
—— Illustrated natural history; reptiles, fishes, mollusks. 590—W
—— Natural history readers: second reader. *590—W6
—— ——: third reader. *590—W7
—— ——: fourth reader. 590—W8
—— ——: fifth reader. 590—W9
—— ——: sixth reader. 590—W10
—— Petland revisited. 590—W13
—— Routledge's picture book of fishes, insects, etc. 590—W29
—— Wonderful nests. 590—W28
——, Theodore. Natural history for young people. 590—W35
—— Natural history of birds, fishes, etc. 590—W39
—— Natural history of mammals. 599—W3
Wright, *Mrs.* M. O. Birdcraft. 598.2—W6
—— Four footed Americans and their kin. 591.5—W
—— Third reader: Stories of birds and beasts. 591.5—W3
—— *and* **Coues**, Elliott. Citizen bird. 598.2—W5
Youth's companion series. Talks about animals. 590—Y

USEFUL ARTS.

General.
Anatomy, physiology and hygiene.
Engineering.
Agriculture.
Domestic economy.
Commerce. Business.

GENERAL.

Aunt Louisa, *pseud. see* **Valentine**, *Mrs.* L. J.

Baker, R. S. Boys' book of inventions; stories of the wonders of modern science. 608—B2

—— Boys' second book of inventions. 608—B4

Chase, A. E. Stories of industry. *600—C1

Cochrane, C. H. Modern industrial progress. 608—C1

——, Robert, *ed.* Romance of industry and invention. 600—C2

Doubleday, Russell. Stories of inventors. 608—D

Iles, George. Inventors at work. 608—I3

—— *ed.* Little masterpieces of science: Invention and discovery. 608—I1

Kurtz, C. M. St. Louis world's fair of 1904. 606—K

Lane, *Mrs.* M. A. L. *ed.* Industries of today. 600—L1

—— Triumphs of science. 608—L

London Times. American engineering competition. 604—L

McVey, F. L. Modern industrialism. 609—M1

Moffett, Cleveland. Careers of danger and daring. 600—M1

Mowry, W. A. *and* **Mowry**, A. M. American inventions and inventors. 608—M1

Ransome, Stafford. Engineer in South Africa. 604—R

Rocheleau, W. F. Great American industries; coal, petroleum, iron, marble, slate, gold and silver, copper and zinc. 600—R

Stevens, W. B. Forest city. 606—S

Sutherland, George. Twentieth century inventions; a forecast. 608—S2

Thompson, Holland. From the cotton field to the cotton mill. 609—T

Timbs, John. Wonderful inventions. 608—T1

Valentine, *Mrs.* L. J. Aunt Louisa's book of common things. *608—V

ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

Allen, M. W. Man wonderful in the house beautiful. 612—A

—— Marvels of our bodily dwelling. 612—A1

Athletics and out-door sports for women. 613.7—A2

Baldwin, W. E. Primary lessons in physiology and hygiene. *612—B8

Bancroft, J. H. School gymnastics. 613.7—B5

—— School gymnastics with light apparatus. 613.7—B7

Behnke, Emil. Mechanism of the human voice. 612.7—B1

Bell, V. C. Our teeth. 617.6—B

Benedict, A. K. My wonder story. *612—B5

Bigelow, W. D. *and* **Howard**, B. J. Some forms of food adulteration. 614—B2

Blaikie, William. How to get strong, and how to stay so. 613—B2

—— Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 613—B1

Blaisdell, A. F. Child's book of health. *613—B9

—— Life and health; a text-book on physiology. 612—B10

—— Our bodies and how we live. 612—B4

—— Practical physiology. 612—B7

Bowen, W. P. Teachers' course in physical training. 613.7—B6

Burrell, J. D. New appraisal of Christian science. 615.85—B1

Butts, E. L. Manual of physical drill. 613.7—B2

Call, A. P. Freedom of life. 613—C11

—— Power through repose. 613—C4

Child's health primer for primary classes. *613—C13

Chittenden, R. H. Nutrition of man. 613.2—C1

—— Physiological economy in nutrition. 612.3—C1

Clemens, S. L. Christian science. 615.85—C4

Colton, B. P. Physiology. 612—C3

Conn, H. W. Story of germ life. 616.01—C

Cook, E. W. Betterment, individual, social and industrial. 613—C16

Dixon, A. L. Hoper- Art of breathing as applied to physical development. 612.2—D

Doty, A. H. Manual of instructions in the principles of prompt aid to the injured. 614.88—D

Durham, William. Food physiology, etc. 613.2—D2

Eadie, Robert *and* **Eadie**, Andrew. Physiology and hygiene for children. 612—E2

Eddy, *Mrs.* M. B. G. Science and health. 615.85—E

Elliott, S. M. Household bacteriology, 2 v. 616.01—E

Emerson, C. W. Physical culture. 613.7—E

Faries, Randolph. Practical training for athletics. 613.7—F

Fletcher, Horace. A. B.-Z. of our own nutrition. 612.3—F

Flick, L. F. Crusade against tuberculosis. 616.2—F

Foster, *Sir* Michael. Text book of physiology. 612—F1

Frankland, *Mrs.* G. C. Bacteria in daily life. 616.01—F1
Gardiner, C. F. Care of the consumptive. 616—G
Greene, C. A. Art of keeping well. 613—G6
Gulick, L. H. Efficient life. 613—G7
—— Physical education by muscular exercise. 613.7—G7
Hall, W. S. Elementary anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 611—H2
Hancock, H. I. Japanese physical training. 613.7—H3
—— Physical culture life. 613.7—H7
—— Physical training for children by Japanese methods. 613.7—H5
—— Physical training for women by Japanese methods. 613.7—H4
Henderson, *Mrs.* M. N. F. Aristocracy of health. 613.8—H
Hoffmann, *Prof.* L. *pseud. see* Lewis, A. J.
Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes and how to help him. 616—H
Hoy, A. H. Eating and drinking. 613.2—H5
Huber, J. B. Consumption; its relation to man and his civilization. 616.2—H2
Hunt, E. M. Principles of hygiene. 613—H5
——, L. B. Hand-book of light gymnastics. 613.7—H2
Hutchison, J. C. Our wonderful bodies: 1st book. 612—H8
—— ——: 2nd book. 612—H9
——, Robert. Food and the principles of dietetics. 613.2—H3
Huxley, T. H. Lessons in elementary physiology. 612—H1
Iles, George, *ed.* Little masterpieces of science: Health and healing. 610—I
Johnson, F. L. *and* Colby, J. M. Educational gymnastic play for little folks. 613.7—J2
Krohn, W. O. First book in hygiene. 613—K2
—— Graded lessons in hygiene. 613—K1
Lagrange, Ferrand. Physiology of bodily exercise. 613—L
Le Bosquet, Maurice, *ed.* Personal hygiene. 613—L7
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 612—L
Lewis, A. J. Home gymnastics. 613.7—L2
Martin, H. N. Human body. 611—M
—— ——: advanced course. 611—M1
Mason, J. L. Exercises and drills. 613.7—M3
Morton, Bowditch. Handbook of first aid to injured. 614.88—M
Müller, J. P. My system; 15 minutes' work a day for health's sake. 613.7—M5
Mundell, Frank. Stories of the lifeboat. *Includes*: Stories of the fire-brigade. 614.8—M
Nightingale, Florence. Notes on nursing. 616—N
Norton, A. P. Food and dietetics. 613.2—N
Osler, William. Counsels and ideals. 610.4—O1
Overton, Frank. Applied physiology. 3 v. 612—O1
Pattee, A. F. Practical dietetics. 613.2—P2
Perrin, Ethel *and others, comp.* One hundred and fifty gymnastic games. 613.7—P5
Pilcher, J. E. First aid in illness and injury. 614.88—P
Posse, Nils, *baron.* Special kinesiology of educational gymnastics. 613.7—P2
Pratt, N. M. Body beautiful. 613—P4
Prudden, T. M. Drinking water and ice supplies and their relations to health and disease. 613.3—P
—— Dust and its dangers. 614—P
—— Story of the bacteria and their relations to health and disease. 616.01—P
Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S. Art of right living. 613—R4
—— Cost of food. 612.3—R
—— First lessons in food and diet. 613.2—R
——, *Mrs.* R. H. *see* Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S.
Robb. *Mrs.* I. A. H. Nursing ethics. 616—R2
Sargent, D. A. Physical education. 613.7—S13
Schwartz, von. Fire and explosion risks. 614.8—S
Seaman, L. L. Real triumph of Japan. 613.67—S
Shaw, C. S. Weeks- *see* Weeks-Shaw, C. S.
Shaw, E. R. School hygiene. 613—S7
Skinner, H. H. Jiu-jitsu. 613.7—S12
Stables, W. G. Boys' book of health and strength. 613—S11
Stecher, W. A. Gymnastics. 613.7—S5
Stowell, C. H. Essentials of health. 613—S12
Taylor, G. H. Health by exercise. 613.7—T2
Thompson, *Sir* Henry. Diet in relation to age and activity. 613.2—T1
Treves, *Sir* Frederick. Physical education. 613.7—T3
Twain, Mark, *pseud. see* Clemens, S. L.
Walker, E. E. Beauty through hygiene. 613—W6
——, Jerome. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 611—W2
Weeks-Shaw, C. S. Text-book of nursing. 616—W1
Woodhull, A. A. Personal hygiene. 613—W7

ENGINEERING.

Abbot, H. L. Problems of the Panama canal. 626—A
American school of correspondence at Armour institute of technology. *Chicago.* Cyclopaedia of applied electricity. 5v. 621.3—A14
—— Cyclopaedia of engineering. 5v. 621—A2
Ashe, S. W. *and* Keiley, J. D. Electric railways. 621.3—A12
Baker, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation. 628—B1

Barnard, Charles. Tools and machines. 621.9—B1

Barr, W. M. Pumping machinery. 621.6—B

Bottone, S. R. The dynamo; how made and how used. 621.3—B11

Boyd, R. N. Coal pits and pitmen; a short history of the coal trade and the legislation affecting it. 622—B1

Brookes, L. E. Automobile hand-book. 621.3—B17

Cassal, H. J. S. Workshop makeshifts; a collection of practical hints and suggestions for the use of amateur workers in wood and metal. 621.9—C

Chordal, *pseud. see* **See,** J. W.

Elliott, S. M. Household hygiene. 628.6—E

Foster, H. A. Electrical engineer's pocketbook; a handbook of useful data for electrical engineers. 621.3—F

Gibson, C. R. Electricity of today. 621.3—G8

—— Romance of modern electricity. 621.3—G2

Goodhue, W. F. Municipal improvement. 628—G1

Greene, Homer. Coal and the coal mines. 622—G1

Grimshaw, Robert. Pump catechism. 621.6—G

—— Steam-boiler catechism. 621.1—G4

Hartwig, George. Workers under the ground; or, Mines and mining. 622—H

Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline and oil vapor engines. 621.4—H

—— Horseless vehicles, automobiles, motor cycles. 621.3—H1

Hooper, W. L. *and* **Wells,** R. T. Electrical problems for engineering students. 621.3—H15

Horstman, H. C. *and* **Tousley,** V. H. Modern electrical construction. 621.3—H27

Johnson, W. F. Four centuries of the Panama canal. 626—J1

Kent, William. Mechanical engineer's pocket-book. 621—K

Low, F. R. Compound engine. 621.1—L1

Lukin, James, *ed.* Turning lathes. 621.9—L1

Mahan, D. H. Treatise on civil engineering. 620.2—M

Pratt, M. D. *and* **Alden,** C. A. Street railway roadbed. 625—P1

Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S. and **Talbot,** Marion. Home sanitation. 628—R2

—— Frank. Questions and answers from the American machinist. 620—R1

—— *Mrs.* R. H. *see* **Richards,** *Mrs.* E. H. S.

Roper, Stephen. Questions and answers for stationary and marine engineers and electricians. 620—R2

Rose, Joshua. Complete practical machinist. 621-R

See, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters. 621—S2

Shaler, N. S. American highways. 625—S1

Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. 621.9—S

Shinn, C. H. Story of the mine. 622—S

Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine. 621.1—T

United States. *President.* Special message of the president concerning the Panama canal. 626—U3

Walter, Hubert. Electric lighting for the inexperienced. 621.3—W10

Warman, Cy. Story of the railroad. 625—W

Wittbecker, W. A. Domestic electrical work. 621.3—W2

Wright, John. *pseud.* Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. 621.3—W9

AGRICULTURE.

Allen, A. E. Children of the palm lands. *630—A1

Austin, *Mrs.* M. H. The flock. 636.3—A

Bailey, L. H. Principles of vegetable gardening. 635—B2

Bolton, *Mrs.* S. K. Our devoted friend the dog. 636—B2

Bradish, S. P. Stories of country life. 630—B

Brooks, W. K. The oyster; a popular summary of a scientific study. 639—B

Carrington, Edith. Friendship of animals. *636—C

Carter, M. H. *ed.* Cat stories. 636.8—C2

—— Stories of brave dogs. 636.7—C3

—— W. H. Horses, saddles and bridles. 636.1—C

Collingwood, H. W. Farmer's garden. 635—C

Comstock, A. B. How to keep bees. 638—C2

Dog tales. *636.7—D2

Edgar, W. C. Story of a grain of wheat. 633—E

Elliott, C. G. Engineering for land drainage. 631—E

Felt, E. P. Insects affecting park and woodland trees. 632—F

Fletcher, S. W. How to make a fruit garden. 634—F3

—— Soils. 631—F1

French, Allen. Book of vegetables. 635—F3

Gaye, Selina. Great world's farm. 630—G

Gibson, W. H. Camp life in the woods, and the tricks of trapping and trap making. 639—G

Goodrich, C. L. First book of farming. 630—G5

Hall, Bolton *and* **Powell,** R. F. Three acres and liberty. 630—H3

Harwood, W. S. New earth; a recital of the triumphs of modern agriculture in America. 630—H1

Hunt, T. F. Cereals in America. 633—H1

—— How to choose a farm. 630—H2

Johonnot, James. Book of cats and dogs. *636—J1

King, F. H. Soil; its nature, relations and fundamental principles of management. 631—K1
—— Text book of the physics of agriculture. 631—K
Kirby, Mary *and* **Kirby**, Elizabeth. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. 630—K
Miller, C. J. Dogs of all nations. 636.7—M1
—— *Mrs.* H. M. *see* Miller, O. T. *pseud.*
—— O. T. *pseud.* Our home pets. 636—M4
Morris, Edmund. Ten acres enough. 630—M1
New York. *State. Agriculture Department.* Apples of New York. 2v. 634—N5
Pierson, C. D. Tales of a poultry farm. 636.5—P
Pollock, W. H. Animals that have owned us. 636—P1
Repplier, Agnes. Fireside sphinx. 636—R
Roberts, I. P. Horse. 636.1—R
Rocheleau, W. F. Great American industries: book 2. Products of the soil. 630—R1
Saint Maur, *Mrs.* K. V. Self-supporting home. 636.5—S1
Sanborn, K. A. My literary zoo. 636—S3
Shaler, N. S. Domesticated animals. 636—S2
Snyder, Harry. Chemistry of plant and animal life. 631—S1
Wahnschaffe, Felix. Guide to scientific examination of soils. 631—W4
Waugh, F. A. Dwarf fruit trees. 634—W2
Webster, W. B. Book of bee-keepng. 638—W
Wilkinson, Frederick. Story of the cotton plant. 633—W
Young, E R. Hector, my dog. 636.7—Y1
—— My dogs in the northland. 636.7—Y

.. DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Abel, *Mrs.* M. H. Practical sanitary and economic cooking. 641—A4
Alexander, M. W. Table and how to decorate it. 643—A
Atkinson, Edward. Science of nutrition. 641—A
Balderston, L. R. *and* **Limerick**, M. C. Laundry manual. 648—B
Barrows, Anna. Principles of cookery. 641—B17
Benton, C. F. *pseud. see* **Burrell**, C. B.
Blair, M. J. System of sewing and garment drafting. 646—B6
Burrell, C. B. Little cook book for a little girl. *641—B16
—— Saturday mornings. 640—B5
Butterworth, Annie. Manual of household work. 640—B7
Campbell, H. S. Easiest way in housekeeping. 640—C1
Carter, M. E. House and home. 640—C7
Colson, Elizabeth *and* **Chittenden**, A. G. The child housekeeper; simple lessons, with songs, stories, and games. 640—C5
Cotton, A. C. Care of children. 649—C1
Crump, Lucy. Three little cooks. *641—C13
Curtis, *Mrs.* I. G. Making of a housewife. 640—C8
Farmer, F. M. Boston cooking-school cook book. 641—F
—— Food and cookery for the sick and convalescent. 641—F1
—— What to have for dinner. 641—F5
Fischer, Louis. Health-care of the baby. 649—F1
Fitz, *Mrs.* R. K. *and* **Fitz**, G. W. Problems of babyhood. 649—F
Fox, M. C. *comp.* Blue grass cook book. 641—F2
Giblin, K. J. Concerning millinery. 646—G1
Green, Olive, *pseud.* What to have for breakfast. 641—G3
Griffith, J. P. C. Care of the baby. 649—G
Handbook for sewing school teachers. 646—H2
Hapgood, O. C. School needlework. 646—H
Harrison, Eveleen. Home nursing. 649—H1
Herrick, *Mrs.* C. T. Expert maid-servant. 647—H
—— In city tents; how to find, furnish and keep a small home on slender means. 640—H4
Hill, *Mrs.* J. M. Salads, sandwiches and chafing-dish dainties. 641—H8
—— Up-to-date waitress. 647—H2
Holt, Emily, Encyclopaedia of household economy. 640—H5
—— L. E. Care and feeding of children. 649—H
Huling, C. C. American candy maker. 642—H1
Irwin, May. May Irwin's home cooking. 641—I1
James, A. L. Catering for two. 641—J
Keller, *Mrs.* F. W. *see* **Irwin**, May.
Kirkland, E. S. Dora's housekeeping. 641—K1
—— Six little cooks. 641—K
Kitchen-garden association. Household economy. 640—K
Krolik, S. E. Hand sewing lessons. 646—K1
Laughlin, C. E. Complete dressmaker. 646—L1
—— Complete home. 640—L1
Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. *see* **Lincoln**, *Mrs.* M. J. B.
—— *Mrs.* M. J. B. Boston cook-book. 641—L4
—— *and* **Barrows**, Anna. Home science cook book. 641—L8
Manning, A. R. First principles of nursing. 649—M3
Murché, V. T. Teacher's manual of object lessons in domestic economy. 640—M1

Oppenheim, Nathan. Care of the child in health. 649—O

Parloa, Maria. First principles of household management and cookery. 640—P

Patton, Frances. Home and school sewing. 646—P1

Pierce, E. A. Hartley house cook book and household economist. 641—P6

Pope, A. E. Home care of the sick. 649—P1

Praga, *Mrs.* Alfred. What to wear and when to wear it. 646—P2

Pringle, A. L. Study in nursng. 649—P

Rankin, F. H. Hygiene of childhood. 649—R

Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S. Cost of living as modified by sanitary science. 640—R

—— Cost of shelter. 640—R2

—— *Mrs.* R. H. *see* **Richards,** *Mrs.* E. H. S.

Robb, *Mrs.* I. A. H. Nursing. 649—R1

Ronald, Mary. Century cook book. 641—R

Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. H. New cook book. 641—R7

—— Home candy making. 641—R13

—— Mrs. Rorer's cakes, icings and fillings. 641—R14

—— Mrs. Rorer's every day menu book. 641—R15

Salmon, L. M. Progress in the household. 640—S6

Scovil, E. R. Care of children. 649—S

Seely, *Mrs.* Lida. Cook book. 640—S3

Shepperd, J. L. Laundry work for use in homes and schools. 648—S

Smedley, Emma. Institution recipes in use at the Johns Hopkins hospital and Drexel institute lunch room. 641—S11

Terrill, B. M. Household management. 640—T1

365 dinner dishes. 641—T10

Wakeman, A. V. *and* **Heller,** L. M. Scientific sewing and garment cutting. 646—W4

Walker, Agnes. Manual of needlework and cutting out. 646—W5

Wheeler, Marianna. The baby, his care and training. 649—W1

—— Plain hints for busy mothers. 649—W2

Williams, M. E. *and* **Fisher,** K. R. Elements of the theory and practice of cookery. 641—W5

Wilson, *Mrs.* L. L. W. Domestic science in grammar grades; a reader. 640—W2

—— Handbook of domestic science and household arts. 640—W3

Woolman, M. S. Sewing course. 646—W

Yale, L. M. *and* **Pollak,** Gustav. Century book for mothers. 649—Y1

Yates, L. H. Model kitchen. 641—Y1

Ysaguirre *and* **La Marca.** Cold dishes for hot weather. 641—Y

COMMERCE. BUSINESS.

Adgie, William. Modern book-keeping and accounts. Pt 1 Elementary. 657—A1

Allsop, F. C. Telephones; their construction and fitting. 654—A

Altmaier, C. L. Commercial correspondence and postal information. 658—A1

Belding, A. G. Commercial correspondence. 658—B5

Bottone, S. R. Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves. 654—B3

Bright, Charles. The story of the Atlantic cable. 654—B

Burnz, E. B. Phonic shorthand. 653—B

—— Reynard the fox. [Shorthand.] 653—B2

—— Selections for the practice of students in the reporting style of Burnz' Phonic shorthand. 653—B3

Calkins, E. E. *and* **Holden,** Ralph. Modern advertising. 659—C

Collins, F. H. Author and printer. 655—C

Conrad, Joseph. Mirror of the sea. 656—C2

De Vinne, T. L. Practice of typography; modern methods of book composition. 655—D4

Dickens, Charles. Chimes; engraved in the corresponding style of Pitman's shorthand. 653—D1

—— Cricket on the hearth; engraved in the easy reporting style of Pitman's shorthand. 653—D2

Eaton, Seymour. How to do business. 658—E

Edison, T. A. Telegraphy self-taught. 654—E

Emery, M. S. Every-day business. 658—E1

Heelis, F. Modern commercial practice with correspondence. 658—H4

Hickox, W. E. Correspondent's manual. 658—H1

Hitchcock, F. H. Building of a book. 655—H2

Hoffman, J. V. Bookkeeping as it is practiced in large business houses. 657—H3

Irving, Washington. Legend of Sleepy Hollow; in the reporting style of phonography. 653—I1

—— Rip Van Winkle; printed in the easy reporting style of phonography. 653—I2

Johnson, E. R. Ocean and inland water transportation. 656—J

Ludwig, L. E. Scientific business letter writing. 658—L1

McPherson, L. G. Working of the railroads. 656—M2

Maver, William, *jr.* American telegraphy. 654—M1

Moore, J. H. *and* **Miner,** G. W. Accounting and business practice. 658—M1

Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer and reporter's guide. 653—M1

—— Phonographic dictation book. 653—M8

New York. *State. Chamber of Commerce.* Rapid transit in New York city. 650—N

Packard, S. S. *and* Bryant, H. B. New Bryant and Stratton common school book-keeping. 657—P

Pitman, Benn *and* Howard, J. B. Manual of phonography. 653—P3

—— *Sir* Isaac. Manual of phonography. 653—P

—— Phonographic teacher. 653—P11

—— Shorthand dictionary. 653—P7

—— Shorthand instructor. 653—P23

Powers, O. M. Commerce and finance. 658—P4

Preece, W. H. *and* Stubbs, A. J. Manual of telephony. 654—P8

Rawlings, G. B. Story of books. 655—R

Slater, J. A. Pitman's business man's guide. 658—S3

Story, A. T. Story of wireless telegraphy. 654—S1

Teller, W. P. *and* Brown, H. E. First book in business methods. 658—T1

Trow, C. E. Old shipmasters of Salem. 656—T

Veblen, T. B. Theory of business enterprise. 658—V2

White, W. J. Wireless telegraphy. 654—W1

Willson, Beckles. Story of rapid transit. 650—W

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

Denning, David. Polishes and stains for woods. 667—D

Dodd, M. E. Chemistry of the household. 660—D

Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life. 660—J

Meldola, Raphael. Coal and what we get from it. 668—M

Sauzay, Alexandre. Wonders of glass-making. 666—S

MANUFACTURES, TRADES, AND BUILDING.

Amateur mechanic, *pscud.* How to make and how to mend. 680—A1

Barrows, F. W. Practical pattern making. 671—B1

Bower, J. A. How to make common things. 680—B2

Boy's workshop. 680—B

Brooks, C. P. Cotton; its uses, varieties, fibre, structure, cultivation and preparation for the market. 677—B

Burkett, C. W. *and* Poe, C. H. Cotton. 677—B7

Chase, I. M. Art of pattern-making. 671—C2

Clark, T. M. Care of a house. 690—C1

Crane, W. J. E. Bookbinding for amateurs. 686—C

Eckel, E. C. Cement materials and industry of the United States. 691.5—E1

Erskine, F. J. Bent iron work. 671—E

Hand, L. H. B. Pattern making and foundry practice. 671—H6

Hodgson, F. T. Carpenter's steel square and its uses. 690.7—H1

—— Hand saws, their use, care and abuse. 690.7—H

Hopkins, G. M. Home mechanics for amateurs. 670—H

Horner, J. G. Principles of pattern making. 671—H4

International correspondence schools. *Scranton, Pa.* Plumbers and fitters' pocketbook. 696—I

James, G. W. Indian basketry. 688—J

Leland, C. G. Manual of mending and repairing. 680—L7

Lukin, James. Boy engineers. 680—L2

—— Working in sheet metal. 671—L

—— Young mechanic. 680—L1

McCourt, W. E. Fire tests of some New York building stones. 691—M1

Moore, J. A. School house; its heating and ventilation. 697—M2

Neison, Adrian. Practical boat-building for amateurs. 699—N

Pearson, J. C. Introduction to metal-working. 671—P

Plummer, P. W. Carpenters' and builders' guide. 694—P

Popular mechanic's shop notes for 1905. 680—P

Russell, W. C. The ship, her story. 699—R

Tinsley, *Mrs.* L. R. Practical and artistic basketry. 688—T

Todd, M. P. Hand-loom weaving. 677—T3

Watson, K. H. Textiles and clothing. 677—W4

Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners. 694—W2

—— *Mrs.* C. T. How to make rugs. 677—W2

White, Mary. How to do beadwork. 689—W

—— How to make baskets. 688—W

—— More baskets and how to make them. 688—W1

FINE ARTS.

General.
Gardening.
Architecture and sculpture.
Drawing design and engraving.
Photography.
Music, theory and score.
Amusements.

GENERAL.

Adeline, Jules. Art dictionary. 703—A
Addison, *Mrs.* J. de W. G. Art of the Dresden gallery. 708—A2
Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. Elementary history of art, architecture, sculpture, painting. 709—B
Brown, G. B. Fine arts. 700—B
Burke, Edmund. Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideals of the sublime and beautiful. 701—B1
Conway, *Sir* W. N. Domain of art. 704—C7
Cox, Kenyon. Old masters and new. 701—C3
D'Anvers, N. *pseud. see* Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E.
De Forest, J. B. Short history of art. 709—D
Dick, Stewart. Arts and crafts of old Japan. 709.52—D
Eddy, A. J. Delight the soul of art. 701—E
Goodyear, W. H. History of art. 709—G2
—— Renaissance and modern art. 709—G1
—— Roman and medieval art. 709—G
Harwood, Edith. Notable pictures in Rome. 708—H1
Leland, C. G. Leather work. 700—L1
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. 704—L
Miller, Fred. Art crafts for amateurs. 707—M
Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. Collector's manual. 708—M6
Okakura, Kakuzo. Ideals of the East. 709.52—O
Potter, M. K. Art of the Louvre. 708—P4
Quinn, P. E. Art reader. 707—Q
Raymond, G. L. Genesis of art-form. 701—R2
Reber, Franz von. History of ancient art. 709—R
Récy, Georges de. Decoration of leather. 700—R
Reinach, Salomon. Story of art throughout the ages. 709—R2
Ruskin, John. Mornings in Florence. 704—R11
Sanford, F. G. Art crafts for beginners. 707—S2
Stimson, J. W. Gate beautiful. 701—S5
Sturgis, Russell. Interdependence of the arts of design. 704—S5
Tarbell, F. B. History of Greek art. 709—T
Triggs, O. L. Chapters in the history of the arts and crafts movements. 704—T2
Van Dyke, J. C. How to judge of a picture. 701—V1
Waters, *Mrs.* C. E. C. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 703—W
Zacher, Albert. Rome as an art city. 709.45—Z1
—— Venice as an art city. 709.45—Z

GARDENING.

Bailey, L. H. Horticulturist's rule-book. 716—B1
Duncan, Frances. Mary's garden and how it grew. *716—D1
Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. Old time gardens. 716—E
Ely, H. R. Another hardy garden book. 716—E5
Harwood, W. S. New creations in plant life. 716—H13
Hemenway, H. D. How to make school gardens. 716—H9
Hillhouse, L. P. House plants and how to succeed with them. 716—H2
Miller, L. K. Children's gardens for school and home. 716—M5
Paine, A. B. Little garden calendar for boys and girls. *716—P2
Powell, E. P. Country home. 716—P1
Rexford, E. E. Four seasons in the garden. 716—R14
Roses and how to grow them. 716—R6
Sewell, C. V. V. Common sense gardens. 716—S2
Shelton, Louise. Seasons in a flower garden. 716—S5
Skinner, C. M. Little gardens. 716—S
Thaxter, *Mrs.* C. L. Island garden. 716—T2
Thomas, *Mrs.* R. F. Our mountain garden. 716—T3
—— *Mrs.* Theodore. *see* Thomas, *Mrs.* R. F.
Underwood, Loring. The garden and its accessories. 717—U
Wright, *Mrs.* M. O. Garden, you, and I. 716—W12

ARCHITECTURE AND SCULPTURE

Bevier, Isabel. The house. 728—B3
Bumpus, T. F. Cathedrals of England and Wales. 2v. 726—B13
Cram, R. A. Impressions of Japanese architecture and the allied arts. 722—C
Denning, David. Fretwork and marquetry. 736—D1
—— Wood-carving for amateurs. 736—D
Fergusson, James. History of architecture in all countries from the earliest times to the present day. 2v. 720—F2
Hamlin, A. D. F. Text-book of the history of architecture. 720—H
Havell, E. B. Handbook to Agra and the Taj. 722—H
Hodges, George. Fountains abbey. 726—H5

Hurll, E. M. Tuscan sculpture of the fifteenth century. 734—H
Jack, George. Wood-carving. 736—J1
Larsson, Gustaf. Handbook of geometrical wood-carving. 736—L2
Legge, H. E. Short history of ancient Greek sculptors. 733—L
Leland, C. G. Manual of wood-carving. 736—L
Marquand, Allan *and* Frothingham, A. L. Text-book of the history of sculpture. 730—M
Mathews, C. T. Story of architecture. 720—M
Mitchell, L. M. W. History of ancient sculpture. 732—M
Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. Old china book. 738—M3
Price, W. L. *and* Johnson, W. M. Home building and furnishing. 728—P1
Rose, E. W. Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 2v. 726—R5
Rowe, S. H. Lighting of school-rooms. 727—R
Rudy, Charles. The cathedrals of northern Spain, their history and their architecture. 726—R3
Sparkes, J. C. L. *and* Gandy, W. Potters; their arts and crafts. 738—S1
Sturgis, Russell. Appreciation of sculpture. 730—S
—— How to judge architecture. 720—S5
Viardot, Louis. Wonders of sculpture. 730—V
Waterhouse, P. L. Story of the art of building. 720—W1
Waters, *Mrs.* C. E. C. Outline history of architecture for beginners and students. 720—W
—— Outline history of sculpture for beginners and students. 730—W
White, Mary. How to make pottery. 738—W5

DRAWING DESIGN AND ENGRAVING.

American school of correspondence at Armour institute of technology. *Chicago.* Compendium of drawing. 2v. 740—A1
Anthony, G. C. Elements of mechanical drawing. 744—A2
Bailey, H. T. First year in drawing. 740—B
Bartlett, G. H. Pen and ink drawing. 741—B3
Batchelder, E. A. Principles of design. 745—B
Blunck, A. Lessons on form. 745—B2
Candee, H. C. Decorative styles and periods in the home. 749—C1
Christie, *Mrs.* A. H. Embroidery and tapestry weaving. 746—C3
Clark, E. E. Hand book of plant-form for students of design. 745—C6
Clifford, C. R. Decorative periods. 740—C10
Cook, C. C. House beautiful. 749—C
Cross, A. K. Free-hand drawing. 741—C1
—— Mechanical drawing. 744—C
Daniels, F. T. Text-book of free-hand lettering. 745—D11
Day, L. F. Nature in ornament. 745—D8
—— *and* Buckle, Mary. Art in needlework; a book about embroidery. 746—D
Dow, A. W. Composition. 740—D1
Duplessis, Georges. Wonders of engraving. 760—D
Fenn, Frederick *and* Wyllie, B. Old English furniture. 749—F1
Furniss, Harry. How to draw in pen and ink. 741—F2
Goldenberg, S. L. Lace, its origin and history. 746—G2
Heron, A. E. Fancy work for pleasure and profit. 746—H3
Jackson, F. G. Lessons on decorative design. 745—J
Jones, Owen. Grammar of ornament. 745—J2
Kellogg, A. M. Home furnishing. 749—K
Lilley, A. E. V. *and* Midgley, W. Book of studies in plant form. 745—L
Lippmann, Friedrich. Engraving and etching. 760—L
Maurice, A. B. *and* Cooper, F. T. History of the nineteenth century in caricature. 741—M2
Meyer, F. S. Handbook of ornament. 745—M
Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. Lace book. 746—M3
Pemberton, T. P. Students' illustrated guide to practical draughting. 744—P
Pennell, Joseph. Illustration of books. 740—P2
Robie, Virginia. Historic styles in furniture. 749—R
Ruskin, John. Ariadne Florentina. 760—R
Strange, E. F. Color prints of Japan. 769—S2
—— T. A. Historical guide to French interiors, furniture, decoration, woodwork and allied arts. 747—S
Ward, James. Elementary principles of ornament. 745—W
—— Historic ornament. 2v. 745—W2
Weir, Irene. Pose-drawing with brush and ink. 741—W4
Woodbury, C. H. Six pencil drawings. 741—W3

PAINTING.

Caffin, C. H. American masters of painting. 759—C1
—— How to study pictures. 750—C2
Collier, John. Art of portrait painting. 757—C
Crowe, *Sir* J. A. Handbook of painting. 2v. 759—C7
Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures; with a special chapter on pictures in the school-room, by Stella Skinner. 750—E
Finberg, A. J. English water colour painters. 759—F1
French, J. L. Christ in art. 755—F

Fromentin, Eugène. Old masters of Belgium and Holland. 759—F
Gessert, M. A. Rudimentary treatise on the art of painting on glass. 748—G
Greenshields, E. B. Landscape painting. 758—G
Harrison, J. E. Introductory studies in Greek art. 759—H
Hatton, Thomas. Hints for sketching in water-colour, from nature. 751—H
Hoyt, D. L. World's painters and their pictures. 750—H1
Hunt, W. H. Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. 759—H16
Hurll, E. M. Bible beautiful. 755—H3
—— Child life in art. 759—H10
—— Jean François Millet. 759—H4
—— Landseer. 759—H9
—— Madonna in art. 755—H
—— Michel Angelo. 759—H3
—— Murillo. 759—H7
—— Raphael. 759—H2
—— Rembrandt. 759—H6
—— Sir Joshua Reynolds. 759—H5
—— Titian. 759—H8
—— Van Dyck. 759—H12
Mackenzie, Marion. Little artist. 751—M8
Miles, L. C. Guide to sketching from nature. 751—M6
Monkhouse, Cosmo. British contemporary artists. 759—M2
Phythian, J. E. Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. 759—P2
Powers, E. M. Stories of famous pictures; book 1. 759—P1
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting. 759—R
Singleton, Esther *ed.* Great pictures as seen and described by famous writers. 750—S
Sparrow, W. S. Women painters of the world. 750—S3
Sturgis, Russell. Appreciation of pictures. 750—S4
Van Dyke, Henry. Childhood of Jesus Christ. 755—V1
—— J. C. Art for art's sake. 750—V2
—— Meaning of pictures. 750—V3
—— Studies in pictures. 750—V4
—— Text book of the history of painting. 750—V
Waters, *Mrs.* C. E. C. Handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. 755—W
—— Outline history of painting for beginners and students. 750—W1
Wherry, Albinia. Stories of the Tuscan artists. 759—W2
Wilson, *Mrs.* L. L. W. Picture study in elementary schools: a manual for teachers, part 1 and 2. 750—W3
Witt, R. C. How to look at pictures. 750—W5
Woltmann, A *and* **Woerman**, Karl. History of painting. 2v. 750—W

PHOTOGRAPHY.

Adams, W. I. L. Amateur photography. 770—A3
Black, Alexander. Photography, indoors and out. 770—B1
Blake, A. H. Photography. 770—B2
Caffin, C. H. Photography as a fine art. 770—C
Dugmore, A. R. Nature and the camera. 778—D
Eastman Kodak Co. Modern way in picture making. 770—E2
French, Alice. Adventure in photography. 770—F
Harrison, W. J. Chemistry of photography. 770—H2
—— History of photography. 770—H3
Hasluck, P. N. Book of photography. 770—H4
Photograms of the year 1902. 770—P4
Wilkinson, W. T. Photo-engraving, photo etching. 777—W

MUSIC. THEORY.

Alchin, C. A. Ear training for teacher and pupil. 784.9—A
Aldrich, Richard. Guide to the Ring of the Nibelung. 782.2—A1
Apthorp, W. F. Musicians and music-lovers. 780.4—A
—— Opera past and present. 782—A5
Bacon, D. M. *see* **Bacon**, *Mrs.* M. S. H.
Bacon, *Mrs.* M. S. H. Songs every child should know. *784—B21
Banister, H. C. Art of modulating. 781—B2
—— Music. 780.2—B
Breare, W. H. Vocalism. 784.9—B6
Carpenter, John, *and* **Carpenter**, Rue. When little boys sing. 784—C6
Chapin, A. A. Heart of music. 787.1—C4
Chilton, C. B. Handbook on the appreciation of music: Music of Beethoven. 780—C8
Christiani, A. F. Principles of expression in pianoforte playing. 786—C1
Cleather, A. L. *and* **Crump**, Basil. Parsifal, Lohengrin and the legend of the Holy Grail described and interpreted. 782.2—C2
Coonley, L. A. Singing verses for children. *784—C2
Crowest, F. J. Musicians' wit, humour and anecdote. 780.8—C
—— Story of the art of music. 780—C6
Curtis, E. C. Children's voices; how harmed and how helped. 784.9—C2
—— H. H. Voice building and tone placing. 784.9—C
Dannreuther, Edward. Wagner and the reform of the opera. 782.2—D1
Davidson, Gladys. Stories from the operas. 782—D14
Duff, G. S. Story of Major C and his relatives. 781—D
Eaton, Robert, *comp.* Book of oratorios. 783—E1

Elson, Arthur. Modern composers of Europe. 780.9—E1
—— L. C. Shakespeare in music; a collection of the chief musical allusions in the plays of Shakespeare. 780—E2
Elterlein, Ernst von. Beethoven's sonatas explained for the lovers of the musical art. 786—E
Fillmore, J. C. Pianoforte music; its history. 786—F1
Flood, W. H. G. History of Irish music. 780.9—F1
Gérard-Thiers, Albert. Technique of musical expression. 784.9—G1
Gilman, Lawrence. Music of tomorrow. 780.4—G1
—— Phases of modern music. 780.8—G
Goepp, P. H. Symphonies and their meaning. 2v. 785.1—G1
Goetschius, Percy. Counterpoint applied in the invention, fugue, canon and other polyphonic forms. 781.4—G
—— Lessons in music form. 781—G3
—— Material used in musical composition 781.6—G
Guerber, H. A. Stories of famous operas. 782—G4
—— Stories of popular operas. 782—G9
—— Stories of the Wagner opera. 782—G3
Henderson, W. J. Art of the singer. 784.9—H4
—— How music developed. 780—H5
—— Modern musical drift. 780.4—H4
—— Orchestra and orchestral music. 785—H
—— Story of music. 780—H2
—— What is good music. 780.4—H1
Howard, F. E. Child-voice in singing. 784.9—H1
Hullah, John. History of modern music. 780.9—H1
Hunt, H. G. B. Concise history of music. 780—H
Johnson, C. E. Training of boys' voices. 784.9—J6
—— H. K. Our familiar songs and those who made them. 784—J
Kobbé, Gustav. Famous American songs. 784—K1
—— How to appreciate music. 780—K2
Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music. 780.4—K
Kullak, Adolph. Æsthetics of pianoforte playing. 786—K
Lavignac, Albert. Musical education. 780.8—L
Lee, E. M. Tchaikovski. 780.4—L
Lehmann, Lilli. How to sing. 784.9—L2
Lillie, *Mrs.* L. C. W. Story of music and musicians. 780—L
Lynd, William. Popular accounts of ancient musical instruments. 781—L
McSpadden, J. W. Stories from Wagner. 782.2—M
Maitland, J. A. Fuller-. English music in the XIXth century. 780—M4
Mason, D. G. Beethoven and his forerunners. 780.4—M1
—— L. W. *and others.* Educational music course: First reader. 781—M1
—— ——: Third reader. 781—M3
—— ——: Fourth reader. 781—M6
Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music. 2v. 780—M1
Matthay, T. A. First principles of pianoforte playing. 786.3—M1
Mills, Wesley. Voice production in singing and speaking. 784.9—M2
Naumann, Emil. History of music. 2v. 780.9—N
Parry, C. H. H. Evolution of the art of music. 780.9—P1
Patterson, A. W. Story of oratorio. 783—P
Riemann, Hugo. Dictionary of music. 780.3—R1
—— Text book of simple and double counterpoint; including imitation or canon. 781.4—R1
Ritter, F. L. History of music from the Christian era to the present time. 780—R6
Rowbotham, J. F. History of music. 780.9—R1
Singleton, Esther. Guide to the opera. 782—S9
Smith, Eleanor. First book in vocal music. 784—S21
—— *and* **Mueller,** C. E. R. Second book in vocal music. 784—S22
—— Nicholas. Stories of great national songs. 784—S7
Steele, C. T. Rote-songs for primary grades. 784—S12
Stoeving, Paul. Story of the violin. 787.1—S2
Tufts, J. W. *and* **Holt,** H. E. Normal music course: first reader. 784—T2
—— ——: second reader. 784—T5
Upton, G. P. Standard operas. 782—U1
Wagner, W. R. On conducting. 780.1—W
Weingartner, Felix. Symphony writers since Beethoven. 785.1—W
York, F. L. Harmony simplified. 781—Y

MUSIC. SCORE.

Beethoven, Ludwig van. Symphony No. 1 in C. 785.1—B10
—— Symphony No. 2 in D. 785.1—B6
—— Symphony No. 3 in E flat. 785.1—B8
—— Symphony No. 4 in B flat. 785.1—B13
—— Symphony No. 5 in C minor. 785.1—B11
—— Symphony No. 6 in F. 785.1—B9
—— Symphony No. 7 in A. 785.1—B14
—— Symphony No. 8 in F. 785.1—B7
—— Symphony No. 9 in D minor. 785.1—B12
Carpenter, John *and* **Carpenter,** Rue. When little boys sing. *784—C6
Chamberlain, D. B. *and* **Harrington,** K. P. Songs of all the colleges, including many new songs. 784.6—C

Chapin, A. A. Wotan, Siegfried and Brünnhilde. 782.2—C
Cilèa, Francesco. Adriana Lecouvreur. 782—C7
Crane, Walter. Baby's opera. *784—C7
Farnsworth, C. H. *comp.* Songs for schools. 784—F13
Finck, H. T. *ed.* Fifty master songs. 784—F6
Forsythe, Clarence. Old songs for young America. 784—F4
Gabriel, C. H. Entertaining Santa Claus; a juvenile cantata for Christmas time. 782.8—G2
Greenaway, Kate *il.* Day in a child's life. *784—G2
Grove, H. L. Where pussies grow. *784—G8
Halevy, J. F. F. E. Die Jüdin. 782—H
Haydn, F. T. Symphony in D. 785.1—H3
—— Symphony in E sharp. 785.1—H2
—— Symphony in G (militaire). 785.1—H4
Hopekirk, Helen. Seventy Scottish songs. 784—H4
Jenks, H. S. *and* **Rust,** Mabel, *comp.* Song echoes from childland. 784—J4
Jones, W. H. *comp.* Songs of the flag and nation. 784—J3
Mendelssohn-Bartholdi, J. L. F. Italian symphony No. 4 in A. 785.1—M2
—— Symphony No. 3 in A moll. 785.1—M3
Mozart J. C. W. A. Jupiter symphony No. 5 in C. 785.1—M1
Neidlinger, W. H. Earth, sky and air in song. 2 v. *784—N
—— Small songs for small singers. *784—N1
Ourville, Leon d'. Soirées musicales. 786.4—O6
Rix, F. R. Songs of school and flag. 784—R15
Schubert, F. P. Nocturne es-dur für pianoforte, violine und violoncell. 785—S8
—— Trio für klavier, violine und violoncell, op. 99. 785—S6
Schumann, R. A. Symphony No. 2 in C. 785.1—S4
—— Symphony No. 3 in E flat. 785.1—S2
—— Symphony No. 4 in D moll. 785.1—S3
Senour, C. S. Musical poems for school, kindergarten and home. 784—S28
Tchaikovsky, P. I. Fourth symphony, op. 36. 785.1—T1
—— Fifth symphony, op. 64. 785.1—T2
—— Symphony pathétique. 785.1—T

AMUSEMENTS.

Adams, J. H. *and others.* Harper's outdoor book for boys. 796—A6
Baker, G. M. School entertainments. 793—B16
—— H. B. Hist. of the London stage and its famous players (1576-1903). 792—B2
Bannard, W. H. Football, how to play the game. 797—B3
Barbour, R. H. *and others.* Book of school and college sports. 796—B13
Beard, D. C. American boy's handy book; what to do and how to do it. 790—B
—— Boy's own book. 790—B1
—— Field and forest handy book. 796—B17
—— Jack of all trades; new ideas for American boys. 790—B6
—— Outdoor handy book. 796—B10
—— Lina *and* **Beard,** A. B. American girl's handy book. 790—B2
—— Indoor and outdoor handicraft and recreation for girls. 790—B9
—— Things worth doing. 790—B11
—— What a girl can make and do. 790—B8
Bell, *Mrs.* Florence. Nursery comedies; twelve tiny plays for children. *793—B19
—— *Mrs.* Hugh, *see* **Bell,** *Mrs.* Florence.
Bellamy, William. Third century of charades. 793—B17
Bidlake, F. T. Cycling. 796—B4
Bond, A. R. Scientific American boy. 796—B14
Buchanan, J. P. Pyramids and pool games. 794—B
Camp, Walter. Book of college sports. 797—C2
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud. see* **Dodgson,** C. L.
Cassell's book of indoor amusements. 790—C5
—— Complete book of sports and pastimes. 790—C6
Cavendish, *pseud. see* **Jones,** Henry.
Champlin, J. D. *and* **Bostwick,** A. E. Young folk's cyclopaedia of games and sports. 790—C4
Chesley, A. M. Indoor and outdoor gymnastic games. 790—C8
Christopherson, Stanley *and others.* Hockey and lacrosse. 796—C1
Clark, Alexander, *comp.* Standard dialogues. 793—C1
Cleveland, Grover. Fishing and shooting sketches. 799—C6
Davies, G. C. Practical boat sailing for amateurs. 797—D
Dodgson, C. L. Alice in wonderland; a play comp. by E. P. Delafield. *793—D6
Ellis, E. J. Riding. 798—E
Entertainments for all seasons. 790—E3
Eureka entertainments. 793—E1
Fette, W. E. *ed.* Humorous dialogues from Dickens. 793—F8
Florence, W. J. Handbook of poker. 795—F
Francis, Francis. Book of angling. 799—F
Freytag, Gustav. Technique of the drama. 792—F2
Games book for boys and girls. 790—G3
Ganthony, Robert. Amateur entertainments for charitable or other objects. 793—G5
Gomme, A. B. *ed.* Children's singing games. 790—G5

Greenaway, Kate. Book of games. *790—G6

Gunnison, Binney. Hind's and Noble's new dialogues and plays; primary, intermediate, advanced. 793—G4

—— New dialogues and plays for boys and girls. 793—G9

—— New dialogues and plays for children. 793—G8

—— New dialogues and plays for young people. 793—G10

Haigh, A. E. Attic theatre; a description of the stage and theatre of the Athenians. 792—H7

Hale, L. P. Fagots for the fireside; 150 games and amusements for evenings at home. 793—H2

Hall, A. N. Boy craftsman. 790—H3

Hanks, C. S. Camp kits and camp life. 796—H13

Heath, J. D. Complete croquet player. 796—H5

—— L. M. Eighty good times out of doors. 796—H10

Hewett, G. M. A. Pedagogue at play. 796—H11

Hoffer, Leopold. Chess. 794—H

Hoffmann, *Prof. pseud. see* **Lewis,** A. J.

Holbrook, Kennedy. How? or, Spare hours made profitable. 790—H

Holder, C. F. Boy anglers. 799—H10

—— Life in the open. 799—H16

—— Log of a sea angler. 799—H15

Hornaday, W. T. Camp fires in the Canadian Rockies. 799—H18

Hutchinson, H. G. *ed.* Fishing. 2v. 799—H14

—— Golfing. 796—H3

Jones, Henry. Laws and principles of whist. 795—J2

Kelley, L. E. Three hundred things a bright girl can do. 790—K1

Kephart, Horace. Book of camping and woodcraft. 796—K

King, G. G. Comedies and legends of marionettes. 793—K5

Kingsland, *Mrs.* Florence. Book of indoor and outdoor games. 790—K2

Knowles, R. G. *and* **Morton,** Richard. Baseball. 797—K

Kunard, R. Book of modern conjuring. 793—K4

Laughlin, C. E. Complete hostess. 790—L6

Le Blond, *Mrs.* A. E. F. True tales of mountain adventure. 796—L3

Lee, Albert, *comp.* Track athletics in detail. 796—L4

Lewis, A. J. Every boy's book of sport and pastime. 790—L2

—— Magic at home. 793—L7

—— Modern magic. 793—L10

—— More magic. 793—L1

—— Puzzles, old and new. 793—L9

Linscott, *Mrs.* H. B. Bright ideas for entertaining. 790—L5

MacLaren, A. C. Cricket for beginners. 797—M2

Magician's own book. 793—M

Morris, Clara. Stage confidences. 792—M5

Mottelay, P. F. Bridge blue book. 795—M3

Murdock, W. L. Cricket. 797—M

Newell, W. W. *comp* Games and songs of American children. 790—N

Nugent, Meredith. New games and amusements for young and old alike. 790—N2

Paret, J. P. Woman's book of sports. 796—P1

Payne, A. G. Billiards. 794—P1

Peters, Charles, *ed.* Girl's own outdoor book. 796—P

Pole, William. Philosophy of whist. 2 v. 795—P7

Price, W. T. Technique of the drama. 792—P3

Roberts, Harry. Tramp's handbook. 796—R2

Roosevelt, Theodore. Good hunting. 799—R12

—— Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 799—R1

—— *and* **Grinnell,** G. B. American big game hunting. 799—R13

Seton, E. T. How to play Indian. 796—S11

Shoemaker, C. C. *ed.* Humorous dialogues and dramas. 793—S12

Stars without stripes. 793—S23

Syrett, Netta. Six fairy plays for children. 793—S4

Tebbutt, C. G. *and* **Read,** A. Skating. 796—T3

Thompson, J. M. Boy's book of sports and outdoor life. 796—T

Walker, M. C. Lady Hollyhock and her friends. *790—W9

Walton, Isaak *and* **Cotton,** Charles. Complete angler. 799—W

Ward, M. E. Bicycling for ladies. 796—W4

White, Mary. Book of games, with directions how to play them. 790—W5

—— Child's rainy day book. 790—W8

—— *and* **White,** Sara. Book of children's parties. 790—W6

Whitley, *Mrs.* Mary. Every girl's book of sport, occupation and pastime. 790—W4

Whitney, Caspar *and others.* Musk-ox, bison, sheep and goat. 799—W8

Woodbridge, Elisabeth. Drama. 792—W

LITERATURE.

General.
American literature.
English literature.
Foreign literature.
Latin literature.
Greek literature.

GENERAL.

History and criticism.
Rhetoric.
Elocution, oratory and debate.
Selections and quotations.
Letter-writing.

Baldwin, James. Famous allegories. 808.8—B4

Botta, *Mrs.* A. C. L. Handbook of universal literature from the best and latest authorities. 802—B

Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of phrase and fable. 803—B2

—— Reader's handbook. 803—B

Buck, Gertrude, *and* **Morris,** E. W. Course in narrative writing. 808.3—B3

Cathcart, G. R. Literary reader; a manual of English literature. 808—C5

Collins, J. C. Studies in poetry and criticism. 801—C1

Corson, Hiram. Aims of literary study. 807—C

Couch, A. T. Quiller-. Adventures in criticism. 804—C1

Dana, C. A. *ed.* Household book of poetry. 808.1—D

Disraeli, Isaac. Amenities of literature. 2 v. 804—D2

Dowden, Edward. Studies in literature, 1789-1877. 804—D1

Felter, W. L. *ed.* Five great authors; complete characteristic selections from the works of Irving, Hawthorne, Scott, Dickens, Hugo. 807—F

Gummere, F. B. Beginnings of poetry. 808.1—G1

Hannay, David. Later renaissance. 809—H1

Hawthorne, Julian *and others.* Literature of all nations. 809—H2

Heydrick, B. A. How to study literature. 807—H1

Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 804—H1

Hunt, J. H. L. An answer to the question what is poetry, including remarks on versification. 808.1—H1

—— T. W. Literature, its principles and problems. 801—H

Johnson, T. H. Phrases and names; their origin and meaning. 803—J

Kupfer, G. H. Lives and studies worth remembering. 808—K10

Lewis, E. H. *ed.* Introduction to the study of literature. 808.8—L1

Matson, Henry. References for literary workers. 803—M

Matthews, Brander. Development of the drama. 808.2—M

Millar, J. H. Mid-eighteenth century. 809—M1

Omond, T. S. Romantic triumph. 809—O

Poe, E. A. Literary criticism. 801—P5

Q. *pseud. see* **Couch,** A. T. Quiller-.

Scudder, H. E. Childhood in literature and art. 804—S1

Shelley, P. B. Defense of poetry; ed. by A. S. Cook. 808.1—S3

Turpin, E. H. L. *ed.* Classic fables. *808—T3

Whittier, J. G. Child life in prose. *808.1—W7

Wiggin, *Mrs.* K. D. S. *and* **Smith,** N. A. *ed.* Golden numbers. 808.1—W3

—— *comp.* Posy ring. *808.1—W4

Williams, Sherman, *comp.* Choice literature, book 1: primary grades. *807—W

—— book 2: primary grades. 807—W5

—— book 1: intermediate grades. 807—W1

—— book 2: intermediate grades. 807—W3

—— book 1: grammar grades. 807—W2

—— book 2: grammar grades. 807—W4

Woodberry, G. E. The torch; eight lectures on race power in literature. 804—W1

RHETORIC.

Bates, Arlo. Talks on writing English; first series. 808—B5

—— second series. 808—B11

Carpenter, G. R. Elements of rhetoric and English composition. 808—C13

Genung, J. F. Outlines of rhetoric. 808—G

Higginson, T. W. Hints on writing and speech making. 808—H1

Hill, A. S. Foundations of rhetoric. 808—H6

—— Our English. 808—H7

Lockwood, *Mrs.* S. E. H. *and* **Emerson,** M. A. Composition and rhetoric. 808—L2

Spalding, *Mrs.* E. H. Problem of elementary composition; suggestions for its solution. 808—S13

Thorndike, A. H. Elements of rhetoric and composition. 808—T2

Wendell, Barrett. English composition. 808—W1

ELOCUTION, ORATORY AND DEBATE.

Bell, A. M. Principles of speech and dictionary of sounds and exercises for the cure of stammering and correction of all faults of articulation. 808.5—B19

Breare, W. H. Elocution. 808.5—B38

Brewer, D. J. *and others, ed.* World's best orations. 10 v. 808—B9

Cody, Sherwin, *ed.* Selection from the world's great orations. 808.5—C15

Craig, A. H. Pros and cons; complete debates. 808.5—C8

—— *and* Gunnison, Binney, *comp.* Pieces for prize-speaking contests. 808.5—C12

Davis, H. C. *and* Bridgman, J. C. *comp.* Three minute declamations for college men. 808.5—D5

Debater's handbook. 808.5—D12

Emerson, C. W. Expressive physical culture. 808.5—E1

Fox, F. S. Essential steps in reading and speaking. 808.5—F16

Hoss, G. W. First steps in public speaking. 808.5—H18

Isbister, A. K. Lessons in elocution and expressive reading for boys. 808.5—I

Kidd, Robert. New elocution and vocal culture. 808.5—K9

Power, J. O. Making of an orator. 808.5—P20

Shoemaker, C. C. *comp.* Choice humor for reading and recitation. 808.5—S17

Shurter, E. D. Modern American speaker. 808.5—S13

—— Public speaking. 808.5—S23

Southwick, F. T. Steps to oratory. 808.5—S12

Speaker's garland. 9 v. 808.5—S8

Swett, John. School elocution. 808.5—S30

LETTER-WRITING.

Callaway, F. B. Charm and courtesy in letter-writing. 808.6—C

—— Studies for letters. 808.6—C1

Cody, Sherwin. Success in letter-writing. 808.6—C6

Conway, K. E. Lady and her letters. 808.6—C4

Gavit, H. E. Etiquette of correspondence. 808.6—G

Primer of letter-writing. 808.6—P

SELECTIONS AND QUOTATIONS.

Baldwin, James. Harper's school speaker: Arbor day; Memorial day. 808.5—H

—— Graded selections. 808.5—H1

—— Miscellaneous selections. 808.5—H2

Bartlett, John, *ed.* Familiar quotations. 808.8—B

Carrington, H. B. Beacon lights of patriotism. 808.5—C4

Denton, C. J. All the holidays. *808.5—D11

Fisk, M. I. Monologues. 808.5—F9

Fulton, R. I. *and others.* Standard selections. 808.5—F19

Gordon, Jane, *ed.* Patriotism in prose and verse. 808.5—G2

Granger, Edith, *ed.* Index to poetry and recitations. 808.5—G8

Gray, Arthur, *ed.* Toasts and tributes. 808.5—G9

Hix, Melvin. Approved selections for supplementary reading. 808.8—H13

Hollinshed, T. E. New century speaker, writer and etiquette. 808.5—H29

Hoyt, J. K. *comp.* Cyclopedia of practical quotations. 808.8—H2

Hyde, W. D. School speaker and reader. 808.5—H10

Ingpen, Roger, *ed.* One thousand poems for children. 808.1—I

Kaye, Jay, *pseud.* Christmas entertainments. 808.5—K7

Kellogg, A. M. *ed.* Flag-day in the school-room. 808—K8

Klein, M. A. Step-ladder. 808—K3

Knowles, F. L. *ed.* Treasury of humorous poetry. 808.7—K

Le Baron, J. K. *see* Kaye, Jay, *pseud.*

Leib, W. H. Voice of children. 808.5—L14

Le Row, C. B. *comp.* Pieces for every occasion. 808.5—L9

McCaskey, J. P. Lincoln literary collection. 808.5—M1

Mawson, Agnes, *comp.* Winnowings for Lincoln's birthday. 808.5—M11

Mitchell, W. B. *ed.* School and college speaker. 808.5—M6

Morrison, M. W. *comp.* Songs and rhymes for the little ones. *808.1—M1

Norton, C. E. *ed.* Heart of oak books. 7 v. 808—N

Palmer, Bertha. Stories from the classic literature of many nations. 808—P1

Persons, E. A. *ed.* Our country in poem and prose. 808.5—P11

Pertwee, Ernest, *comp.* Reciter's treasury of prose and drama. 808.5—P18

Riddle, George, *ed.* Modern reader and speaker. 808.5—R7

Rook, E. C. *and* Rook, L. J. Young folks' entertainments. 808.5—R12

Schell, Stanley. Thanksgiving celebrations No. 1. 808.5S20

Shute, K. H. *comp.* Land of song; book I for primary grades. *808—S9

—— Book 2. 808—S10

Skinner, A. W. *comp.* Selections for memorizing. 808.8—S5

—— H. M. *comp.* School master in comedy and satire. 808.8—S4

—— School master in literature. 808.8—S3

Stevenson, B. E. *and* Stevenson, E. B. Days and deeds. 808.5—S33

Stone, G. L. *and* Fickett, M. G. Trees in prose and poetry. 808.5—S18

Ward, A. L. *ed.* Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets. 808.8—W1

Yerkes, L. A. World's best speaker. 808.5—Y3

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

History and criticism.
Poetry.
Drama and fiction.
Essays and orations.
Humor.
Miscellany.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Alden, Joseph. Studies in Bryant. 810—A

Beers, H. A. Outline sketch of American literature. 810.9—B2

Benton, Joel. In the Poe circle; with some account of the Poe-Chivers controversy and other Poe memorabilia. 811.07—B

Bronson, W. C. Short history of American literature. 810—B

Burton, R[i]chard. Literary leaders of America. 810.8—B

Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. *and* **Ford,** E. E. *ed.* Early prose and verse. 810—E

Franklin, Benjamin *and others.* Masterpieces of American literature. 810.8—F

Hawkins, C. J. Mind of Whittier; a study of Whittier's fundamental religious ideas. 811.07—H

Higginson, T. W. *and* **Boynton,** H. W. A reader's history of American literature. 810.9—H

Irving, Washington *and others.* Select American classics. 810.8—I

Keysor, J. E. Sketches of American authors. 810.4—K

Lawton, W. C. Introduction to the study of American literature. 810.9—L2

Macomber, H. E. Stories of our authers. *810—M

Mason, H. L. American literature, a laboratory method. 810—M2

Matthews, Brander. Introduction to American literature. 810.9—M

Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters. 810.9—M1

Pancoast, H. S. Introduction to American literature. 810.9—P1

Richardson, C. F. Primer of American literature. 810—R

Scudder, H. E. *ed.* American prose. 810.8—S

Trent, W. P. Brief history of American literature. 810—T3

—— *and* **Wells,** B. W. *ed.* Colonial prose and poetry. 810—T2

Tyler, M. C. History of American literature during the colonial time. 810—T

Vincent, L. H. American literary masters. 810.9—V

Watkins, M. C. American literature. 810—W1

Wendell, Barrett. Literary history of America. 810—W2

White, Greenough. Sketch of the philosophy of American literature. 810—W3

Wilson, R. R. New England in letters. 810—W4

Woodberry, G. E. America in literature. 810.9—W2

Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American literature, 1660-1860. 810.9—W

POETRY.

Aldrich, T. B. Poems. [Complete.] 811—A27

Alexander, Francesco. Hidden servants and other very old stories told over again in rhyme. 811—A14

Bisbee, M. D. Songs of the Pilgrims. 811.08—B3

Book of American humorous verse. 811.08—B5

Booker, Ella. Hiawatha the Indian, from Longfellow's Song of Hiawatha. 811—B72

Brown, Alice. Road to Castaly. 811—B17

Brown, A. F. Pocketful of posies. *811—B46

Bryant, W. C. Poems. 811—B57

—— Poetical works; ed. by Parke Godwin. 2v. 811—B42

—— Sella Thanatopsis, and other poems. 811—B29

Burroughs, John. Bird and bough. 811—B5

Butler, W. A. Nothing to wear, and other poems. 811—B32

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Songs of history. 811—B27

Carleton, Will. Farm festivals. 811—C

—— Farm legends. 811—C1

—— Poems for young Americans. 811—C14

Cary, Alice *and* **Cary** Phoebe. Ballads for little folk. *811—C31

—— Poetical works. 811—C4

Cawein, M. J. Accolon of Gaul, with other poems. 811—C6

Dodge, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Poems and verses. *811—D31

—— Rhymes and jingles. *811—D6

—— When life is young. *811—D4

Dunbar, P. L. Lyrics of lowly life. 811—D7

Eggleston, G. C. *ed.* American war ballads and lyrics. 811—E3

Emerson, R. W. Poems. 811—E

English, T. D. *ed.* Boy's book of battle lyrics. 811—E2

Field, Eugene. Love songs of childhood. *811—F5

—— Lullaby land. *811—F12

—— Songs and other verse. *811—F10

Foley, J. W. Songs of school-days. 811—F19

Francesca, *pseud. see* **Alexander,** Francesco.

Freeman, *Mrs.* M. E. W. *see* **Wilkins,** M. E.

Gilder, R. W. For the country. 811—G13

—— "In the heights." 811—G27

H. H. *pseud. see* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.

Hale, E. E. *jr.* Poems of knightly adventure. 811—H37

Harris, J. C. Tar baby and other rhymes of Uncle Remus. 811—H27
Harte, Bret. Poems. 811—H17
Hay, Helen. Sonnets and songs. 811—H82
Holland, J. G. Kathrina, her life and mine. 811—H20
Holmes, O. W. Grandmother's story and other poems. 811—H28
—— Poetical works. 811—H4
Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H. Poems. 811—J3
Knowles, F. L. *ed.* Golden treasury of American songs and lyrics. 811.08—K
—— Poems of American patriotism. 811.08—K1
Lanier, Sidney. Poems. 811—L23
Larcom, Lucy. Childhood songs. *811—L58
Longfellow, H. W. Children's hour. 811—L54
Includes: Paul Revere's ride.
—— Complete poetical works. 811—L9
—— Courtship of Miles Standish. 811—L28
—— Evangeline. 811—L29
—— Golden legend. 811—L12
—— Poems. 811—L
—— Song of Hiawatha. 811—L39
—— Tales of a wayside inn. 811—L6
Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. 2v. 811—L17
—— Poetical works. 811—L2
—— Vision of Sir Launfal and other poems. 811—L50
McMurry, *Mrs.* L. B. *and* **Cook,** A. S. Songs of the tree-top and meadow. *811.08—M1
Markham, Edwin. Lincoln and other poems. 811—M25
Matthews, Brander, *ed.* American familiar verse. 811.08—M6
—— Poems of American patriotism. 811.08—M
Mifflin, Lloyd. At the gates of song. 811—M6
Moody, W. V. Poems. 811—M24
Page, C. H. *ed.* Chief American poets. 811.08—P8
Painter, F. V. N. Poets of the South. 811.08—P3
Poe, E. A. Poetical works. 811—P8
Poems for the study of languages.. 811.08—P7
Pyle, Katharine. Childhood. *811—P31
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. In my nursery. 811—R30
Riley, J. W. Book of joyous children. *811—R34
—— Poems here at home. 811—R9
—— Rhymes of childhood. *811—R17
—— Riley songs o' cheer. 811—R54
—— While the heart beats young. 811—R57
Rittenhouse, J. B. Younger American poets. 811.09—R
Robinson, E. A. Children of the night. 811—R53
Rollins, A. W. Little page Fern. 811—R19
Sage, Betty. Rhymes of real children. 811—S64
Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Little knights and ladies. *811—S18
Saxe, J. G. Poems 811—S
Scollard, Clinton, *ed.* Ballads of American bravery. 811.08—S3
—— Boy's book of rhyme. 811—S81
—— Easter song. 811—S15
Scudder, H. E. *ed.* American poems. 811.08—S
Seegmiller, Wilhelmina. Little rhymes for little readers. *811—S72
Shaler, N. S. From old fields. 811—S80
Sherman, F. D. Little folk lyrics. *811—S19
—— Lyrics of joy. 811—S71
Sill, E. R. Hermitage and later poems. 811—S8
—— L. M. In sun or shade. 811—S73
Stedman, E. C. *ed.* American anthology, 1787-1900. 811.08—S2
—— Poetical works. 811—S1
—— *ed.* Poets of America. 811.08—S
Thaxter, *Mrs.* C. L. Poems for children. 811—T8
Thomas, E. M. In sunshine land. 811—T10
—— In the young world. 811—T1
Trowbridge, J. T. Emigrant's story and other poems. 811—T11
Van Dyke, Henry. Music and other poems. 811—V6
Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Mother Goose for grown folks. 811—W1
—— *Mrs.* H. H. *see* **Hay,** Helen.
—— Complete poetical works. 811—W79
—— Poems. 811—W
Whittier, J. G. Snow bound. 811—W9
Includes: Among the hills; Songs of labor.
Wilkins, M. E. Once upon a time. 811—W30
Woolsey, S. C. Last verses. 811—W3

DRAMA AND FICTION.

Baldwin, C. S. *ed.* American short stories. 813—B
Bangs, J. K. Bicyclers and three other farces. 812—B
—— Proposal under difficulties. 812—B5
Boker, G. H. Francesca da Rimini. 812—B3
Howells, W. D. Mousetrap. 812—H22
—— Sleeping car. 812—H16
Johnston, Mary. Goddess of reason. 812—J3
Merington, Marguerite. Cranford; a play. 812—M5

ESSAYS AND ORATIONS.

Boardman, W. H. Lovers of the woods. 814—B24
Bunner, H. C. Jersey street and Jersey lane. 814—B11
Burroughs, John. Birds and bees, Sharp eyes and other papers; with an introd. by M. E. Burt. 814—B10
—— Far and near. 814—B33
—— Indoor studies. 814—B7
—— Literary values and other papers. 814—B27

—— Riverby. 814—B9
—— Sharp eyes and other papers. 814—B17
—— Signs and seasons. 814—B
—— Wake-robin. 814—B8
—— Winter sunshine. 814—B1
—— Year in the fields; selections from [his] writings. 814—B15
Carman, Bliss. The kinship of nature. 814—C18
Chapin, H. D. Vital questions. 814—C25
Colby, F. M. Imaginary obligations. 814—C23
Crothers, S. M. Gentle reader. 814—C20
—— Pardoner's wallet. 814—C26
Curtis, G. W. From the easy chair, 1st series. 814—C1
—— 2nd series. 814—C5
—— 3rd series. 814—C10
Deland, *Mrs.* M. W. C. Common way. 814—D4
Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. Colonial dames and good wives. 814—E11
—— Colonial days in old New York. 814—E13
—— Home life in colonial days. 814—E18
—— Stage-coach and tavern days. 814—E20
Emerson, R. W. Culture—Behavior—Beauty. 814—E16
—— Essays. 2v. 814—E3
—— Nature, addresses and lectures. 814—E1
—— Representative men. 814—E4
Fields, *Mrs.* A. A. Authors and friends. 814—F5
—— *Mrs.* J. T. *see* **Fields,** *Mrs.* A. A.
Fobes, W. K. *ed.* Five minute declamations. v 1. 815—F
Hale, E. E. *jr. ed.* American essays. 814—H42
Hay, John. Addresses. 815—H6
Higginson, T. W. Cheerful yesterdays. 814—H24
—— Part of a man's life. 814—H47
Howells, W. D. Impressions and experiences. 814—H17
—— Literary friends and acquaintance. 814—H35
Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. 814—H27
—— Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters. 814—H33
—— Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 814—H22
—— Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 814—H23
—— Little journeys to the homes of great musicians. 814—H41
Johnston, Alexander. American orations. 815—J2
—— Little journeys to the homes of American authors. 814—L14
Lodge, H. C. Fighting frigate. 814—L13
Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 814—L
—— My garden acquaintance. 814—L5
—— My study windows. 814—L1
Mabie, H. W. Books and culture. 814—M12
—— Essays on nature and culture. 814—M10
—— Life of the spirit. 814—M20
—— My study fire. 2v. 814—M9
Matthews, Brander. Historical novel and other essays. 814—M4
—— Recreations of an anthologist. 814—M30
More, P. E. Shelburne essays. 3v. 814—M34
Mowbray, J. P. Journey to nature. 814—M5
Munger, T. T. Essays for the day. 814—M31
Page, T. N. Old South. 814—P
—— Social life in old Virginia, before the war. 814—P2
Perry, Bliss. Amateur spirit. 814—P8
Repplier, Agnes. Books and men. 814—R1
—— Compromises. 814—R6
—— In the dozy hours. 814—R4
Riis, J. A. Is there a Santa Claus? 814—R15
Saunders, Frederick. Salad for the solitary and the social. 814—S34
Scudder, H. E. Literature in school. 814—S33
Skinner, C. M. Nature in a city yard. 814—S9
Thompson, J. M. My winter garden. 814—T14
Torrey, Bradford. Florida sketch-book. 814—T3
—— Foot-path way. 814—T4
Van Dyke, Henry. Essays in application. 814—V6
—— Fisherman's luck and some other uncertain things. 814—V1
—— Little rivers. 814—V
—— Spirit of Christmas. 814—V5
—— Van Dyke book; selected from the writings of Henry Van Dyke, by Edwin Mims. 814—V4
Warner, C. D. A hunting of the deer. 814—W16
Webster, Daniel. Bunker Hill monument orations. 815—W4
—— Daniel Webster for young Americans. 815—W8
—— First Bunker Hill oration. 815—W6
—— Great speeches and orations. 815—W9
Wharton, A. H. Through colonial doorways. 814—W3
White, W. A. Court of Boyville. 814—W20
Whiting, Lilian. Boston days; the city of beautiful ideals. 814—W29
Williams, M. M. Next to the ground. 814—W27
Windom, William. His last speech. 815—W21
Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 814—W22

HUMOR.

Bacon, *Mrs.* Selden. *see* **Daskam,** J. D.
Bangs, J. K. Coffee and repartee. 817—B1
—— Enchanted type-writer 817—B15
—— House-boat on the Styx; being some account of the divers doings of the associated shades. 817—B6
—— Idiot at home. 817—B17
—— Inventions of the idiot. 817—B28
—— Mrs. Raffles. 817—B36
—— Olympian nights. 817—B24
—— Over the plum-pudding 817—B18
—— Peeps at people. 817—B13
—— Pursuit of the houseboat. 817—B11
—— R. Holmes & Co. 817—B38
—— Three weeks in politics. 817—B5
Book of American prose humor. 817—B29
Brown, Marshall, *ed.* Wit and humor of well-known quotations. 817—B34
Burgess, Gelett *and others.* Brides primer. 817—B30
Clemens, S. L. American claimant and other stories and sketches. 817—C13
—— Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. 817—C9
—— Eve's diary. 817—C43
—— Extracts from Adam's diary. 817—C32
—— Following the equator. 2v. 817—C20
—— Gilded age. 2v. 817—C5
—— Innocents abroad. 817—C3
—— *comp.* Library of humor. 817—C40
—— Life on the Mississippi. 817—C6
—— Mark Twain's sketches, new and old. 817—C7
—— Roughing it. 817—C4
—— Roughing it and Innocents at home. 817—C33
—— $30,000 bequest. 817—C44
—— Tramp abroad. 817—C2
Corbin, *Mrs.* M. O., *and* **Going,** C. B. Urchins at the pole. 817—C34
Curtis, G. W. Potiphar papers. 817—C1
Daskan, J. D. Fables for the fair. 817—D5
Dunne, F. P. Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. 817—D3
—— Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. 817—D2
—— Mr. Dooley's opinions. 817—D7
—— Mr. Dooley's philosophy. 817—D4
Field, Eugene. The house. 817—F3
Hale, L. P. Last of the Peterkins with others of their kin. 817—H1
—— Peterkin papers. 817—H2
Herford, Oliver. Little book of bores. 817—H27
Holley, Marietta. Around the world with Josiah Allen's wife. 817—H22
—— Samantha at the St. Louis exposition. 817—H21
—— Samantha vs. Josiah. 817—H23
Johnson, Burges. Pleasant tragedies of childhood. 817—J2
Josiah Allen's Wife, *pseud. see* **Holley,** Marietta.
Loomis, C. B. Cheer up! 817—L17
—— Cheerful Americans. 817—L9
—— Four-masted cat-boat. 817—L3
—— I've been thinking. 817—L16
—— More cheerful Americans. 817—L13
Lorimer, G. H. Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. 817—L8
—— Old Gorgon Graham. 817—L11
Reddall, H. F. Wit and humor of American politics. 817—R7
—— Wit and humor of the American bar. 817—R6
Reed, Myrtle. Book of clever beasts; studies in unnatural history. 817—R5
Sanborn, K. A. Adopting an abandoned farm. 817—S2
Twain, Mark, *pseud. see* **Clemens,** S. L.
Warner, C. D. Backlog studies. 817—W
—— Being a boy. 817—W1
—— My summer in a garden. 817—W2
Wells, Carolyn, *ed.* Nonsense anthology. 817—W18
Wilder, M. P. Sunny side of the street. 817—W13
Wister, Owen. How doth the simple spelling bee. 817—W29
Wit and humor of American statesmen. 817—W20

MISCELLANY.

Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 818—C
Davis, *Mrs.* R. H. Bits of gossip. 818—D7
Field, Eugene. Eugene Field book. 818—F8
—— Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. 818—F2
Franklin, Benjamin Autobiography; Poor Richard's almanac and other papers. 818—F17
Garrison, W. P. Parables for school and home. 818—G6
Genung, J. F. Stevenson's attitude to life, with readings from his essays and letters. 818—G9
Grant, Robert. Search-light letters. 818—G7
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast-table. 818—H
—— Over the teacups. 818—H3
—— Poet at the breakfast-table. 818—H2
—— Professor at the breakfast-table. 818—H1
Hubert, P. G. *jr.* Liberty and a living. 818—H5
Hutton, Laurence. Talks in a library. 818—H14
Irving, Washington. Alhambra. 818—I4
—— —— ed. by A. W. White. 818—I56
—— Bracebridge Hall. 818—I5
—— Conquest of Granada. 818—I3
—— Dolph Heyliger. 818—I40
—— History of New York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker. 818—I7
—— Old Christmas. 818—I32
—— Rip Van Winkle and other sketches. 818—I38
—— Selections from the Sketch-book. 818—I60
—— Six selections from Irving's Sketch-book. 818—I12

—— Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. 818—I6
—— Stories and legends. 818—I17
—— Tales of a traveler. 818—I1
—— Tales of the Alhambra. 818—I21
—— Ten selections from the Sketch-book. 818—I15
Knickerbocker gallery. 818—K
Lanier, Sidney. Lanier book; selections in prose and verse from the writings of Sidney Lanier; *ed.* by Mary E. Burt. 818—L13
Longfellow, H. W. Leaflets. 818—L5
Lowell, J. R. Early prose writings. 818—L12
—— Leaflets, poems and prose passages. 818—L6
Mabie, H. W. In Arcady. 818—M14
Marvel, Ik, *pseud. see* **Mitchell,** D. G.
Mitchell, D. G. Dream life. 818—M15
—— Reveries of a bachelor. 818—M1
Poe, E. A. Poems and tales. 818—P33
Reed, Myrtle. Love letters of a musician. 818—R4
—— Spinster book. 818—R6
Repplier, Agnes. In our convent days. 818—R8
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. Golden windows. 818—R1
—— Silver crown. 818—R9
Roosevelt, Theodore. Roosevelt book. 818—R7
Seton, E. T. Woodmyth and fable. 818—S13
Sill, E. R. Prose. 818—S9
Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods. 818—T7
—— Walden. 818—T
—— Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 818—T4
Washington, George. Rules of conduct. 818—W16
Wheeler, *Mrs.* C. T. Content in a garden. 818—W18
Whitman Walt. Selections from [his] prose and poetry; ed. by O. L. Triggs. 818—W13
Whittier, J. G. Whittier leaflets. 818—W11
Wolfe, T. F. Literary haunts and homes. American authors. 818—W14
—— Literary rambles at home and abroad. 818—W15

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

History and criticism.
Poetry.
Drama.
Fiction.
Essays.
Orations and letters.
Miscellany.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Backus, T. J. Outlines of literature, English and American. 820—B2
Bates, Arlo. Talks on teaching literature. 820.7—B5
Beers, H. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson. 820.9—B1
—— History of English romanticism. 820.9—B5
—— Outline sketch of English literature. 820.9—B4
Brooke, S. A. English literature. 820—B
Brownell, W. C. Victorian prose masters. 820.7—B3
Carpenter, G. R. *and* **Brewster,** W. T. *ed.* Modern English prose. 820.8—C1
Dawson, W. J. Literary leaders of modern England. 820.7—D1
—— Makers of English poetry. 821.07—D8
Dixon, W. M. Tennyson primer. 821.07—D1
Elton, Oliver. Augustan ages. 820—E
Gayley, C. M. *and* **Bradley,** C. B. Suggestions to teachers of English in the secondary schools. 820.7—G
Gosse, E. W. History of 18th century literature (1660-1780). 820.9—G
Halleck, R. P. History of English literature. 820—H1
Henderson, T. F. Scottish vernacular literature. 820.9—H4
Hix, Melvin. Fifty English classics briefly outlined. 820.7—H1
Lewis, C. M. Beginnings of English literature. 820—L1
McMurry, C. A. Special method in reading of English classics. 820.7—M1
Marvel, Ik, *pseud. see* **Mitchell,** D. G.
Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters and kings. 4v. 820.9—M
Moody, W. V. *and* **Lovett,** R. M. First view of English literature. 820.9—M9
Morgan, H. H. English and American literature. 820.9—M2
Morley, Henry. English writers. 7v. 820.9—M5
Pancoast, H. S. Introduction to English literature. 820—P2
Parrott, T. M. Studies of a book-lover. 820.4—P1
Phelps, W. L. Beginnings of the English romantic movement. 820.4—P
Ruskin, John *and others.* Masterpieces of British literature. 820.8—R
Saintsbury, G. E. B. History of Elizabethan literature. 820.9—S
—— History of nineteenth century literature, 1780-1895. 820.9—S1
—— Short history of English literature. 820.9—S4
Scott, Sir Walter. Tales of chivalry and the olden time. 820.8—S2
Shaw, T. B. History of English literature. 820—S1
Smyser, W. E. Tennyson. 821.07—S5
Swinton, William. Studies in English literature. 820.7—S1
Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 4v. 820—T
Underhill, J. G. Spanish literature in the England of the Tudors. 820.4—U

Van Dyke, Henry. Poetry of Tennyson. 821.07—V

Wendell, Barrett. Temper of the seventeenth century in English literature. 820.9—W6

White, Greenough. Outline of the philosophy of English literature. 820—W2

Wright, H. C. Children's stories in English literature: Shakespeare to Tennyson. 820.9—W2

POETRY.

Archer, William. Poets of the younger generation. 821.08—A16

Armes, W. D. *ed.* Old English ballads and folk songs. 821.04—A3

Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. Light of Asia. 821—A75li

—— Matthew. Poetical works. 821—A753p1

—— Selected poems. 821—A753s

—— Sohrab and Rustum. 821—A753s3

Barlow, Jane. Bog-land studies. 821—B25b

Bates, C. F. *comp.* Cambridge book of poetry and song. 2v. 821.08—B12

—— K. L. *and* **Coman,** Katharine, *comp.* English history told by English poets. 821.08—B15

Beeching, H. C. *ed.* Book of Christmas verse. 821.08—B6

Beesen, R. K. *comp.* Child's calendar beautiful. *821.08—B33

Bellamy, B. W. Twelve English poets. 821.08—B7

Blake, K. D. *and* **Alexander,** Georgia, *ed.* Graded poetry readers: first and second years. *821.08—B24

—— —— third year. *821.08—B25

—— —— fourth year. 821.08—B26

—— —— fifth year. 821.08—B29

—— —— sixth year. 821.08—B30

Book of old English ballads; with an accompaniment of decorative drawings by George Wharton Edwards and an introd. by Hamilton W. Mabie. 821.04—B2

Book of old English love songs. 821.08—B23

Brooke, S. A. *and* **Rolleston, T. W.** *ed.* Treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue. 821.08—B8

Brooks, Edward, *ed.* Story of the Faerie queene. 821.07—B7

Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. Poems. 821—B88p2

—— Robert. Boy's Browning, poems of action and incident compiled for the use of young people. 821—B885b2

—— Complete poetic and dramatic works. 821—B885c

—— Poems; introduction by A. Meynell. 821—B885p15

—— Pomegranates from an English garden. 821—B885p9

—— Select poems; ed. by P. Chubb. 821—B885s4

—— Selections from [his] poetical works. 821—B885s2

Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. *baron Lytton.* Poetical works. 821—B94p

—— E. R. L. *earl of Lytton.* Lucile. 821—B942l

Burns, Robert. Complete poetical works. 821—B96c1

—— Poems; with a prefatory notice, biographical and critical, by Joseph Skipsey. 821—B96p2

—— Selected poems, ed. by Andrew Lang. 821—B96s4

—— Selections from [his] poems; ed. by W. H. Venable. 821—B96s1

Burt, M. E. *ed.* Poems that every child should know. 821.08—B16

Byron, G. G. N. *lord.* Poems and dramas. 821—B99p

—— Poetry, chosen and arr. by Matthew Arnold. 821—B99p13

—— Prisoner of Chillon; with selections from Childe Harold and Mazeppa. 821—B99p7

—— Selections from [his] poems. 821—B99s1

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Chaucer for schools; with the story of his times and his work, by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 821—C496c10

—— Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children, by Francis Storr and Hawes Turner. *821—C496c

—— [Poems] selected and ed. by F. N. Paton. 821—C496p

—— Prologue to the Canterbury tales. 821—C496p5

Coates, H. T. *ed.* Children's book of poetry. *821.08—C12

Coleridge, S. T. Poetical works; with biographical sketch by W. M. Rossetti. 821—C69p7

Cowper, William. Poems. 821—C87p1

Darton, F. J. H. Tales of the Canterbury pilgrims, retold from Chaucer and others. 821.07—D5

Dryden, John. Palamon and Arcite. 821—D79p4

Eliot, Samuel, *ed.* Poetry for children. *821.08—E3

Gay, John. Poetical works, ed. by J. Underhill. 2v. 821—G28p

Gayley, C. M. *and* **Flaherty,** M. C. Poetry of the people, comprising poems illustrative of the history and national spirit of England, Scotland, Ireland and America. 821.08—G4

Goldsmith, Oliver. Deserted village, and the Traveller. 821—G62d2

—— Poems and plays. 821—G62p1

—— Select poems; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. 821—G62p6

Gowan, A. L. *ed.* Hundred best English poems. 821.08—G7

Gray, Thomas. Selections from [his] poems. 821—G78s1

Gummere, F. B. *ed.* Old English ballads. 821.04—G

Hale, E. E. *jr.* Ballads and ballad poetry. 821.04—H

—— Longer narrative poems. 821.08—H2

Henley. W. E. Lyra heroica. 821.08—H

Herbert, George. Poetical works. 821—H53p2

Hood, Thomas. Poetical works. 821—H77c

Hows, J. W. S. *comp.* Golden leaves from the British poets. 821.08—H4

Hutton, Edward, *comp.* Book of English love poems. 821.08—H18

Ingelow, Jean. Poems. 2v. 821—I46p

—— Songs of seven. 821—I46s1

Keats, John. Complete poetical works and letters. 821—K25c

Kelman, J. H. Stories from Chaucer. 821.07—K2

Kipling, Rudyard. Ballads and barrack-room ballads. 821—K57b

—— Departmental ditties. 821—K57d1
Includes: Barrack-room ballads and other verses.

—— Five nations. 821—K57f

—— Seven seas. 821—K57s

Lamb, Charles *and* **Lamb,** Mary. Poetry for children. *821—L21p1

Lang, Andrew. New collected rhymes. 821—L27n

—— Jeanie. Stories from the Faerie queen. 821.07—L2

Leonard, R. M. *ed.* Dog in British poetry. 821.08—L39

Lovejoy, M. I. *comp.* Poetry of the seasons. 821.08—L33

Lucas, E. V. *comp.* Book of verses for children. *821.08—L29

—— Open road. 821.08—L24

Macaulay, T. B. *baron.* Lays of ancient Rome. 821—M111l4

Mack, R. E. All round the clock. *821—M153a

Mackie, Alexander. Nature knowledge in modern poetry. 821.07—M8

Macleod, Mary. Stories from the Faerie queene. 821.07—M4

Meredith, Owen, *pseud. see* **Bulwer-Lytton,** E. R.

Meynell, Alice. Seventeenth century anthology. 821.08—M14

Milton, John. L'Allegro, Il penseroso, Comus and Lycidas. 821—M66a2

—— Paradise lost. 821—M66p

—— Paradise regained. 821—M66p14
Includes: Samson Agonistes.

—— Poetical works; ed. with a critical memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 821—M66p15

—— Selections from Paradise lost, ed. by A. P. Walker. 821—M66s2

Montgomery, D. H. *ed.* Heroic ballads. 821.08—M

Moore, Thomas. Complete poetical works. 821—M82c

—— Lalla Rookh. 821—M82l

Morris, William. Earthly paradise. 821—M875e

—— Story of Sigurd the Volsung. 821—M875s

Mustard, W. P. Classical echoes in Tennyson. 821.07—M6

Ommanney, E. C. True to the flag. 821.08—O2

Palgrave, F. T. *comp.* Children's treasury of English song. 821.08—P10

—— Children's treasury of lyrical poetry. 821.08—P14

—— Golden treasury; second series. 821.08—P4

—— Golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 821.08—P1

Pancoast, H. S. *ed.* Standard English poems: Spenser to Tennyson. 821.08—P6

Parrott, T. M. *and* **Long,** A. W. *ed.* English poems from Chaucer to Kipling. 821.08—P8

Patmore, Coventry. *comp.* Children's garland. 821.08—P

Percy, Thomas. Boy's Percy; ed. for boys by Sidney Lanier. 821.08—P9

Perkins, *Mrs.* L. F. Robin Hood; his deeds and adventures as recounted in the old English ballads. 821.04—P

Pertwee, Ernest, *comp.* Reciter's treasury of verse. 821.08—P13

Pope, Alexander. Essay on criticism. 821—P82e

—— Poetical works. 821—P82p6

—— Rape of the lock. 821—P82r1

Proctor, A. A. Poetical works. 821—P96p

Repplier, Agnes, *ed.* Book of famous verse. 821.08—R12

Rice, W. de G. C. *comp.* Athlete's garland. 821.08—R19

Robertson, F. W. Analysis of Mr. Tennyson's In memoriam. 821.07—R4

—— W. J. Year of songs. 821—R644y

Root, R. K. Poetry of Chaucer. 821.07—R2

Rossetti, D. G. Poetical works. 821—R829c

Ruskin, John. Poems. 2v. 821—R95p

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Lady of the lake. 821—S43l

—— Lay of the last minstrel. 821—S43l17

—— Marmion. 821—S43m

—— Poems. 821—S43p3

Setoun, Gabriel. Child world. 821—S49c

Seymour, *Mrs.* Mary. Chaucer's stories simply told. 821—C496c4

Shelley, P. B. Complete poetical works. 821—S54c

—— Poems; arr. by S. A. Brooke. 821—S54p3

Spenser, Edmund. Faery queen. 821—S74f4

Stedman, E. C. *ed.* Victorian anthology, 1837-1895. 821.08—S2

Stevenson, R. L. Child's garden of verse. *821—S84c

—— Poems and ballads. 821—S84p

Stoddard, R. H. *ed.* Late English poets. 821.08—S1

—— Melodies and madrigals mostly from the old English poets. 821.08—S18

Swinburne, A. C. Poems and ballads, including Atalanta in Calydon. 821—S978p3

—— Selected poems; ed. by W. M. Payne. 821—S978s2

Sylvestre, Joshua, *ed.* Christmas carols ancient and modern. 821.08—S23

Taylor, Jane, *and* **Taylor,** Ann. Little Ann and other poems. *821—T232l

Tennyson, Alfred, *baron.* Coming of Arthur and other idylls of the king; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 821—T31c5

—— Enoch Arden and other poems; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 821—T31e2

—— —— with introd. by E. E. Hale. 821—T31e3

—— Idylls of the king. 821—T31i

—— Poetic and dramatic works. (Cambridge ed.) 821—T31p14

—— —— (Household ed.) 821—T31p1

—— Princess. 821—T31p6

—— —— ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 821—T31p7

Thacher, *Mrs.* L. W. Listening child. 821.08—T1

Thomson, C. L. Tales from the Faerie queene. 821—T482t

Tileston, *Mrs.* M. W. F. *comp.* Sugar and spice and all that's nice. *821.08—T2

Turpin, E. H. L. *comp.* Child's book of poetry. *821.08—T3

Van Dyke, Henry *and* **Craig,** Hardin, *ed.* Little masterpieces of English poetry, by British and American authors. 821.08—V2

Ward, T. H. *ed.* English poets. 821.08—W

Wilson, Richard, *ed.* Laureata. 821.08—W5

Wordsworth, William. Complete poetical works. 821—W92p

—— Favorite poems. 821—W92f
Includes: Favorite poems, by S. T. Coleridge.

—— Selections from [his] poems. 821—W92s

—— Selections from [his] poetical works; ed. by Hawes Turner. 821—W92s3

—— Wordsworth; ed. by Andrew Lang. 821—W92w

DRAMA.

Bagehot, Walter. Shakespeare the man. 822.3—B10

Beaumont, Francis *and* **Fletcher,** John. [Best plays]; ed. by J. St. L. Strachey. 2v. 822—B1

Bradley, A. C. Shakespearian tragedy. 822.3—B12

Brooke, S. A. On ten plays of Shakespeare. 822.3—B18

Burns, J. J. Story of English kings according to Shakespeare. 822.3—B5

Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt. *see* **Pratt,** M. L.

Chapman, George. [Plays] ed. by W. L. Phelps. 822—C4

Congreve, William. Best plays. 822—C

Couch, A. T. Quiller-. Historical tales from Shakespeare. 822.3—C7

Dekker, Thomas. Best plays; with introd. and notes, ed. by Ernest Rhys. 822—D

Dowden, Edward. Shakespeare. 822.3—D1

—— Shakspere, a critical study of his mind and art. 822.3—D

Everyman; a moral play. 822—E2

Fleming, W. H. How to study Shakespeare. 4v. 822.3—F1

Ford, John. Best plays. 822—F

Garnett, Richard. William Shakespeare; a drama. 822—G12

Goldsmith, Oliver. She stoops to conquer. 822—G3

Heywood, Thomas. Best plays; ed. by A. W. Verity. 822—H

Hoffman, A. S. Story of As you like it; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H93

—— Story of Hamlet; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H47

—— Story of Julius Caesar; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H89

—— Story of King Henry the fifth; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H94

—— Story of King Lear; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H95

—— Story of King Richard II.; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H96

—— Story of Macbeth; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H48

—— Story of Mid-summer night's dream; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H45

—— Story of the Merchant of Venice; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H97

—— Story of the Tempest; [retold] from the play of Shakespeare. 822.3—H90

Hows, J. W. S. *comp.* Golden leaves from the British and American dramatic poets. 822—H2

Hudson, H. N. Shakespeare, his life, art and characters. 822.3—H41

Jameson, *Mrs.* A. B. M. Shakespeare's heroines. 822.3—J

Jenks, Tudor. In the days of Shakespeare. 822.3—J6

Jerrold, W. C. Descriptive index to Shakespeare's characters. 822.3—J8

Jonson, Ben. [Best plays.] 3v. 822—J5

Lamb, Charles, *and* **Lamb,** Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 822.3—L

Lee, S. L. Life of William Shakespeare. 822.3—L9

London, Jack. Scorn of women. 822—L6

Mabie, H. W. William Shakespeare. 822.3—M13

Macleod, Mary. Shakespeare story-book. 822.3—M6

Manly, J. M. *ed.* Specimens of the pre-Shakespearean drama. 822—M4

Marlowe, Christopher. Jew of Malta, condensed. 822—M7

Massinger, Philip. Plays; ed. by Arthur Symons. 2v. 822—M2

Middleton, Thomas. [Best plays.] 2v. 822—M1

Morris, H. S. Tales from Shakespeare. 822.3—M1

Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 822.3—M3

Phillips, Stephen. Herod; a tragedy. 822—P2
—— Nero. 822—P11
—— Paolo and Francesca. 822—P1
—— Sin of David. 822—P10
—— Ulysses. 822—P6
Pollard, A. W. English miracle plays, moralities and interludes. 822—P4
Pratt, M. L. Stories from Shakespeare. 822.3—P
Q. *pseud. see* **Couch,** A. T. Quiller-.
Quiller-Couch, A. T. *see* Couch, A. T. Quiller-.
Raleigh, W. A. Shakespeare. 822.3—R54
Raymond, R. R. Typical tales of fancy, romance and history from Shakespeare's plays. 822.3—R51
Rolfe, W. J. Life of William Shakespeare. 822.3—R47
—— Shakespeare the boy. 822.3—R45
Seymour, *Mrs.* Mary. Shakespeare's stories simply told: comedies. 822.3—S31
—— —— tragedies and histories. 822.3—S19
Shakespeare, William. As you like it. (Eclectic English classics.) 822.3—S66
—— —— ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R2
—— —— ed. by R. G. White. 822.3—W17
—— Comedy of errors; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R3
—— Coriolanus; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R4
—— Hamlet; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R6
—— Handy-volume Shakespeare. 13v. 822.3—S3
—— Julius Cæsar; ed. by E. E. Hale. 822.3—H49
—— —— ed. by H. N. Hudson. 822.3—H13
—— —— ed. by A. D. Inness. 822.3—I1
—— —— ed. by Brainerd Kellogg. 822.3—K10
—— —— ed. by H. W. Mabie. 822.3—M15
—— —— ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R11
—— —— ed. by Samuel Thurber. 822.3—T3
—— —— ed. by R. G. White. 822.3—W19
—— King Henry V. (Booklover's ed.) 822.3—S23
—— —— ed. by Brainerd Kellogg. 822.3—K6
—— —— ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R8
—— King John; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R12
—— King Richard III. ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R24
—— Macbeth; ed. by W. L. Cross. 822.3—C20
—— —— ed. by J. M. Garnett. 822.3—G3
—— —— ed. by H. N. Hudson. 822.3—H16
—— —— ed. by R. G. White. 822.3—W20
—— Measure for measure. (Booklover's ed.) 822.3—S24
—— Merchant of Venice. (Booklover's ed.) 822.3—S18
—— —— ed. by H. G. Cone. 822.3—C19
—— —— ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R17
—— —— ed. by H. B. Sprague. 822.3—S49
—— —— ed. by Samuel Thurber. 822.3—T6
—— Midsummer night's dream; ed. by Brainerd Kellogg. 822.3—K7
—— —— ed. by R. G. White. 822.3—W15
—— Much ado about nothing; ed. by Brainerd Kellogg. 822.3—K8
—— —— ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R20
—— Othello; ed. by H. N. Hudson. 822.3—H20
—— Pericles. (Booklover's ed.) 822.3—S26
—— Romeo and Juliet; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R25
—— Shakespearean comedies; ed. by E. E. Hale, *jr.* 822.3—H30
—— Twelfth night; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R32
—— —— ed. by R. G. White. 822.3—W16
—— Winter's tale; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 822.3—R36
—— Works. 20v. 822.3—S41
—— —— ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. 822.3—C17
Sheridan, R. B. Plays. 822—S
—— Works; with a memoir by J. P. Browne. 822—S14
Shirley, James. Best plays; with introd. by Edmund Gosse. 822—S2
Simpson, Percy. Scenes from old play books. 822—S20
Smith, Goldwin. Shakespeare the man. 822.3—S27
Symonds, J. A. Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama. 822—S12
Tennyson, Alfred, *baron.* Queen Mary. 822—T
Ward, A. W. History of English dramatic literature. 3v. 822—W3
Warner, B. E. *ed.* Famous introduction to Shakespeare's plays. 822.3—W64
—— C. D. People for whom Shakespeare wrote. 822.3—W24
Webster, John, *and* **Tourneur,** Cyril. Best plays, with introd. and notes by J. A. Symonds. 822—W
Yeats, W. B. Hour glass and other plays. 822—Y
—— Land of heart's desire. 822—Y2

FICTION.

Bennett, E. A. Fame and fiction. 823—B
Canning, A. S. G. History in Scott's novels. 823—C1
Cross, W. L. Develoment of the English novel. 823—C
Dawson, W. J. Makers of English fiction. 823—D1
Howells, W. D. Heroines of fiction. 2v. 823—H
Pierce, G. A. *and* **Wheeler,** W. A. Dickens' dictionary. 823—P

ESSAYS.

Addison, Joseph. Works; with notes by Richard Hurd. 828—A2
—— *and others.* Sir Roger de Coverley papers. 824—A14
—— Spectator. 824—A6
—— *and* **Steele,** *Sir* Richard. Spectator in London. 824—A31
Ainger, Alfred. Lectures and essays. 2v. 824—A50
Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism: 1st series. 824—A5
Avebury, John Lubbock, *baron.* Essays and addresses, 1900-1903. 824—A38
Bacon, Francis. Essays; with annotations by R. Whately. 824—B
Benson, A. C. From a college window. 824—B45
Birrell, Augustine. Essays about men, women and books. 824—B15
—— In the name of the Bodleian and other essays. 824—B42
—— Obiter dicta. 824—B11
Brown, John. Spare hours. 3v. 824—B6
Carlyle, Thomas. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4v. 824—C14
—— On heroes, hero worship and the heroic in history. 824—C
—— Sartor resartus. 824—C5
Chesterton, G. K. Heretics. 824—C37
—— Varied types. 824—C20
Cooper, E. H. Twentieth century child. 824—C36
Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. E. L. *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*
Dawson, W. J. Quest of the simple life. 824—D60
De Quincey, Thomas. Joan of Arc, The English mail-coach, and The Spanish military nun. 824—D70
Disraeli, Isaac. Literary character. 824—D13
Dobson, Austin. Eighteenth century vignettes. 3v. 824—D14
—— Miscellanies. 824—D22
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Theophrastus Such. 824—E5
Includes: Legend of Jubal and other poems, old and new; Spanish gypsey.
Fortescue, J. W. Story of a red deer. 824—F10
Grahame, Kenneth. Pagan papers. 824—G5
Hale, E. E. *jr. ed.* English essays. 824—H16
Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 824—H
Harrison, Frederic. Choice of books. 824—H1
—— Memories and thoughts; men, books, cities, art. 824—H27
Hazlitt, William. Lectures on the English poets and the English prose writers. 824—H17
Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia. 824—L4
—— Last Essays of Elia. 824—L9
Lubbock, *Sir* John. *see* **Avebury,** John Lubbock, *baron.*
Macaulay, T. B. *baron.* Essays, critical and miscellaneous. 5v. 824—M
—— Essays and lays of ancient Rome. 824—M16
—— Literary essays. 824—M49
—— Miscellaneous writings. 824—M57
—— Reviews and essays from the Edinburgh. 824—M15
Meredith, George. Essay on comedy. 824—M5
Miller, Hugh. Essays. 824—M31
Nicoll, W. R. Letters on life. 824—N
Pater, Walter. Appreciations. 824—P
Ruskin, John. Crown of wild olive. 824—R12
Includes: Munera pulveris, Sesame and lilies.
—— Crown of wild olive and Lectures on art. 824—R26
—— Sesame and lilies. 824—R2
Spencer, Herbert. Facts and comments. 824—S25
Steele, *Sir* Richard *and* **Addison,** Joseph. Tatler. 824—S20
Stevenson, R. L., Across the plains. 824—S9
—— Essays. 824—S37
—— Essays of travel and in the art of writing. 824—S32
—— Familiar studies of men and books. 824—S
—— Memories and portraits. 824—S2
—— Virginibus puerisque. 824—S1

ORATIONS AND LETTERS.

Benson, A. C. Upton letters. 826—B
Bright, John. On America. 825—B20
Browning, Robert *and* **Browning,** *Mrs.* E. B. Letters, 1845-46. 2v. 826—B1
Burke, Edmund. Conciliation with the American colonies. 825—B4
—— Speeches on the American war. 825—B
Colson, Elizabeth *and* **Chittenden,** A. G. Children's letters. 826—C18
Dickens, Charles. Letters. 3v. 826—D2
Irish eloquence. 825—I
Junius, *pseud.* Letters. 826—J
Pepys, *Sir* W. W. Later Pepys. 2v. 826—P1
Stevenson, R. L. Letters to his family and friends; ed. by Sidney Colvin. 2v. 826—S4
Thackeray, W. M. Thackeray's letters to an American family. 826—T3

HUMOR.

Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 827—B
Burnand, *Sir* F. C. Happy thoughts. 827—B1
—— More happy thoughts. 827—B2
Howe, W. H. *ed.* Irish wit and humor. 827—H12
—— Scotch wit and humor. 827—H10
Ingoldsby, Thomas, *pseud. see* **Barham,** R. H.
Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's baby. 827—J

Jerome, J. K. Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 827—J7
—— Second thoughts of an idle fellow. 827—J13
—— Three men in a boat. 827—J6
—— Three men on wheels. 827—J14
Jerrold, D. W. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. 827—J1
O'Donoghue, D. J. Humour of Ireland. 827—O1
Prig, *pseud.* How to make a saint. 827—P2
—— Venerable Bede, expurgated, expounded and exposed. 827—P8
Thackeray, W. M. Hitherto unidentified contributions to "Punch." 827—T4

MISCELLANY.

Arnim, M. A. B. *Gräfin von.* Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. 828—A7
—— Elizabeth and her German garden. 828—A8
—— Solitary summer. 828—A9
Baker, E. A. *and* **Ross,** F. E. Voice of the mountains. 828—B29
Brown, John. Rab and his friends and other dogs and men. 828—B10
Bullen, F. T. Sack of shakings, 828—B13
Canton, William, *ed.* Children's sayings; with a digresion on the small people. 828—C16
Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. Crow's-nest. 828—C15
Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. E. L. *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*
Dickens, Charles. Plays, poems and miscellanies. 828—D7
Duncan, S. J. *see* **Cotes,** *Mrs.* S. J. D.
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Poems, essays and leaves from a note book. 828—E5
Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield. *Includes*: Deserted village.—Traveller. —Life by William Black. 828—G11
Johnson, Rossiter, *ed.* Little Classics: Authors. 828—J17
—— —— : Childhood. 828—J9
—— —— : Comedy. 828—J8
—— —— : Exile. 828—J
—— —— : Fortune. 828—J11
—— —— : Heroism. 828—J10
—— —— : Humanity. 828—J16
—— —— ; Intellect. 828—J1
—— —— : Laughter. 828—J4
—— —— : Life. 828—J3
—— —— : Love. 828—J5
—— —— : Minor poems. 828—J14
—— —— : Mystery. 828—J7
—— —— : Nature. 828—J15
—— —— : Poems lyrical. 828—J13
—— —— : Poems narrative. 828—J12
—— —— : Romance. 828—J6
—— —— : Tragedy. 828—J2
Knight, Charles. Half hours with the best authors. 4v. 828—K
Landor, W. S. Pericles and Aspasia. 828—L9
Macaulay, T. B., *baron.* The task of the modern historian, The Puritans, The trial of Warren Hastings, Dr. Samuel Johnson, Lord Byron, England under the restoration, The death of Charles II, The restoration of 1688, The origin of the national debt. 828—M25
Ruskin, John. Selections from Ruskin by Edwin Ginn 828—R8
Swift, Jonathan. Tale of a tub. 828—S16
Thackeray, W. M. Burlesques. 828—T5
—— English humorists of the eighteenth century. 828—T6
—— Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. 828—T13
—— *Includes*: Catherine.
—— Sketch books. 828—T46
Zangwill, Israel. Without prejudice. 828—Z

FOREIGN LITERATURE.

Annunzio, Gabriele d'. Francesca da Rimini. 852—A1
Blouët, Paul. Frenchman in America 847—B
—— Her royal highness woman and his majesty Cupid. 847—B3
——'Tween you an' I. 848—B3
Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy. 851—D6
—— Inferno; tr. by M. R. Vincent. 851—D15
—— The vision. 851—D1
Dinsmore, C. A. *comp.* Aids to the study of Dante. 851—D14
Everett, William. Italian poets since Dante. 851—E
Gardner, E. G. Dante. 851—G2
Garnett, Richard. History of Italian literature. 850—G
Goethe, J. W. von. Faust, tr. by Bayard Taylor. 832—G
Gosse, E. W. French profiles. 840.9—G
Hearn, Lafcadio, Kwaidan. 895—H3
—— Romance of the Milky Way, and other studies and stories. 895—H4
Heyking, E. A. L. H. M. M. F. G. *baronin von.* Letters which never reached him. 836—H1
Hodgson, Geraldine. Rama and the monkeys. 891.1—H
Ibsen, Henrik. Collected works. 839.82—I27
Contents: v. 2. Vikings at Helgeland. The Pretenders. v. 3. Brand. v. 4. Peer Gynt. v. 6. League of youth. Pillars of society. v. 7. Doll's house. Ghosts. v. 8. Enemy of the people. Wild-duck.
—— Prose dramas. 839.82—I15
Contents: v. 1. Biographical introduction. League of youth. Pillars of society. A doll's house. v. 2. Ghosts. An enemy of the people. The Wild Duck. v. 3. Lady Inger of Ostrat. The Vikings at Helgeland. The pretenders. v. 4. Emperor and Galilean. v. 5. Rosmersholm. The lady from the sea. Hedda Gabler.
James, Henry. French poets and novelists. 840—J1
Koptka, F. P. *comp.* Bohemian legends. 891.8—K
Kropotkin, P. A. *prince.* Russian literature. 891.7—K2

Lessing, G. E. Nathan the wise; ed. by E. Bell. 832—L
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* Story of a child. 848—L3
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Buried temple. 844—M4
—— Double garden. 844—M7
—— Measure of the hours. 844—M10
Montaigne, M. E. *ed.* Essays; tr. by Charles Cotton. 844—M5
Okakura Kakuzo. Book of tea. 895—O
Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyát; tr. by Edward Fitzgerald. 891.55—O1
O'Rell, Max, *pseud. see* **Blouët,** Paul.
Reynard the fox. Reynard the fox, adapted by E. L. Smythe. 839.1—R4
Roland. Song of Roland; tr. by Isabel Butler. 841—R1
Rosenfeld, Morris. Songs from the Ghetto. 831—R1
Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him. 851—R3
Rostand, Edmond. L'Aiglon. 842—R1
Saintsbury, G. E. B. Short history of French literature. 840.9—S
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Early dramas and romances. 832—S7
—— Historical dramas. 832—S8
—— Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 831—S
—— Song of the bell. 831—S8
—— William Tell; tr. and adapted by C. A. McMurry. 832—S17
Sévigné, M. de R. C. Letters. 846—S3
Starr, Frederick. Readings from modern Mexican authors. 860.8—S
Sudermann, Hermann. Joy of living, tr. by Edith Wharton. 832—S10
Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered; tr. by Erward Fairfax. 851—T
Tilley, A. A. Literature of the French renaissance. 2 v. 840.9—T
Viaud, L. M. J. *see* **Loti,** Pierre, *pseud.*
Villon, Francois. Ballads. 841—V
Wagner, W. R. Parsifal, a mystical drama; retold by Oliver Huckel. 832—W
—— Richard Wagner to Mathilde Wesendonck. 836—W4
Whitcomb, Merrick. Literary source-book of the German renaissance. 830—W1
Wiener, Leo. History of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. 890—W

LATIN LITERATURE.

Brooks, Edward. Story of the Æneid. 873—B
Caesar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars. 878—C4
Church, A. J. Stories from Livy. 878—C
—— Stories from Virgil. 873—C
Cicero, M. T. Orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. 875—C9
——Select orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 875—C4
—— Three books of offices. 875—C2
—— Two essays on old age and friendship. 875—C18
Clarke, Michael. Story of Æneas 873—C1
Fowler, H. N. History of Roman literature. 870—F
Horace. Poems; tr. by A. H. Bryce. 874—H6
Laing, G. J. *ed.* Masterpieces of Latin literature. 870—L
Ovid. Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles, Ibis and Halieuticon. 871—O2
—— Heroides. 871—O5
—— Metamorphoses. 871—O9
Plautus. Comedies. 2 v. 872—P
Tacitus, C. C. Germany and the Agricola. 878—T8
Terentius Afer, Publius. Comedies of Terence and the fables of Phaedrus. 872—T3
Tyrrell, R. Y. Latin poetry. 871—T
Wilkinson, W. C. Preparatory Latin course in English. 870—W1

GREEK LITERATURE.

AEschylus. Dramas; tr. by Anno Swanwick. 882—A6
—— Tragedies; literally tr. with notes and an introd. by T. A. Buckley. 882—A1
AEsop. Baby's own Æsop; abr. by Walter Crane. *888—A20
—— Child's version of [his] fables; by J. H. Stickney. *888—A2
—— Fables; tr. by S. Croxall and Sir R. L'Strange. 888—A14
—— Fables; ed. by Joseph Jacobs. *888—A19
—— Fables; tr. by G. F. Townsend. 888—A16
—— Fables from Æsop and myths from Palæphatus; with a vocabulary by J. T. White. 888—A24
—— Hundred fables. *888—A12
Aristophanes. Birds, frogs and clouds; literally tr. with notes by W. J. Hickie. 882—A15
—— Comedies; tr. by W. J. Hickie. 2v. 882—A2
Boden, G. H. *and* **D'Almeida,** W. B. Wonder stories from Herodotus. 888—B2
Brooks, Edward. Story of the Iliad. 883—B3
—— Story of the Odyssey. 883—B2
Bryant, W. C. *ed.* Ulysses among the Phœcians, from the translation of Homer's Odyssey. 883—B5
Burges, George *and others, tr.* Greek anthology. 888—B3
Burt, M. E. Stories from Plato and other classic writers. 888—B1
—— *and* **Ragozin,** Z. A. Odysseus. 883—B4
Church, A. J. Greek story and song. 881—C
—— Stories from Homer. 883—C
—— Stories from the Greek tragedians. 882—C
—— Stories of the East from Herodotus. 888—C1
—— Story of the Iliad. 883—C5

—— Story of the Odyssey. 883—C4
—— Story of the Persian war from Herodotus. 888—C2
Clarke, Michael. Story of Ulysses. 883—C7
Cook, A. S. Story of Ulysses for boys and girls. *883—C6
Croiset, Alfred *and* **Croiset,** M. Abridged history of Greek literature. 880—C1
Euripides. Plays tr. by E. P. Coleridge. 2 v. 882—E
Hall, F. A. Homeric stories for young readers. 883—H29
Herodotus. Boys' and girls' Herodotus; ed. by J. S. White. 888—H2
—— Egypt and Scythia. 888—H8
—— [History]; the text of Canon Rawlinson's translation, with the notes abridged. 888—H9
—— [Works]; a new and literal version, with a geographical and general index by H. Cary. 888—H5
Homer. Adventures of Odysseus; retold in English by F. S. Marvin and others. 883—H33
—— Boy's Iliad, by W. C. Perry. 883—H25
—— Boy's Odyssey, by W. C. Perry. 883—H26
—— Iliad; tr. by W. C. Bryant. 883—B
—— ——; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 883—H6
—— ——; done into English by A. Lang and others. 883—H7
—— ——; tr. by Alexander Pope. 883—H2
—— Odyssey; tr. by T. A. Buckley. 883—H4
—— ——; done into English prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 883—H14
—— ——; tr. by William Cullen Bryant. 883—B1
—— ——; tr. by G. H. Palmer. 883—H12
—— ——; tr. by Alexander Pope. 883—H8
—— Odyssey for boys and girls; told from Homer by Alfred J. Church 883—H44
Jebb, *Sir* R. C. Greek literature. 880—J
Lamb, Charles. Adventures of Ulysses; ed. by W. P. Trent. 883—L1
Lawton, W. C. Ideals in Greek literature. 880—L1
Moulton, R. G. Ancient classical drama. 882—M1
Perry, W. C. *ed. see* **Homer.**
Pindar. Odes; tr. by D. W. Turner. 884—P2
Rowbotham, F. J. Tales from Plutarch. 888—R
Scudder, H. E. *ed.* Book of fables, chiefly from Æsop. 888—S
Sophocles. Tragedies; tr. by E. P. Coleridge. 882—S2
Story of Ulysses for youngest people. *883—S1
Thucydides. [Peloponnesian war]; tr. by William Smith. 888—T
Wright, J. H. *ed.* Masterpieces of Greek literature. 880—W2
Xenophon. Anabasis; tr. by Edward Spelman. 2 v. 888—X24
—— Anabasis and Memorabilia of Socrates; tr. by J. S. Watson. 888—X1

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

General.
Geography and atlases.
Antiquities.
Europe.
Asia.
Africa.
North America.
Canada.
Mexico and West Indies.
United States.
South America.
Oceanica.

GENERAL.

Ballou, M. M. Footprints of travel. 910—B3
Bonney, T. G. *and others.* Mediterranean. 910—B18
Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the Cachalot; round the world after sperm whales. 910.4—B7
Chambers, William *and* **Chambers,** Robert. Young folks' tales of brave and heroic deeds. 910.8—C2
Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. Social departure. 910.4—C4
Creelman, James. On the great highway. 910.4—C6
Dana, R. H. *jr.* Two years before the mast. 910.4—D
Daunt, Achilles. Our sea-coast heroes. 910.4—D1
Duncan, S. J. *see* **Cotes,** *Mrs.* S. J. D
Dunham, Edith. Jogging round the world. *910—D8
Forsyth, G. A. Thrilling days in army life. 910.8—F3
Frothingham, J. P. Sea-wolves of seven shores. 910.8—F5
Griffis, W. E. Romance of discovery. 910.9—G
Hale, E. E. Stories of adventure 910.8—H1
Hammond, T. W. On board a whaler. 910.4—H3
Hyrst, H. W. G. Adventures in the great deserts. 910.8—H8
Iles, George, *ed.* Little masterpieces of science: Explorers. 910.9—I
Ingersoll, Ernest. Book of the ocean. 910—I2
Jacobs, Joseph. Story of geographical discovery. 910.9—J
Jenks, Tudor. Boys' book of explorations. 910.9—J1
Kipling, Rudyard. From sea to sea. 2 v. 910—K5
Kirby, Mary *and* **Kirby,** Elizabeth. World by the fireside. 910.8—K2
Lane, *Mrs.* M. A. L. *ed.* Strange lands near home. 910—L8
Lorenz, D. E. Mediterranean traveller. 910.4—L3
Loring, J. M. Old world through new world eyes. 910—L6

McCormick, Eliot *and others.* Wonder stories of travel. 910—M7
Meriwether, Lee. Afloat and ashore on the Mediterranean. 910.4—M
Mundell, Frank. Stories of sea adventures. 910.8—M3
Includes: Stories of travel adventure.
Packard, J. F. Grant's tour around the world. 910—P9
Roberts, C. G. D. Discoveries and explorations in the century. 910.8—R3
Seward, O. R. Around the world stories. 910—S15
Singleton, Esther. *ed* Historic buildings as seen and described by famous writers. 910—S16
Slocum, Joshua. Around the world in the sloop "Spray." 910.4—S3
—— Sailing alone around the world. 910.4—S
Stevens, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. 910—S1
Stevenson, R. L. Amateur emigrant. 910.4—S5
Stockton, F. R. Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts. 910—S7
Tozier, Josephine. Travelers' handbook 910—T6
Verne, Jules. Exploration of the world: Famous travels and travellers. 910.9—V
—— Great explorers of the nineteenth century. 910.9—V2
—— Great navigators of the eighteenth century. 910.9—V1
Vetromile, Eugene. Travels in Europe, Egypt, Arabia, Petria, Palestine and Syria. 910—V
Williams, Archibald. Romance of early exploration. 910.9—W1
Youth's companion series. By land and sea. 910—Y3
—— Wide world. 910—Y1

GEOGRAPHY AND ATLASES.

Andrews, Jane. Geographical plays. *910.7—A3
Baker, W. G. Geography for young folks. *910.7—B2
Bardeen, C. W. Brief descriptive geography of the Empire state. 910.7—B
Bartholomew, J. G. *ed.* Handy reference atlas of the world. 912—B3
Carpenter, F. G. Carpenter's geographical reader; Africa. 916—C2
—— Asia. 915—C
—— Australia, our colonies and other islands of the sea. 919—C1
—— Europe. 914—C18
—— North America. 917—C
—— South America 918—C3
Carroll, S. W. *and* **Carroll,** C. F. Around the world: geographical reader. *910.7—C2
—— *and* **Jerome,** H. L. Second book. *910.7—C4
Century atlas of the world. 912—C3
Chamberlain, J. F. How we are clothed: a geographical reader. 910.7—C8
—— How we are sheltered. 910.7—C7
Chance, L. M. Little folks of many lands. *910.7—C9
Chaplin, F. P. *and* **Humphrey,** *Mrs.* F. A. Little folks of other lands. *910—C6
Chisholm, G. G. *and* **Leete,** C. H. *ed.* Longmans' school geography. 910.7—C1
Davis, M. R. *and* **Deane,** C. W. Elementary inductive geography. 910.7—D10
Dunton, Larkin. *ed.* First lessons. *910.7—D1
—— Glimpses of the world. 910.7—D2
Dutton, M. B. In field and pasture. 910.7—D15
Frye, A. E. Brooks and brook basins. 910.7—F4
—— Child and nature. 910.7—F5
—— Primary geography. 910.7—F1
Hall, M. L. Our world reader: Lessons in geography. 910.7—H
Harper's introductory geography. 910.7—H2
Harper's school geography. 910.7—H1
Johnston, A. K. Physical, historical, political and descriptive geography. 910.7—J1
King, C. F. Advanced geography. 910.7—K12
—— Methods and aids in geography. 910.7—K4
—— Picturesque geographical readers; book 1: At home and at school. 910.7—K
——: book 2: This continent of ours. 910.7—K1
——: book 3: Land we live in. 910.7—K3
——: book 5: Land we live in, part 3. 910.7—K2
——: book 6: Northern Europe. 910.7—K9
Labberton, R. H. New historical atlas and general history. 912—L
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world. 910.3—L
Long, C. C. Home geography. 910.7—L
Longmans' pictorial geographical readers: book 1. 910.7—L6
Lord, J. K. Atlas of the geography and history of the ancient world. 911—L
McCormick, Henry. Suggestions on teaching geography. 910.7—M14
MacCoun, Townsend. Historical geography of the United States. 910.7—M4
McMurry, C. A. Excursions and lessons in home geography. 910.7—M23
—— Special method in geography. 910—M10
—— Type studies from the geography of the United States. 910.7—M22
Maltby, A. E. Map modeling. 910.7—M
Maury, M. F. Elementary geography. 910.7—M5
—— Manual of geography. 910.7—M8
Meiklejohn, J. M. D. Geographical reader. Book 1: How people live on the earth and a journey round the world. 910.7—M19
——: book 2: The world. 910.7—M20
——: book 3: England and Wales. 910.7—M21

Mill, H. R. *ed.* International geography. 910.7—M9
Morton, E. H. Elementary geography 910.7—M15
Mott, S. M. *and* **Dutton,** M. B. Fishing and hunting. 910.7—M25
Parker, F. W. How to study geography. 910.7—P
Rand-McNally dollar atlas of the world. 912—R8
Rand, McNally and co.'s universal atlas of the world. 912—R
Redway, J. W. New basis of geography. 910.7—R1
Reynolds, J. B. World pictures. 910.7—R7
Rupert, W. W. Geographical reader. 910.7—R4
—— Tarr and McMurry geographies: supplementary volume: Pennsylvania. 910.7—T24
Shaw, E. R. Big people and little people of other lands. *910.7—S3
Starr, Frederick. Strange peoples. 910.7—S5
Symonds, H. C. Abstract of the elements of geography arranged in tabular form. 910.7—S4
Tarbell, H. S. Werner introductory geography. 910.7—T3
—— Werner grammar school geography. Pt. 1. 910.7—T4
—— —— Pt. 2. 910.7—T5
Tarr, R. S. *and* **McMurry,** F. M. Geographies: first book: Home geography and the earth as a whole. 910.7—T7
——: second book: North America. 910.7—T8
——: third book: Europe and other continents. 910.7—T9
—— ——: fourth book: General geography, South America and Europe. 910.7—T11
—— ——: fifth book: Asia and Africa. 910.7—T17
Tilden, J. N. Commercial geography. 910.7—T1
Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. 911—T
Trotter, Spencer. Lessons in the new geography. 910.7—T25
Winslow, F. E. Children's fairy geography. 914—W6

ANTIQUITIES.

Abrahams, Israel. Jewish life in the middle ages. 913.33—A
Becker, W. A. Gallus. 913.37—B3
Blümner, Hugo. Home life of the ancient Greeks. 913.38—B
Boeckhi, Augustus. Public economy of Athens. 913.38—B2
Brown, E. B. Recent excavations in the Roman forum, 1898-1904. 913.37—B
Forsyth, William. Rome and its ruins. 913.37—F
Gardner, Percy *and* **Jevons,** F. B. Manual of Greek antiquities. 913.38—G
Gulick, C. B. Life of the ancient Greeks. 913.38—G2
Harrison, J. E. Primitive Athens as described by Thucydides. 913.38—H
Lanciani, R. A. Destruction of ancient Rome. 913.37—L3
Mahaffy, J. P. Greek life and thought. 913.38—M2
—— Greek world under Roman sway. 913—M3
—— Old Greek life. 913.38—M1
—— Social life in Greece. 913.38—M
Mau, August. Pompeii; its life and art. 913.37—M
Monnier, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii 913.37—M2
Moore, Mabel. Carthage of the Phœnicians. 913.39—M
Peck, H. T. *ed.* Harper's dictionary of classical literature and antiquities 913—P
Preston, H. W. *and* **Dodge,** Louisa. Private life of the Romans. 913.37—P1
Radocanachi, Emmanuel. Roman capitol. 913.37—R1
Shepard, Hazel, *pseud. see* **Smith,** H. A.
Shumway, E. S. Day in ancient Rome. 913.37—S
Smith, H. A. Great cities of the ancient world. 913—S7
Thomas, Emile. Roman life under the Cæsars. 913.37—T
Tolman, H. C. *and* **Scoggin,** G. C. Mycenæan Troy. 913.39—T
Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. 913.37—W1
Wright, W. B. Cities of Paul. 913—W2

EUROPE.

General.
Scotland and Ireland.
England.
Germany.
France.
Italy.
Spain.
Russia.
Minor countries.

GENERAL.

Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 914—A4
Bell, L. L. Abroad with the Jimmies. 914—B18
—— As seen by me. 914—B15
Benedict, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. 914—B14
Bogue, *Mrs. see* **Bell,** L. L.
Bouton, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow. 914—B6
Brooks, Phillips *bp.* Letters of travel. 914—B11
Coe, F. E. Modern Europe. 914—C20
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* M. B. Ignoramuses. 914—C
Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 914—F
Green, J. R. Stray studies from England and Italy. 914—G8
Guerber, H. A. How to prepare for Europe. 914—G11

H. H. *pseud. see* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.

Higinbotham, J. U. Three weeks in Europe. 914—H3

Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe. 914—H1

Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H. Bits of travel. 914—J

Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in central Europe. 914—K2

—— Boy travellers in northern Europe. 914—K1

Lane, *Mrs.* M. A. L. *ed.* Under sunny skies. 914—L9

Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer. 914—L3

McCabe, J. D. Round about Europe. 914—M11

Macgregor, John. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe. 914—M9
Includes: Rob Roy on the Baltic; Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy."

Maxwell, Donald, Cruise across Europe. 914—M26

Meriwether, Lee. Tramp trip. 914—M2

Murray, A. H. H. *and others.* Sketches on the old road through France to Florence. 914—M24

Pratt, M. L. Northern Europe; Russia, Norway and Sweden, Denmark, Holland, Belgium. (People and places here and there.) 914—P7

Scarritt, W. E. Three men in a motor car. 914—S26

Smith, F. H. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 914—S8

Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage. 914—S

Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted. 914—S1

Taylor, Bayard. Views afoot. 914—T1

Trafton, Adeline. American girl abroad. 914—T

Waddington, *Mme.* M. A. K. Letters of a diplomat's wife, 1883-1900. 914—W11

Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey. 914—W10

—— Saunterings. 914—W

Youth's companion series. Northern Europe. 914—Y2

SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

Crockett, S. R. Raiderland. 914.1—C4

Gwynn, S. L. Fair hills of Ireland. 914.15—G3

—— Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. 914.15—G2

Johnson, Clifton. Isle of the shamrock. 914.15—J1

—— Land of heather. 914.1—J3

MacDonagh, Michael. Irish life and character. 914.15—M6

McManus, Blanche, *see* **Mansfield,** B. M.

Mansfield, B. M. Our little Scotch cousin. *914.1—M2

—— M. F. *see* **Miltoun,** Francis, *pseud.*

Miltoun, Francis. *pseud.* Romantic Ireland. 2 v. 914.15—M3

Somerville, E. O. *and* **Ross,** Martin Some Irish yesterdays. 914.15—S

Stevenson, R. L. Edinburgh. 914.1—S

Victoria, *queen of England.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the highlands from 1848 to 1861. 914.1—V1

Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little Irish cousin. *914.15—W

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Bancroft, E. D. Letters from England. 914.2—B14

Barry, J. P. At the gates of the far East. 914—B23

Benjamin, L. S. Thackeray country. 914.21—B13

Besant, *Sir* Walter. London. 914.21—B2

Blouet, Paul. John Bull and his island. 914.2—B4

Borrow, George. Wild Wales. 914.29—B

Bradley, A. G. Highways and byways in North Wales. 914.29—B3

—— Highways and byways in the lake district. 914.2—B12

—— In the march and borderland of Wales. 914.29—B5

Brassington, W. S. Shakespeare's homeland. 914.24—B

Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt. *see* **Pratt,** M. L.

Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. American girl in London. 914.21—C

Davis, R. H. Our English cousins. 914.21—D2

Duncan, S. J. *see* **Cotes,** *Mrs.* S. J. D.

Firth, J. B. Highways and byways in Derbyshire. 914.25—F

Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London. 2v. 914.21—H

Harris, J. H. Cornish saints and sinners. 914.23—H1

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Our old home and English note-books. 914.2—H6

Hoppin, J. M. Old England; its scenery, art and people. 914.2—H3

Howells, W. D. Certain delightful English towns. 914.2—H16

—— London films. 914.21—H8

Hueffer, F. M. England and the English. 914.2—H18

James, Henry. English hours. 914.2—J6

Jefferies, Richard. After London. 914.2—J3

Johnson, Clifton. Among English hedgerows. 914.2—J2

Kitton, F. G. Dickens country. 914.2—K5

Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. 914.2—K2

Legh, M. H. Cornwall-. How Dick and Molly saw England. 914.2—L2

Lucas, E. V. Wanderer in London. 914.21—L8

McManus, Blanche. *see* **Mansfield,** B. M.

Mansfield, B. M. Our little English cousin. 914.2—M11

Martin, B. E. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. 914.2—M3

Mateaux, C. L. Rambles round London town. 914.21—M1

Melville, Lewis, *pseud. see* **Benjamin,** L. S.

Mitton, G. E. Children's book of London. 914.21—M3
—— The Thames, il. by Mortimer Menpes. 914.21—M8
O'Rell, Max, *pseud. see* **Blouet,** Paul.
Phillpotts, Eden. My Devon year. 914.23—P
Pratt, M. L. England. (People and places here and there.) 914.2—P3
Shelley, H. C. Literary bypaths in old England. 914.2—S8
Singleton, Esther, *ed.* London as seen and described by famous writers. 914.21—S6
Smith, *Mrs.* E. T. B. Westminster Abbey. 914.21—S9
—— Goldwin. Trip to England. 914.2—S1
Snell, F. J. Blackmore country. 914.23—S
Stephenson, H. T. Shakespeare's London. 914.21—S11
Taine, H. A. Notes on England. 914.2—T
Tooley, S. A. Royal palaces and their memories. 914.2—T4
Tozier, Josephine. Among English inns. 914.2—T7
Vincent, J. E. Highways and byways in Berkshire. 914.22—V
Wack, H. W. In Thamesland. 914.21—W3
White, R. G. England without and within. 914.2—W4
Winter, William. Gray days and gold in England and Scotland. 914.2—W5
—— Shakespeare's England. 914.2—W

GERMANY.

Baedeker, Karl. Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 914.3—B5
Baring-Gould, Sabine, *see* **Gould,** Sabine Baring-.
Brace, C. L. Home life in Germany. 914.3—B2
Browne, Maggie, Chats about Germany. 914.3—B13
Dawson, W. H. German life in town and country. 914.3—D
Fraprie, F. R. Little pilgrimages among Bavarian inns. 914.3—F
Gould, Sabine Baring-. Book of the Rhine. 914.3—G7
Levetus, A. S. Imperial Vienna. 914.36—L
McCrackan, W. D. Fair land of Tyrol. 914.36—M
Palmer, F. H. E. Austro-Hungarian life in town and country. 914.36—P
Rée, P. J. Nuremberg. 914.3—R2
Smith, F. B. Budapest, the city of the Magyars. 914.39—S
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little German cousin. *914.3—W7

FRANCE.

Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. Picturesque Brittany. 914.41—B1
Brownell, W. C. French traits; an essay in comparative criticism. 914.4—B7
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. M. Twenty years ago. 914.43—C
D'Anvers, N. *pseud. see* **Bell,** *Mrs.* N. R. E.
Dearmer, Percy. Highways and byways in Normandy. 914.42—D1
DeForest, Katherine. Paris as it is. 914.436—D1
Edwards, M. B. Betham-. Home life in France. 914.4—E
Gibson, Charles. Little pilgrimages among French inns. 914.4—G3
Gould, Sabine Baring-. Book of the Riviera. 914.49—G1
Home, G. C. Normandy. 914.42—H
James, Henry. Little tour in France. 914.4—J2
Johnson, Clifton. Along French byways. 914.4—J3
Lynch, Hannah. French life in town and country. 914.4—L1
Mansfield, M. F. *see* **Miltoun,** Francis, *pseud.*
Martin, B. E. *and* **Martin,** C. M. Stones of Paris. 914.436—M1
Menpes, Dorothy. Paris; illus. by Mortimer Menpes. 914.436—M5
Miltoun, Francis, *pseud.* Dumas' Paris. 914.436—M3
—— Rambles in Normandy. 914.42—M3
Mulock, D. M. *see* **Craik,** *Mrs.* **D. M.** Mulock.
Nicolls, W. J. Dreamer in Paris. 914.436—N
Shoemaker, M. M. Winged wheels in France. 914.4—S5
Smith, F. B. Parisians out of doors 914.436—S3
Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 914.4—S1
Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone. 914.4—W3

ITALY.

Brown, H. R. F. In and around Venice. 914.5—B17
Carmichael, Montgomery. In Tuscany. 914.5—C5
Dickens, Charles. Pictures from Italy. 914.5—D2
Elliott, *Mrs.* M. H. *see* **Howe,** Maud.
Freeman, E. A. Studies of travel: Italy. 914.5—F3
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 914.5—H3
Hewlett, M. H. Road in Tuscany. 2v. 914.5—H18
Howe, Maud. Two in Italy. 914.5—H22
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. 914.5—H5
Hutton, Edward. Cities of Umbria. 914.5—H23
Lavell, C. F. Italian cities. 914.5—L4
McCrackan, W. D. Italian lakes. 914.5—M12
Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. S. G. Pictures in Umbria. 914.5—M6
Peixotto, E. C. By Italian seas. 914.5—P5
Ross, *Mrs.* J. A. D. G. Old Florence and Modern Tuscany. 914.5—R3

Sheldon, A. R. *and* **Newell,** M. M. Medici balls. 914.5—S11
Singleton, Esther, *ed.* Venice as seen and described by famous writers. 914.5—S12
Sladen, D. B. W. Sicily the new winter resort. 914.58—S
Taine, H. A. Italy: Florence and Venice. 914.5—T1
Tweedie, *Mrs.* E. B. H. Sunny Sicily; its rustics and its ruins. 914.58—T
Villari, Luigi. Italian life in town and country. 914.5—V1
Waddington, *Mme.* M. A. K. Italian letters of a diplomat's wife, January, May, 1880; February, April, 1904. 914.5—W7
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little Italian cousin. *914.5—W2
Wey, F. A. Rome. 914.5—W3
Wharton, A. H. Italian days and ways. 914.5—W10
—— *Mrs.* E. N. J. Italian backgrounds. 914.5—W8
—— Italian villas and their gardens. 914.5—W6
Williams, E. R. Hill towns of Italy. 914.5—W5
Williamson, G. C. *and* **Allen,** C. G. B. Cities of northern Italy. 2v. 914.5—W12

SPAIN.

Bates, K. L. Spanish highways and byways. 914.6—B2
Gould, Sabine Baring-. Book of the Pyrenees. 914.6—G3
Hale, Susan. Family flight through Spain. 914.6—H
Harris, M. C. A corner of Spain. 914.6—H7
Hay, John. Castilian days. 914.6—H1
Higgin, Louis Spanish life in town and country; with chapters on Portuguese life in town and country, by Eugène E. Street. 914.6—H8
Hutton, Edward. Cities of Spain. 914.6—H10
Plummer, M. W. *comp.* Contemporary Spain. 914.6—P
Williams, Leonard. Granada. 914.6—W6

RUSSIA.

Brandes, G. M. C. Poland. 914.75—B
Eager, M. Six years at the Russian court. 914.7—E1
Ganz, Hugo. Land of riddles. 914.7—G4
Hapgood, I. F. Russian rambles. 914.7—H1
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the Russian empire 914.7—K
Moltke, H. C. B. *Graf von.* Field marshal Count Moltke's letters from Russia. 914.7—M
Oliphant, Laurence. Russian shores of the Black sea in 1852. 914.7—O
Palmer, F. H. E. Russian life in town and country. 914.7—P3
Phillips, E. C. Russia; the land of the great white czar. 914.7—P2
Singleton, Esther, *ed.* Russia as seen and described by famous writers. 914.7—S8
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little Russian cousin. *914.7—W3
Wallace, D. M. Russia. 914.7—W

MINOR COUNTRIES.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople. 914.96—A
—— Holland and its people. 914.92—A1
Annandale, Nelson, Faroes and Iceland. 914.91—A
Boulger, D. C. de K. Belgian life in town and country. 914.93—B
Brochner, Jessie. Danish life in town and country. 914.8—B5
Campbell, H. M. L. Story of little Jan, the Dutch boy. *914.92—C
Coburn, C. M. Our little Swedish cousin *914.8—C4
Crawford, F. M. Constantinople. 914.96—C2
Curtis, W. E. Turk and his lost provinces. 914.96—C3
Danish tourist society. Copenhagen, the capital of Denmark. 914.8—D3
Freeman, E. A. Studies of travel: Greece. 914.95—F
Garnett, L. M. J. Turkish life in town and country. 914.96—G
George, M. M. *and* **Dean** M. I. Little journeys to Holland, Belgium and Denmark. 914.9—G2
Griffis, W. E. American in Holland. 914.92—G
Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 914.92—H
Havergal, F. R. Swiss letters and Alpine poems. 914.94—H
Heidenstam, O. G. *von.* Swedish life in town and country. 914.8—H7
Horton, George. In Argolis. 914.95—H2
—— Modern Athens. 914.95—H7
Hough, P. M. Dutch life in town and country. 914.92—H7
Howells, W. D. Little Swiss sojurn. 914.94—H1
Lucas, E. V. Wanderer in Holland 914.92—L
M'Clymont, J. A. Greece. 914.95—M2
McCrackan, W. D. Teutonic Switzerland. 914.94—M2
McManus, Blanche. *see* **Mansfield,** B. M.
Mansfield, B. M. (*Mrs.* M. F. Mansfield.) Our little Dutch cousin. *914.92—M2
Mundell, Frank. Stories of Alpine adventure. 914.94—M4
Includes: Stories of balloon adventure.
Norwegian ramble. 914.8—N
Passmore, T. H. In further Ardenne. 914.9—P2
Richardson, R. B. Vacation days in Greece. 914.95—R
Story, A. T. Swiss life in town and country. 914.94—S3
Sykes, Mark. Through five Turkish provinces. 914.96—S1
Tissot, Victor. Unknown Switzerland. 914.94—T

Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns and villages. 914.92—T

Tweedie, *Mrs.* Alec. *see* **Tweedie,** *Mrs.* E. B. H.

Tweedie, *Mrs.* E. B. H. Through Finland in carts. 914.71—T

Vincent, Frank. Norsk Lapp and Finn. 914.8—V

Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little Norwegian cousin. *914.8—W2

—— Our little Swiss cousin. *914.94—W2

—— Our little Turkish cousin. *914.96—W1

Waller, M. E. Through the gates of the Netherlands. 914.92—W1

ASIA.

Allen, T. G. *and* **Sachtleben,** W. L. Across Asia on a bicycle. 915—A1

Angus, D. C. Japan the Eastern wonderland. 915.2—A2

Atherton, Edward, *ed.* Adventures of Marco Polo, the great traveler. 915—A3

Ayrton, *Mrs.* M. C. Child-life in Japan. *915.2—A4

Bacon, A. M. Japanese girls and women. 915.2—B1

Bard, Emile. Chinese life in town and country. 915.1—B7

Bennett, E. M. H. English girl in Japan. 915.2—B9

Beresford, *Lord* C. W. de la Poer. Break up of China. 915.1—B

Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. B. Among the Tibetans. 915.15—B

—— Golden Chersonese and the way thither. 915.9—B

—— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2v. 915.2—B

Brooks, Noah. Story of Marco Polo. 915—B2

Brown, A. J. New forces in old China. 915.1—B4

Browne, G. W. Japan, the place and the people. 915.2—B8

Brownell, C. L. Heart of Japan. 915.2—B6

Bryson, *Mrs.* M. I. Child life in China. 915.1—B5

Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs and snowshoes. 915.7—B

Campbell, H. M. L. Wah Sing. *915.1—C11

Candler, Edmund. Unveiling of Lhasa. 915.15—C1

Carter, A. C. *ed.* Kingdom of Siam. 915.93—C

Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt. *see* **Pratt,** M. L.

Clement, E. W. Handbook of modern Japan. 915.2—C3

Clifford, H. C. Further India. 915.9—C1

Compton, H. E. Indian life in town and country. 915.4—C9

Conder, C. R. Palestine. 915.6—C4

Conway, M. D. My pilgrimage to the wise men. 915—C6

Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. Simple adventures of a memsahib. 915.4—C7

Craigie, *Mrs.* P. M. T. R. *see* **Hobbes,** John Oliver *pseud.*

Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria. 915.6—C

Del Mar, Walter. India of to-day. 915.4—D6

Denby, Charles. China and her people. 2v. 915.1—D3

Denning, M. B. Mosaics from India. 915.4—D4

Doughty, Marion. Afoot through the Kashmir valleys. 915.4—D1

Duncan, S. J. *see* **Cotes,** *Mrs.* S. J. D.

Fielde, A. M. Corner of Cathay. 915.1—F2

Freer, A. Goodrich-. Inner Jerusalem. 915.6—F1

French, H. W. Our boys in India. 915.4—F

Fuller, Jenny. Wrongs of Indian womanhood. 915.4—F2

Gibson, C. C. In eastern wonderlands. 915—G1

Greey, Edward. Wonderful city of Tokio. 915.2—G

Griffis, W. E. Japan in history, folklore and art. 915.2—G3

Gulick, S. L. Evolution of the Japanese, social and psychic. 915.2—G6

Hadji Khan *and* **Sparroy,** Wilfrid. With the pilgrims to Mecca. 915.3—H1

Hamilton, Angus. Korea. 915.19—H

Hatch, E. F. G. Far Eastern impressions; Japan, Korea, China. 915—H4

Havell, E. B. Benares. 915.42—H

Headland, I. T. Our little Chinese cousin. *915.1—H6

Hearn, Lafcadio. Japan, an attempt at interpretation. 915.2—H7

Hedin, Sven. Central Asia, and Tibet towards the holy city of Lassa. 2v. 915—H3

Hobbes, John Oliver, *pseud.* Imperial India. 915.4—H6

Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. 915.4—H

Japan. *Agriculture and commerce department.* Japan in the beginning of the 20th century. 915.2—J

Karageorgevitch, Bojidar. Enchanted India. 915.4—K1

Kelly, R. T. Burma. 915.9—K1

Kennan, George. Tent life in Siberia. 915.7—K

Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 915.6—K

Knox, G. W. Japanese life in town and country. 915.2—K2

—— Spirit of the Orient. 915—K2

—— T. W. Boy travellers in Ceylon and India. 915.4—K

—— Boy travellers in Japan and China. 915.2—K

—— Boy travellers in Siam and Java. 915.9—K

—— Boy travellers in the Levant. 915.6—K2

—— Travels of Marco Polo. 915—K

Krout, M. H. Two girls in China. 915.1—K

Landon, Perceval. Opening of Tibet. 915.15—L3

Lane, *Mrs.* M. A. L. *ed.* Towards the rising sun. 915—L2
Lee, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China. 915.1—L
Little, A. J. Far East. 915.1—L6
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* India. 915.4—L
Lynch, George. Path of empire. 915—L1
Mackay, G. L. From far Formosa. 915.12—M
Malcolm, Napier. Five years in a Persian town. 915.5—M
Mandeville, *Sir* John. Travels.
Includes: Translation of the New Testament, by John Wycliffe.
Martin, W. A. P. Awakening of China. 915.1—M8
Merrill, Selah. East of the Jordan. 915.6—M1
Miller, *Mrs.* H. M. *see* Miller, O. T. *pseud.*
—— O. T. *pseud.* Little people of Asia. 915—M1
Mulets, L. E. Little people of Japan. *915.2—M8
Muller, Mary, *pseud. see* Mulets, L. E. My garden in the city of gardens. 915.4—M7
Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Ninevah from sea to sea. 915.6—N1
Newton, J. C. C. Japan; country, court and people. 915.2—N1
Nichols, F. H. Through hidden Shensi. 915.1—N2
Parsons, W. B. American engineer in China. 915.1—P2
Peery, R. B. Gist of Japan. 915.2—P1
Penfield, F. C. East of Suez. 915—P
Potter, H. C. *bp.* East of to-day and to-morrow. 915—P3
Pratt, M. L. China. 915.1—P
—— India. 915.4—P
S, D. W. European settlements in the Far East. 915—S1
Scidmore, E. R. China, the long lived empire. 915.1—S1
—— Jinrikisha days in Japan. 915.2—S
Shioya, Sakae. When I was a boy in Japan. 915.2—S11
Shoemaker, M. M. Great Siberian railway from St. Petersburg to Pekin. 915—S2
—— Quaint corners of ancient empires. 915—S
Singleton, Esther *ed.* Japan as seen and described by famous writers. 915.2—S4
Sladen, D. B. W. Japan in pictures. 915.2—S8
Smith, A. H. Chinese characteristics. 915.1—S
—— Village life in China. 915.1—S2
—— M. C. Life in Asia. 915—S3
Sorabji, Cornelia. Sun-babies. *915.4—S3
Stead, Alfred, *ed.* Japan by the Japanese. 915.2—S6
Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. W. India; il. by Mortimer Menpes. 915.4—S4
Steevens, G. W. In India. 915.4—S
Taylor, Bayard. Lands of the Saracen. 915.6—T
Underwood *Mrs.* L. H. Fifteen years among the top-knots. 915.19—U
Van Bergen, Robert. Boy of old Japan. 915.2—V
Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands. 915.6—V
Viaud, L. M. J. *see* Loti, Pierre, *pseud.*
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little Armenian cousin. *915.6—W11
—— Our little Japanese cousin. *915.2—W1
—— Our little Siamese cousin. *915.93—W
Warner, C. D. In the Levant. 915.6—W
Whitney, Casper. Jungle trails and jungle people. 915.9—W
Wilson, C. T. Peasant life in the Holy land. 915.6—W12
—— J. H. China. 915.1—W5
Workman, W. H. *and* Workman, *Mrs.* F. B. Through town and jungle. 915.4—W3

AFRICA.

Badlam, A. B. Views in Africa. 916—B2
Barnes, James. Great war trek. 916.8—B6
Bicknell, L. M. How a little girl went to Africa. 916.8—B12
Bruun, Daniel. Cave dwellers of southern Tunisia. 916.1—B1
Bryce, James. Impressions of South Africa. 916.8—B2
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Traveller tales of South Africa. 916.8—B5
Caddick, Helen. White woman in central Africa. 916.7—C2
Crouse, M. E. Algiers. 916.5—C
Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji. 916.2—C
Du Chaillu, P. B. Country of the dwarfs. 916.7—D
—— Explorations in equatorial Africa. 916.7—D6
—— In Africa forest and jungle. 916.7—D12
—— King Mombo. 916.7—D11
—— Lost in the jungle. 916.7—D3
—— My Apingi kingdom. 916.7—D1
—— Stories of the gorilla country. 916.7—D4
—— Wild life under the equator. 916.7—D2
Dunning, H. W. To-day on the Nile. 916.2—D1
Edwards, A. B. Thousand miles up the Nile. 916.2—E
Fenn, G. M. *ed.* Khedive's country. 916.2—F2
Gibbons, A. S. Africa from south to north through Marotseland. 2v. 916—G
Graham, E. M. Canadian girl in South Africa. 916.8—G6
Hale, E. E. *and* Hale, Susan. Family flight over Egypt and Syria. 916.2—H
Hinde, S. L. *and* Hinde, *Mrs.* H. G. Last of the Masai. 916.7—H1
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in central Africa. 916—K
—— Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land. 916.2—K

—— Boy travellers on the Congo. 916.7—K
Kollman, Paul. Victoria Nyanza. 916.7—K3
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* Into Morocco. 916.4—L
Meakin, Budgett. Life in Morocco and glimpses beyond. 916.4—M3
Ober, F. A. Knockabout club in North Africa. 916.1—O
Sheldon, L. V. Yankee girls in Zulu land. 916.8—S1
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. 916.7—S1
—— In darkest Africa. 2v. 916.7—S4
—— Through South Africa. 916.8—S
—— Through the dark continent. 2v. 916.7—S2
—— *and others.* Africa, its partition and its future. 916—S1
Starr, L. B. Mustafa, the Egyptian boy. 916.2—S7
Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898. 916.2—S5
Stevens, Thomas. Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. 916.7—S5
Viaud, L. M. J. *see* **Loti,** Pierre, *pseud.*
Vivian, Herbert. Tunisia and the modern Barbary pirates. 916.1—V
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little African cousin. *916.7—W4
White, A. S. Development of Africa. 916—W1
Worsfold, W. B. Redemption of Egypt. 916.2—W4

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA.

Browne, G. W. St. Lawrence River. 917.1—B7
Coe, F. E. Our American neighbors. 917—C2
Devine, E. J. Across widest America. 917—D1
Duncan, Norman. Dr. Grenfell's parish. 917.19—D
Grenfell, W. T. Off the rocks. 917.19—G1
Herring, F. E. In the pathless West. 917.11—H
Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. 917—L
MacDonald, E. R. Our little Canadian cousin. *917.1—M4
Montagu, E. S. *and* **Herbert,** Bron. Canada and the Empire. 917.1—M5
Wallace, Dillon. Long Labrador trail. 917.19—W1
—— Lure of the Labrador wild. 917.19—W
Warner, C. D. Baddeck and that sort of thing. 917.1—W

MEXICO AND WEST INDIES.

Ballou, M. M. Due south. 917.29—B
Butler, E C. Our little Mexican cousin. *917.2—B4
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Lost in Nicaragua. 917.285—B
Davis, R. H. Three gringoes in Venezuela and Central America. 917.28—D
Dinwiddile, William. Puerto Rico. 917.295—D
Dorr, *Mrs.* J. C. R. Bermuda. 917.29—D
Edwards, W. S. On the Mexican highlands. 917.2—E
Froude, J. A. English in the West Indies. 917.29—F
Hearn, Lafeadio. Two years in the French West Indies. 917.29—H2
Henderson, John. Jamaica. 917.292—H
Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies. 917.29—H3
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Mexico. 917.2—K
Lummis, C. F. Awakening of a nation; Mexico of to-day. 917.2—L
Morris, Charles. Our island empire. 917.29—M
Nicholas, F. C. Around the Caribbean and across Panama. 917.28—N
Ober, F. A. Crusoe's island. 917.29—O1
—— Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabouts. 917.29—O
—— Our West Indian neighbors. 917.29—O4
—— Puerto Rico and its resources. 917.295—O
Plummer, M. W. Roy and Ray in Mexico. 917.2—P1
Porter, R. P. Industrial Cuba. 917.291—P
Seabury, J. B. Porto Rico; the land of the rich port. 917.295—S
Simmons, W. E. Nicaragua canal. 917.28—S3
Smith, F. H. White umbrella in Mexico.
Stoddard, C. A. Cruising among the Caribbees. 917.2—S1 917.29—S
United States. Columbian exposition. *see* United States. World's Columbian exposition.
United States. *World's Columbian exposition.* Jamaica at Chicago. 917.292—U
Victoria institute of Trinidad and Tobago. Industrial Trinidad. 917.298—V
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little Cuban cousin. *917.291—W
—— Our little Porto Rican cousin. *917.295—W
Wallace, S. A. E. Land of the Pueblos. 917.2—W1
Youth's Companion series. In Porto Rico. 917.295—Y

UNITED STATES.

Archer, William. America to-day. 917.3—A1
Brooks, E. S. Century book of famous Americans. 917.3—B7
Burne-Jones, *Sir* Philip. Dollars and democracy. 917.3—B11
H. H. *pseud. see* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.
Hale, E. E. *and* **Hale,** Susan. Family flight around home. 917.3—H
Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H. Bits of travel at home. 917.3—J
Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 917.3—P

Smith, M. C. Our own country. 917.3—S3
Wagner, Charles. My impressions of America. 917.3—W4
Wells, H. G. Future in America. 917.3—W5
Youth's Companion series. Along the Atlantic. 917.3—Y

NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND.

Austin, J. G. Nantucket scraps. 917.44—A
Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow. 917.47—B
—— Narragansett Bay. 917.45—B1
—— Edwin Munroe. Boston; a guide book. 917.44—B5
—— Historic pilgrimages in New England. 917.4—B
—— Literary pilgrimages in New England. 917.4—B1
Brownell, W. C. Newport. 917.45—B
Crowinshield, *Mrs.* M. B. All among the light-houses. 917.4—C
Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. Customs and fashions in old New England. 917.4—E
Hale, E. E. Historic Boston. 917.44—H
—— Tarry at home travels. 917.4—H4
Haswell, C. H. Reminiscences of an octogenarian. 917.47—H
Headley, J. T. Adirondack. 917.4—H2
Hemstreet, Charles. Nooks and corners of old New York. 917.47—H2
—— When old New York was young. 917.47—H4
Howells, W. D. *and others.* Niagara book. 917.47—H3
Ingersoll, Ernest. Rand, McNally & Co.'s handy guide to New York City. 917.47—I
Inness, J. H. New Amsterdam and its people. 917.47—I3
Johnson, Clifton. New England and its neighbors. 917.4—J
Maurice, A. B. New York in fiction. 917.47—M2
Mines, J. F. Tour around New York. 917.47—M
Murray, W. H. H. Lake Champlain and its shores. 917.43—M
Pickard, S. T. Whittier-land. 917.44—P
Smith, F. R. *and* **Perry,** A. C. *jr.* Geography of New York; the state—the city. 917.47—S10
Straubenmüller, Gustave. Home geography of New York City. 917.47—S11
Thaxter, *Mrs.* C. L. Among the Isles of Shoals. 917.42—T
Tolman, W. H. *and* **Hemstreet,** Charles. Better New York. 917.47—T1
Warner, C. D. In the wilderness. 917.47—W3
Wells, H. P. City boys in the woods. 917.4—W1
Williams, J. L. New York sketches. 917.47—W2
Wilson, R. R. Rambles in colonial byways. 917.4—W3
Youth's Companion series. In New England. 917.4—Y
—— Our country: East. 917.4—Y1
—— On the gulf. 917.5—Y

SOUTHERN AND WESTERN STATES.

Balch, T. W. Alaska frontier. 917.98—B1
Brooks, Noah. First across the continent. 917.8—B4
Burton, *Sir* F. R. City of the saints. 917.9—B5
Chandler, Katherine. Bird woman of the Lewis and Clark exposition. 917.8—C12
Coronado, F. V. *and others.* Journey of Coronado. 917.8—C11
Custer, *Mrs.* E. B. Boots and saddles. 917.8—C
—— Following the guidon. 917.8—C3
—— Tenting on the plains. 917.8—C1
Dana, J. C. *and others.* Far North—West. 917.8—D4
Davis, R. H. West from a car window. 917.8—D1
DeWindt, Harry. Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits. 917.98—D1
Eickemeyer, Carl *and* **Eickemeyer,** L. W. Among the Pueblo Indians. 917.89—E
Fairbanks, H. W. Western United States. 917.8—F4
Field, H. M. Our Western archipelago. 917.8—F2
Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour. 917.9—F4
Gale, E. O. Reminiscences of early Chicago. 917.73—G
Garland, Hamlin. Boy life on the prairie. 917.8—G1
Girard, Just. Adventures of a French captain. 917.6—G
Grohman, W. A. Baillie-. Camps in the Rockies. 917.8—G
Hildrup, J. S. Missions of California. 917.94—H4
Hough, Emerson. Story of the cowboy. 917.8—H2
—— Story of the outlaw. 917.8—H5
Ingersoll, Ernest. Crest of the continent. 917.8—I4
—— Knocking round the Rockies. 917.8—I
Irving, Washington. Astoria. 917.9—I
Irwin, W. H. The city that was. 917.94—I
Jackson, Sheldon. Thirteenth annual report on introduction of domestic reindeer into Alaska. 917.98—J2
James, G. W. Wonders of the Colorado desert. 2v. 917.94—J1
Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. 917.7—J
—— Highways and byways of the south. 917.5—J

Keeler, C. A. San Francisco through earthquake and fire. 917.94—K1
King, Charles. Campaigning with Crook. 917.8—K
—— Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 917.9—K
Laut, A. C. Pathfinder of the West. 917.8—L3
——Story of the trapper. 917.8—L1
Lummis, C. F. Land of poco tiempo. 917.89—L
—— Tramp across the continent. 917.8—L
Merriam, F. A. My summer in a Mormon village. 917.92—M
Parkman, Francis. California and Oregon trail. 917.8—P
Prudden, T. M. On the great American plateau. 917.8—P1
Richardson, James, *ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone. 917.8—R
Rideing, W. H. Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 917.8—R2
Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman. 917.8—R1
—— Ranch life and the hunting trail. 917.8—R3
Seton, *Mrs.* G. G. Nimrod's wife. 917.8—S6
Steedman, C. J. Bucking the sage brush. 917.7—S4
Stevenson, R. L. Silverado squatters. 917.9—S2
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little Eskimo cousin. *917.98—W3
—— Our little Indian cousin. *917.8—W1
Warner, C. D. Our Italy. 917.9—W
Wheeler, O. D. Trail of Lewis and Clark, 1804-1904. 2v. 917.8—W3
White, S. E. Mountains. 917.9—W3
—— The Pass. 917.94—W2
Whiting, Lilian. Land of Enchantment from Pike's Peak to the Pacific. 917.8—W4
Youth's companion series. Among the Rockies. 917.8—Y1
—— Great lake country. 917.7—Y
—— In Alaska. 917.98—Y
—— On the plains. 917.8—Y
—— In the Southwest. 917.9—Y
—— Our country: West. 917.9—Y1

SOUTH AMERICA.

Andrews, C. C. Brazil. 918.—A
Bishop, N. H. Pampas and Andes; a thousand miles walk across South America. 918.2—B1
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Traveler tales of the Pan-American countries. 918—B2
Child, Theodore. Spanish-American republics. 918.C2
Curtis, W. E. Between the Andes and the ocean. 918—C4
Fitzgerald, E. A. Highest Andes. 918.2—F
Ford, I. N. Tropical America. 918—F
Knox, T. W. Boy traveller in South America. 918—K
Markwick, W. F. *and* **Smith,** W. A. South American republics. 918—M
Pepper, C. M. Panama to Patagonia. 918—P2
Pike, H. L. M. Our little Panama cousin. *918.6—P1
Whymper, Edward. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 918—W

OCEANICA AND POLAR REGIONS.

Atkinson, F. W. Philippine islands. 919.1—A1
Austin, O. P. Uncle Sam's children. 919.1—A2
Bernacchi, Louis. To the south polar regions. 919.9—B
Brown, A. J. New era in the Philippines. 919.1—B2
Buley, E. C. Australian life in town and country. 919.4—B4
Campbell-Praed, *Mrs.* R. M. P. *see* **Praed,** *Mrs.* R. M. P. Campbell-.
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt, *see* **Pratt,** M. L.
Colquhoun, A. R. Mastery of the Pacific. 919—C
Cook, F. A. Through the first Antarctic night. 919.9—C
Dauncey, *Mrs.* Campbell. Englishwoman in the Philippines. 919.1—D2
Douglas, M. Across Greenland's icefields. 919.8—D6
Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the long night. 919.8—D4
Fiala, Anthony. Fighting the polar ice. 919.8—F3
Freer, W. B. Philippine experiences of an American teacher. 919.1—F4
Greely, A. W. Three years of Arctic service. 2v. 919.8—G
Hartwig, George. Polar world; popular description of man and nature in the Arctic and Antartic regions of the globe. 919.8—H2
Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey in the autumn of 1854. 919.8—H1
Higginson, *Mrs.* S. J. H. Java, the pearl of the East. 919.2—H
Horton, Edith. The frozen north; an account of Arctic exploration. 919.8—H6
Kellogg, E. M. C. Australia and the islands of the sea. 919.—K
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 919.3—K
Krout, M. H. Alice's visit to the Hawaiian islands. 919.6—K1
Landor, A. H. S. Gems of the East. 919.1—L1
Le Roy, J. A. Philippine life in town and country. 919.1—L2
MacClintock, Samuel. Philippines. 919.1—M1
Mill, H. R. Siege of the South pole 919.9—M
Mulets, L. E. Little people of the snow. *919.8—M4
Muller, Mary, *pseud. see* **Mulets,** L. E.

Nansen, Fridtjof. Farthest north. 919.8—N1
—— First crossing of Greenland. 919.8—N2
Nordenskjold, Otto *and* **Andersson, J. G.** Antartica. 919.9—N
Peary, *Mrs.* J. D. Children of the Arctic. *919.8—P7
—— My Arctic journal. 919.8—P2
—— Snow baby. *919.8—P6
—— R. E. Nearest the pole. 919.8—P9
—— Northward over the "Great ice." 919.8—P4
—— Snowland folk. 919.8—P8
Phillipps, L. M. In the desert. 919.6—P3
Praed, *Mrs.* R. M. P. Campbell. My Australian girlhood. 919.4—P2
Pratt, A. E. Two years among New Guinea cannibals. 919.5—P
—— M. L. Australasia. (People and places here and there.) 919.3—P
Robinson, A. G. Philippines; the war and its people. 919.1—R
Schwatka, Frederick. Children of the cold. 919.8—S2
Scott, G. F. From Franklin to Nansen. 919.8—S3
—— Romance of Polar exploration. 919—S
Sonnichsen, Albert. Ten months a captive among Filipinos. 919.1—S2
Stevens, J. E. Yesterdays in the Philippines. 919.1—S
Stevenson, R. L. In the South Seas. 919.6—S1
Stoddard, C. W. Island of tranquil delights. 919.6—S9
Stuntz, H. C. Philippines and the far East. 919.1—S5
Twombly, A. S. Hawaii and its people. 919.6—T2
Van Bergen, Robert. Tales of our new possessions: the Philippines. 919.1—V
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Our little brown cousin. *919.1—W2
—— Our little Hawaiian cousin. *919.6—W2
—— Our little Philippine cousin. *919.1—W3
Youth's companion series. In the Philippines. 919.1—Y1
—— Mid-ocean America. 919.6—Y

BIOGRAPHY—COLLECTIVE

INCLUDING HERALDRY.

Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography; ed. by J. G. Wilson and John Fiske. 6v. 920—A649c
Armstrong, W. J. Heroes of defeat. 920—A739h
Baldwin, James. Four great Americans. *920—B181f
Beach, S. C. Daughters of the Puritans. 920—B365d
Beebe, M. B. Four American naval heroes. 920—B414f
Berthold, Th. Lives of the saints for children. 920—B542l
Bolton, *Mrs.* S. K. Famous American authors. 920—B694f
—— Famous American statesmen. 910—B694f1
—— Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. 920—B694f3
—— Famous givers and their gifts. 920—B694f5
—— Famous leaders among men. 920—B694f6
—— Famous leaders among women 920—B694f7
—— Famous men of science. 920—B694f8
—— Famous voyagers and explorers. 920—B694f10
—— Lives of girls who became famous. 920—B694l
—— Lives of poor boys who became famous. 920—B694l1
Brookfield, *Mrs.* Charles, *see* **Brookfield,** F. M.
—— F. M. Cambridge "apostles." 920—B872c
Brooks, E. S. Great men's sons. 920—B873g
—— Historic Americans. 920—B873h
—— Historic boys. 920—B873h1
—— Historic girls. 920—B873h2
—— Geraldine. Dames and daughters of colonial days. 920—B8731d
—— Dames and daughters of the French court. 920—B8731d2
—— Dames and daughters of the young republic. 920—B8731d1
—— Noah. Statesmen. 920—B8732s
Bryce, James. Studies in contemporary biography. 920—B916s
Burton, A. H. Builders of our nation. 930—B974b
—— Four American patriots. 920—B974f
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Great composers. 920—B988g
Century cyclopedia of names. 920—C397
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt, *see* **Pratt,** M. L.
Chapin, A. A. Makers of song. 920—C463m1
—— Masters of music. 920—C463m
Chase, A. E. Boyhood of famous Americans. 920—C487b
Clement, C. E. *see* **Waters,** *Mrs.* C. E. C.
Cody, Sherwin. Four American poets: Bryant, Longfellow, Poe, Whittier. 920—C671f
—— Four famous American writers: Washington Irving, Edgar Allan Poe, James Russell Lowell, Bayard Taylor. 920—C671f1
Cordova, Rudolf *de.* Royalties of the world. 920—C796r
Crowest, F. J. Great tone-poets. 920—C9531g
Dallin, C. M. Sketches of great painters for young people. 920—D147s
Davis, *Mrs. see* **Chase,** A. E.
—— R. H. Real soldiers of fortune 920—D263r
Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 920—D645g
Dole, N. H. Score of famous composers. 920—D663s

Downes, W. H. Twelve great artists. 920—D748t

Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men. 920—E23b

Eggleston, Edward. Stories of great Americans for little Americans. *920—E29s

—— G. C. American immortals. 920—E292a

Elliott, A. M. *comp.* Contemporary biography. 920—E46c

Ellis, E. S. Dewey and other naval commanders. 920—E47d

—— Lives of the presidents of the United States. 920—E47l

English martyrs under Henry VIII and Elizabeth. 920—E58

Farmer, L. H. Girl's book of famous queens. 920—F233g

Fawcett, *Mrs.* M. G. Five famous French women. 920—F278f

Ferris, G. T. Great German composers. 920—F394g

Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 920—F462y

Fiske, John *and others.* Presidents of the United States. 920—F541p

Fitchett, W. H. Nelson and his captains. 920—F5462n

Frothingham, J. P. Sea fighters from Drake to Farragut. 920—F9412s

Fyvie, John. Comedy queens of the Georgian era. 920—F999c

Gannett, Henry. Origin of certain place names. 929.4—G1

Gibbins, H. de B. English social reformers. 920—G438e

Gilder, J. L. *and* **Gilder,** J. B. *ed.* Authors at home. 920—G468a

Gladden, Washington. Witnesses of the light. 920—G542w

Goddard, Dwight. Eminent engineers. 920—G578e

Gordy, W. F. Stories of American explorers. 920—G665s

Graham, H. G. Scottish men of letters in the eighteenth century. 920—G739s

Greely, A. W. Explorers and travellers. 920—G794e

Guerber, H. A. Empresses of France. 920—G929e

Habberton, John. Poor boys' chances. 920—H113p

Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes. 920—H161b

—— Lights of two centuries. 920—H161l

—— Stories of invention. 920—H161s

Hall, C. L. Children of Charles I, king of England. 920—H174c

—— Jennie. Men of old Greece. 920—H177m

Halsey, F. W. American authors and their homes. 920—H196a

—— *ed.* Women authors of our day in their homes. 920—H196w

Hamm, M. A. Builders of the republic; some great Americans who have aided in the making of a nation. 920—H224b

Hammerton, J. A. Humorists of the pencil. 920—H2242h

Hare, Christopher. Most illustrious ladies of the Italian renaissance. 920—H2742m

Harkins, E. F. Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. 920—H282l

Harris, A. B. American authors for young folks. 920—H313a

—— Pleasant authors for young folks. 920—H313p

Harrison, Frederic, *ed.* New calendar of great men. 920—H319n

—— P. D. Stars and stripes and other American flags. 929.9—H1

Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 920—H433n

—— Washington and his generals. 920—H433w

Herbert, *Lady* M. E. Three phases of Christian love. 920—H537t

Holcomb, *Mrs.* H. H. H. Men of might in India missions. 920—H725m

Holden, E. S. Our country's flag and the flags of foreign countries. 929.9—H

—— Stories of the great astronomers. 920—H726s

Holtzclaw, L. N. Wake-robin series. 3v. 920—H758w

Horne, O. B. *and* **Cobey,** K. L. Stories of great artists. 920—H815s

How, F. D. Six great schoolmasters: Hawtrey, Moberly, Kennedy, Vaughan, Temple, Bradley. 920—H847s

Howe, M. A D. American bookmen. 920—H857a

Howie, John. Scots worthies. 920—H861s

Howitt, Mary. Queens of England, from the Norman conquest to the reign of Victoria. 920—H8631q

Hubert, P. G. *jr.* Inventors. 920—H878i

Hughes, Rupert. Famous American composers. 920—H894f

Hulbert, A. B. Pilots of the republic. 920—H912p

Hume, M. A. S. Queens of old Spain. 920—H922q

Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A. Favorite authors for children. 920—H926f

Hunt, Violet Brooke-. Prisoners of the Tower of London. 920—H943p

James, G. P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 920—J27m

Jameson, *Mrs.* A. B. M. Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 920—J31m1

Johnson, Samuel. Lives of the most eminent English poets. 3v. 920—J69l1

—— W. H. World's discoverers. 920—J71w

Kavanagh, Julia. Women of Christianity. 920—K21w

Kennard, J. S. Italian romance writers. 920—K34i

Kerr, *Lady* Amabel. Lives of the saints for children. 920—K41l

Keysor, J. E. Great artists. 5v. 920—K44g

Kingsley, Charles. Hermits. 920—K55h
—— N. F. Four American explorers. 920—K552f
Kirlew, Marianne. Famous sisters of great men. 920—K592f
Kobbé, Gustav. Famous actors and actresses. 920—K75f
La Farge, John. Great masters. 920—L159g
Lee, S. L. *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. 920—L481d
—— Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. 920—L481g
Leonard, J. W. *ed.* Who's who in America. 920—L581w
Lodge, H. C. *and* **Roosevelt,** Theodore. Hero tales from American history. 920—L822h
Lummis, C. F. Spanish pioneers. 920—L958s
Mabie, H. W. *ed.* Heroes every child should know. 920—M112h
McCarthy, Justin. British political portraits. 920—M123b
—— Reminiscences. 2v. 920—M123r
MacCracken, H. M. Hall of fame. 920—M132h
McDougall, Isabel. Little royalties. 920—M137l
McDowell, W. F. *and others.* Effective workers in ready fields. 920—M138e
Mackie, C. P. *ed.* Last voyages of the admiral of the ocean sea. 920—M158l
Macomber, H. E. Stories of great inventors. *920—M171s
Maidens of hallowed names. 920—M217
Marden, O. S. *ed.* Little visits with great Americans. 2v. 920—M322l
—— Stories from life. 920—M322s
Mason, D. G. From Grieg to Brahms. 920—M398lf
Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. Children of other days. 920—M823c
Moses, M. J. Famous actor-families in America. 920—M911f
Mowry, W. A. *and* **Mowry,** A. M. American heroes. 920—M936a
—— *Mrs.* B. S. American pioneers. 920—M936a1
Murray, J. O. Little lives of the great saints. *920—M982l1
Oman, C. W. C. Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. 920—O54s
Parton, James. Captains of industry. 920—P274c
Peacock, V. T. Famous American belles of the nineteenth century. 920—P356f
Perry, F. M. *and* **Beebe,** Katherine. Four American pioneers. 920—P462f
—— *and* **Elson,** H. W. Four great American presidents; No. 2. 920—P462f2
Pierson, *Mrs.* H. W. Lives of the presidents in words of one syllable. *920—P624l
Plutarch. Boys' and girls' Plutarch, ed. by J. S. White. 920—P737b
—— Lives; tr. by A. H. Clough; abr. 920—P7371z
—— Lives of illustrious men; tr. by John Dryden. 3v. 920—P7371z3
—— Lives of illustrious men, corrected from the Greek and revised by A. H. Clough. 920—P7371y
—— Our young folks' Plutarch; ed. by R. Kaufman. 920—P737y
Politikos, *pseud.* Sovereigns and courts of Europe. 920—P769s
Potter, H. C. *bp.* Reminiscences of bishops and archbishops. 920—P867r
Pratt, M. L. De Soto, Marquette and La Salle. 920—P916d
—— Stories of great men. 920—P916s
Price, L. L. Wandering heroes. 920—P945w
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of famous authors. 920—R544b
Rowbotham, F. J. Story-lives of great authors. 920—R877 2s
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of the eighteenth century; historic and literary. 2v. 920—S156p3
Scobey, K. L. *and* **Horne,** O. B. Stories of great musicians. 920—S421s
Seawell, M. E. Twelve naval captains. 920—S442t
Sharp, R. F. Makers of music. 920—S531m
Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. E. W. Royal girls and royal courts. 920—S554r
Singleton, Esther, *ed.* Famous women as described by famous writers. 920—S617f
Skinner, H. P. Boys who became famous men. 920—S6282b
Sladen, D. B. W. *ed.* Who's who. 920—S631
Smiles, Samuel. Men of invention and industry. 920—S641m
Smith, C. S. Barbizon days. 920—S644b
—— Hannah. Founders of music. 920—S6492f
—— J. R. Four true stories of life and adventure. 920—S653f
Speer, R. E. Young men who overcame. 920—S742y
Spofford, *Mrs.* H. E. P. *and others.* Three heroines of New England romance. 920—S762t
Stearns, F. P. Four great Venetians. 920—S799f
Stoddard, R. H. *ed.* Personal reminiscences; by Chorley, Planché and Young. 920—S868c
—— Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt and others. 920—S868l
—— W. O. Lives of the Presidents; W. H. Harrison, J. Tyler and J. K. Polk. 920—S869li
—— Men of business. 920—S869m
Stories of American pioneers. 920—S884
Strang, L. C. Celebrated comedians of light opera and musical comedy in America. 920—S897c
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. 6v. 920—S917li
Thayer, W. M. Turning points in successful careers. 920—T373ti
Towle, G. M. Heroes and martyrs of invention. 920—T742h

Turpin, E. H. L. Stories from American history for supplementary reading. 920—T957s

United States. *Congress.* Biographical congressional directory, 1774-1903. 920—U582b

Vacarescu, Elena. Kings and queens I have known. 920—V112k

Van Dyke, J. C. *ed.* Modern French masters. 920—V248m

Vedder, H. C. American writers of today. 920—V415a

Wallach, I. R. Historical and biographical narratives. 920—W1952h

Warner classics, v. 3: Poets. 920—W279p1

Waters, *Mrs.* C. E. C. Painters, sculptors, architects and engravers and their works. 920—W329p

Who's who in New York city and state. 920—W628

Willard, F. E. *and* **Livermore,** M. A. *ed.* American women. 2v. 920—W692a

Williams, H. N. Five fair sisters. 920—W723f

—— Sherman. Some successful Americans. 920—W727s

Wright, H. C. Children's stories of great scientists. 920—W949c

Yonge, C. M. Book of worthies. 920—Y55b

BIOGRAPHY—INDIVIDUAL.

Acton, J. E. E. D. Acton, *baron:* Lord Acton and his circle; ed. by F. A. Gasquet. B—A188g

Adam, *Mme.* Edmond. *see* **Adam,** J. L. L.

Adam, J. L. L. My literary life. B—A194m

Adams, C. F. Charles Francis Adams, by C. F. Adams, jr. B—A2112a

—— John. John Adams, by J. T. Morse, jr. B—A214m

—— J. Q. John Quincy Adams, by J. T. Morse, jr. B—A2146m

—— Samuel. Samuel Adams, by J. K. Hosmer. B—A218h

Addison, Joseph. Essay on Addison, by T. B. Macaulay. B—A225m2

Agassiz, J. L. R. Louis Agassiz, by A. B. Gould. B—A262g

Alacoque, Margaret Mary, *blessed.* Revelations of the Sacred Heart to Blessed Margaret Mary, by L. V. E. Bougaud. B—A316b1

Alcott, L. M. Louisa May Alcott; her life, letters and journals, by Mrs. E. D. L. Cheney. B—A355c

Alexander I. *emperor of Russia.* Historical memoirs of the emperor Alexander I and the court of Russia, by Comtesse de Choiseul-Gouffier. B—A3741c

Alexander the Great. Alexander the Great, by B. I. Wheeler. B—A374w1

—— History of Alexander the Great, by Jacob Abbott. B—A374a

Alfred the Great, *king of England.* Alfred the Great, by G. F. Bosworth. B—A392b2

——Alfred the Great, by Thomas Hughes. B—A392h

—— History of King Alfred of England, by Jacob Abbott. B—A392a

——Story of King Alfred, by Sir Walter Besant. B—A392b1

Aloysius, *saint.* Life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga. B—A455

Ambrosius, *saint.* Saint Ambrose, by J. V. A. duc de Brogle. B—A496b

Andersen, H. C. Story of my life. B—A544

André, John. Two spies, by B. J. Lossing. B—H163l

Angoulême, M. T. C. *duchesse d'.* Duchess of Angoulême and the two restorations, by Imbert de Saint Amand. B—A593i

—— Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême, by Imbert de Saint Amand. B—A593i1

Antony of Padua, *saint.* Wonder worker of Padua, by C. W. Stoddard. B—A635s

Arblay, F. B d'. Fanny Burney, by H. A. Dobson. B—A665d

Argyll, G. J. D. Campbell, *duke of.* Autobiography and memoirs. 2v. B—A6953

Armstrong, S. C. Samuel Chapman Armstrong, by E. A. Talbot. B—A738t

Arnold, Thomas. Thomas and Matthew Arnold, by Sir J. G. Fitch. B—A759f1

Audubon, J. J. John James Audubon, by John Burroughs. B—A916b

Augustine, *saint.* Saint Augustine, by Ad. Hatzfeld. B—A923h

Austen, Jane. Life of Jane Austen, by Goldwin Smith. B—A933s

Azarias, brother. Brother Azarias; life story of an American monk. B—A991s

Babcock, M. D. Maltbie Davenport Babcock, by C. E. Robinson. B—B112r

Bach, J. S. Johann Sebastian Bach, by L. Ziemssen. B—B118z

Balzac, Honoré de. Life of Honoré de Balzac, by F. Wedmore. B—B198w

Barrie, *Mrs.* M. O. Margaret Ogilvie, by J. M. Barrie. B—B275b

Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal of a young artist; tr. by M. J. Serrano. B—B299

Bayard, P. du T. *chevalier.* Story of the Chevalier Bayard, by E. Walford. B—B356w

—— Very joyous, pleasant and refreshing history of the good knight, by E. C. Kindersley. B—B356k

Beaver, H. M. Memorial of a true life, by R. E. Speer. B—B386s

Beecher, H. W. Henry Ward Beecher, by Lyman Abbott. B—B414a1

Beethoven, Ludwig van. Beethoven, by J. S. Shedlock. B—B415s

—— Beethoven, a character study, by G. A. Fischer. B—B415f

—— Beethoven, the man and the artist, as revealed in his own words, ed. by Friedrich Kerst. B—B415k

Bell, Currer, *pseud. see* **Bronte,** Charlotte.
Benson, A. C. House of quiet
B—B4742
—— E. W. *abp.* Life of Edward White Benson, by A. C. Benson. 2v.
B—B474b
Benton, Thomas. Thomas Benton, by Theodore Roosevelt. B—B478r
Berlioz, Hector. Life as written by himself in his letters and memoirs.
B—B515b
Bessemer, *Sir* Henry. An autobiography.
B—B588
Bismarck-Schönhausen, O. E. L. *Fürst von.* Life of Prince Otto von Bismarck, by F. P. Stearns. B—B622s1
Blaine, J. G. Life of J. G. Blaine, by Edward Stanwood. B—B634s
Boone, Daniel. Daniel Boone, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—B7244a
—— Daniel Boone, by R. G. Thwaites.
B—B7244t
Booth, Catherine. Life of Mrs. Booth, by W. T. Stead. B—B725s
—— **William.** Prophet of the poor, the life story of Gen. Booth, by T. F. G. Coates. B—B7258c
Borromeo, Carlo, *saint.* Life of St. Charles Borromeo, ed. by E. H. Thompson. B—B737t
Bowne, E. S. Girl's life eighty years ago.
B—B7872
Brahms, Johannes. Life of Johannes Brahms, by Florence May. 2v.
B—B813m7
Brainerd, David. Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd; ed. by J. M. Sherwood.
B—B814s
Brandes, G. M. C. Reminiscences of my childhood and youth. B—B817
Bridgman, L. D. Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil and what he taught her, by Maud Howe and Mrs. F. M. H. Hall. B—B852h
Brodsky, *Mrs.* A. Recollections of a Russian home. B—B8644
Brontë, Charlotte. Charlotte Brontë at home, by M. V. H. Harland.
B—B869t
—— Life of Charlotte Brontë, by Augustine Birrell. B—B869b
—— Life of Charlotte Brontë, by Mrs. E. C. S. Gaskell. B—B869g
Brookfield, *Mrs.* J. O. E. Mrs. Brookfield and her circle, by C. H. E. Brookfield and Francis Brookfield.
B—B8721b
Brooks, Phillips, *bp.* Life and letters of Phillips Brooks, by A. V. G. Allen.
B—B873a
—— Phillips Brooks, as his friends knew him. B—B873p
Browne, Mary. Diary of a girl in France in 1821. B—B883
Browning, Robert. Life of Robert Browning, by William Sharp.
B—B8854s
—— Robert Browning, by Edward Dowden. B—B8854d
Bryant, W. C. William Cullen Bryant, by John Bigelow. B—B9154b
Bunyan, John. Life of John Bunyan, by Edmund Venables. B—B9424v
Burleigh, W. C. *baron.* Great Lord Burghley, by M. A. S. Hume.
B—B961h
Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. The one I knew best of all, by Mrs. F. H. Burnett.
B—B964
Burns, Robert. Life of Robert Burns, by J. S. Blackie. B—B967b
—— Robert Burns, by J. C. Shairp.
B—B967s
Byron, G. G. N. *lord.* Life of Lord Byron, by R. B. W. Noel. B—B996n1
Cæsar, Augustus. Augustus Cæsar, by J. B. Firth. B—A9236f
—— J. C. Cæsar: a sketch, by J. A. Froude. B—C128f1
—— History of Julius Cæsar, by Jacob Abbott. B—C128a
—— Julius Cæsar, by W. W. Fowler.
B—C128f
—— Julius Cæsar, by J. A. Froude.
B—C128f1
—— Story of Cæsar, by Michael Clarke.
B—C128c
Calhoun, J. C. John C. Calhoun, by H. E. von Holst. B—C152h
Calvin, John. John Calvin, by Williston Walker. B—C168w1
Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Thomas Carlyle, by Richard Garnett. B—C2864g
—— New letters of Thomas Carlyle. 2v. B—C2864
Carnegie, Andrew. Andrew Carnegie; the man and his work, by Barnard Alderson. B—C289a1
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud. see* **Dodgson,** C. L.
Carson, Christopher. Christopher Carson, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—C321a
—— Life of Kit Carson, by E. S. Ellis.
B—C321e
Cass, Lewis. Lewis Cass, by A. C. McLaughlin. B—C343m
Castelar, *Don* Emilio. Don Emilio Castelar, by David Hannay. B—C348h
Catherine de Medici, *queen of Henry II. of France.* Catherine de Medici and the French reformation, by E. H. Sichel. B—C3634s
Catherine of Siena, *saint.* History of St. Catherine of Siena, by A. T. Drane.
B—C363r1
—— Saint Catherine of Siena and her times, by Margaret Roberts.
B—C3631n1
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de. Life of Miguel de Cervantes, by H. E. Watts.
B—C419w
Champlain, Samuel *de.* Champlain, the founder of New France, by E. A. Dix.
B—C453d
—— Samuel de Champlain, by H. D. Sedgwick. B—C453s
Chantal, J. F. F. de, *saint.* Life of Saint Chantal, by L. V. E. Bougaud. 2v.
B—C459b
Charlemagne, *king of France.* Charles the Great, by Thomas Hodgkin.
B—C474h

Charles I. *king of England.* History of King Charles the First, by Jacob Abbott. B—C4752a

Charles II. *king of England.* History of King Charles the Second, by Jacob Abbott. B—C4753a

Charles XII. *king of Sweden.* Charles XII, by R. N. Bain. B—C4758b

Charles Edward Stuart, *called the Young Pretender.* Young Pretender, by C. S. Terry. B—C475t

Chase, S. P. Salmon Portland Chase, by A. B. Hart. B—C487h

Chatham, William Pitt, *earl of.* Pitt, earl of Chatham, by T. B. Macaulay. B—C493m4

Chaucer, Geoffrey. In the days of Chaucer, by Tudor Jenks. B—C496j

Chesnut, *Mrs.* M. B. M. Diary from Dixie as written by Mary B. Chesnut. B—C524

Chopin, F. F. Chopin; the man and his music, by J. G. Huneker. B—C549h

Churchill, *Lord* R. H. S. Lord Randolph Churchill, by W. L. S. Churchill. B—C563c

Cicero, M. T. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero, by William Forsyth. B—C568f

Cid, R. D. de B. *known as* the. Story of the Cid for young people, by C. D. Wilson B—C5682w

Clarke, *Mrs.* M. V. N. My long life. B—C599

Clay, Henry. Life of Henry Clay, by Carl Schurz. 2v. B—C619s1

—— True Henry Clay, by J. M. Rogers. B—C619r

Clay-Clopton, *Mrs.* Virginia. Belle of the fifties. B—C622

Clive, Robert, *baron.* Essay on Lord Clive, by T. B. Macaulay. B—C642m

Cody, W. F. Last of the great scouts, by Mrs. H. C. Wetmore. B—C671w

Coleridge, S. T. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, by Hall Caine. B—C6932c

Colfax, Schuyler. Life and public services of Schuyler Colfax, by E. W. Martin. B—C695m

Columbus, Christopher. Christopher Columbus and the New world of his discovery, by Filson Young. 2v. B—C726y

—— Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, by Washington Irving. B—C726i

—— Life of Christopher Columbus, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—C726a

—— Story of Columbus, by M. L. Pratt. B—C726p1

—— Story of Columbus, by E. E. Seelye. B—C726s1

—— True story of Christopher Columbus, by E. S. Brooks. B—C726b1

—— With the admiral of the ocean sea, by C. P. Mackie. B—C726m

Comenius, J. A. Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform, by W. S. Monroe. B—C732m

—— John Amos Comenius, by S. S. Laurie. B—C732l

Congreve, William. Life of William Congreve, by Edmund Gosse. B—C749g

Conway, M. D. Autobiography. 2v. B—C767

Cook, James. Captain Cook, by Sir Walter Besant. B—C771b

—— Story of Captain Cook, by John Lang. B—C771l

Cooper, J. F. James Fenimore Cooper, by W. B. S. Clymer. B—C777c

—— James Fenimore Cooper, by T. R. Lounsbury. B—C777l

—— Peter. Peter Cooper, by R. W. Raymond. B—C778r

Cortez, Hernando. Cortez and Montezuma, by M. L. Pratt. B—C828p

Cowper, William. William Cowper, by M. V. H. Terhune. B—C876t1

Crabbe, George. Life of George Crabbe, by T. E. Kebbel. B—C883k

Crockett, David. David Crockett, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—C938a

Croly, *Mrs.* J. C. Memoirs of Jane Cunningham Croly, "Jenny June," by Mrs. C. M. Morse and others. B—C944m

Cromwell, Oliver. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England, by C. H. Firth. B—C946f

—— Oliver Cromwell, by Frederic Harrison. B—C946h

—— Oliver Cromwell, by John Morley. B—C946m

—— Oliver Cromwell, by Theodore Roosevelt. B—C946r1

Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. E. L. *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*

Curtis, G. W. George William Curtis, by Edward Cary. B—C978c

Custer, G. A. Boy general, by Mrs. E. B. Custer. B—C987c

Cyrus the Great, *king of Persia.* History of Cyrus, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—C977a

Dana, C. A. Life of Charles A. Dana, by J. H. Wilson. B—D167w

Darc *or* **D'Arc,** Jeanne (*Joan of Arc*). Joan of Arc, by L. P. de Julleville. B—D214j

—— Joan of Arc, by Lady Amabel Kerr. B—D214k

—— Story of Joan of Arc, by K. E. Carpenter. B—D214c

Darius the Great, *king of Persia.* History of Darius, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—D218a

Darwin, C. R. Life of Charles Darwin, by G. T. Bettamy. B—D288b

Decatur, Stephen. Stephen Decatur, by C. T. Brady. B—D291b

DeLancey, *Sir* W. H. Week at Waterloo in 1815, by Lady M. H. DeLancey. B—D3372d

De Quincey, Thomas. Confessions of an English opium-eater and selected essays. B—D426d3

Dewey, George. Hero of Manila, by Rossiter Johnson. B—D519j

Diaz, Porfirio. Maker of modern Mexico, by Mrs. E. B. H. Tweedie. B—D542t1

Dickens, Charles. Charles Dickens; a critical study, by G. K. Chesterton. B—D548c1

—— Life, letters and speeches. 2v. B—D548d3

—— Life of Charles Dickens, by F. T. Marzials. B—D548m1

—— Real Dickens land, by H. S. and C. W. B. Ward. B—D548w1

Dodgson, C. L. Life and letters of Lewis Carroll, by S. D. Collingwood. B—D6454c

Dominic, *saint.* Life of Saint Dominic, by J. Guiraud. B—D671g

Douglas, S. A. Stephen Arnold Douglas, by W. G. Brown. B—D736b

Douglass, Frederick. Frederick Douglass, by B. T. Washington. B—D7374w

Drake, *Sir* Francis. Drake, the sea king of Devon, by G. M. Towle. B—D761t

Dreyfus, Alfred. Five years of my life. B—D778

Drummond, Henry. Life of Henry Drummond, by G. A. Smith. B—D795s

Duff, *Sir* M. E. G. Notes from a diary, 1892-1895. 2v. B—D8554

Dürer, Albrecht. Albert Dürer, by T. S. Moore. B—D955m

Eads, J. B. James B. Eads, by Louis How. B—E11h

Edgeworth, Maria. Maria Edgeworth, by Emily Lawless. B—E23l

Edison, T. A. Story of Edison, by Frank Mundell. B—E233m1

Eggleston, G. C. First of the Hoosiers. B—E29e

Elgar, *Sir* E. W. Sir Edward Elgar, by R. J. Buckley. B—E41b

Eliot, George, *pseud.* George Eliot, by Mathilde Blind. B—E42b

—— George Eliot, by Sir Leslie Stephen. B—E42s

—— George Eliot, by Clara Thompson. B—E42t

—— George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals; ed. by J. W. Cross. B—E42c1

—— Life of George Eliot, by Oscar Browning. B—E42b1

Elizabeth, *empress of Austria.* Martyrdom of an empress, by M. C. Owen. B—E430

Elizabeth, *queen of England.* History of Elizabeth of England, by Jacob Abbott. B—E432a

Emerson, R. W. Emerson in Concord. by E. W. Emerson. B—E53e

—— Emerson, poet and thinker, by E. L. Cary. B—E53c3

—— Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson, by Richard Garnett. B—E53g

—— Ralph Waldo Emerson, by O. W. Holmes. B—E53h

—— Ralph Waldo Emerson, by F. B. Sanborn. B—E53s

Ericsson, John. Miner boy and his monitor, by P. C. Headley. B—E68h

Eugénie, *empress of the French.* Life of Empress Eugénie, by J. T. Stoddart. B—E87s

Evans, R. D. Sailor's log. B—E924

Farragut, D. G. Admiral Farragut, by A. T. Mahan. B—F239m

—— David G. Farragut, by James Barnes. B—F239b

—— Old Salamander, by P. C. Headley. B—F239h

Farrar, F. W. Life of Frederick William Farrar, by Reginald Farrar. B—F2422f

Fiske, John. John Fiske, by T. S. Perry. B—F541p

Fitzgerald, Edward. Life of Edward Fitzgerald, by Thomas Wright. 2v. B—F553w

Forrest, Edwin. Edwin Forrest, by L. Barrett. B—F728b

Frances of Rome, *saint.* Life of Saint Frances of Rome, by G. Fullerton. B—F815f

Francis de Sales, *saint.* Saint Francis of Sales, by A. de Margerie. B—F8181m

Francis Joseph Charles, *emperor of Austria.* Keystone of empire, by M. C. Owen. B—F81830

Francis of Assisi, *saint.* Saint Francis of Assisi, by Léopold de Chérancé. B—F818c

Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiograhpy. B—F831f5

—— Autobiography; ed. by H. W. Weld. B—F831f2

—— Benjamin Franklin, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—F831a1

—— Benjamin Franklin, by J. B. McMaster. B—F831m1

—— Benjamin Franklin, by J. T. Morse, jr. B—F831m3

—— Benjamin Franklin, by Frank Strong. B—F831s1

—— The many-sided Franklin, by P. L. Ford. B—F831f1

—— Printer boy, by W. M. Thayer. B—F831t1

—— Story of Benjamin Franklin, by James Baldwin. B—F831b

—— True story of Benjamin Franklin, by E. S. Brooks. B—F831b2

Friedrich II. the Great, *king of Prussia.* Frederick the Great and the rise of Prussia, by W. F. Reddaway. B—F011r1

Froebel, F. W. A. Froebel and education through self-activity, by H. C. Bowen. B—F92eb

Fry, E. G. Elizabeth Fry, by Mrs. E. R. Pitman. B—F946p

Fulton, Robert. Life of Robert Fulton, by T. W. Knox. B—F974k

Gainsborough, Thomas. Gainsborough, by Sir Walter Armstrong. B—G143a1

Galitzin, D. A. *prince de.* A royal son and mother, by Baroness Pauline von Hügel. B—G161h1

Gallatin, Albert. Albert Gallatin, by J. A. Stevens. B—G164s

Gapon, George. Story of my life. B—G211

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Life of Giuseppe Garibaldi, by Theodore Dwight. B—G232d

Geronimo, *Apache chief.* Geronimo's story of his life; ed. by S. M. Barrett. B—G377

Gilbert, *Mrs.* A. H. Stage reminiscences; ed. by C. M. Martin. B—G464

Gilmour, James. James Gilmour of Mongolia, by Richard Lovett. B—G488l

Gladstone, W. E. Talks with Mr. Gladstone, by L. A. Tollemache. B—G543t

Goethe, J. W. von. Johann Wolfgang Goethe, by H. G. Atkins. B—G599a

—— Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe, by James Sime. B—G599s

Goldsmith, Oliver. In the days of Goldsmith, by Tudor Jenks. B—G624j

—— Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith, by John Forster. B—G624f

—— Life of Oliver Goldsmith, by H. A. Dobson. B—G624d

—— Oliver Goldsmith, by Washington Irving. B—G624i3

Goodell, William. Forty years in the Turkish empire, by E. D. G. Prime. B—G648p

Gordon, C. G. Chinese Gordon, by Archibald Forbes. B—G662zf

Gounod, C. F. Memoirs of an artist. B—G711m

Gower, E. F. L. Bygone years. B—G7232

Grant, U. S. Boys' life of General Grant, by T. W. Knox. B—G763k

—— Campaigning with Grant, by Horace Porter. B—G763p1

—— Fight it out on this line, by P. C. Headley. B—G763h1

—— General Grant, by J. G. Wilson. B—G763w

—— Personal memoirs. B—G763

—— True story of U. S. Grant, by E. S. Brooks. B—G763b1

—— Ulysses S. Grant, by W. C. Church. B—G763c

—— Ulysses S. Grant, by Owen Wister. B—G763w1

Greeley, Horace. Horace Greeley, by W. A. Linn. B—G794l

Greenaway, Kate. Kate Greenaway, by M. H. Spielmann and G. S. Layard. B—G798s

Greene, Nathaniel. General Greene, by F. V. Greene. B—G811g

Hadley, S. H. S. H. Hadley of Water Street, by J. W. Chapman. B—H131c

Hale, E. E. New England boyhood. B—H161

—— Nathan. Nathan Hale, the martyr-hero of the Revolution, by C. M. Holloway. B—H163h

—— Two spies: Nathan Hale and John André, by B. J. Lossing. B—H163l

Hamilton, Alexander. Alexander Hamilton, by C. A. Conant. B—H217c

—— Alexander Hamilton, by H. C. Lodge. B—H217l

—— Alexander Hamilton, by W. G. Summer. B—H217s1

Hancock, John. General Hancock, by F. A. Walker. B—H235w

Hannibal. History of Hannibal, by Jacob Abbott. B—H245a

Harland, Marion, *pseud. see* **Terhune,** *Mrs.* M. V. H.

Harriott, *Mrs.* C. M. *see* **Morris,** Clara.

Harte, Bret. Bret Harte, by H. W. Boynton. B—H327b

Hastings, Warren. Warren Hastings, by Sir A. Lyall. B—H358l

—— Warren Hastings, by T. B. Macaulay. B—H358m

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Hawthorne and his circle, by Julian Hawthorne. B—H399h1

—— Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne, by M. D. Conway. B—H399c

—— Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife, by Julian Hawthorne. 2v. B—H399h

Healy, G. P. A. Reminiscences of a portrait painter. B—H434

Hearn, Lafcadio. Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn, by Elizabeth Bisland. 2v. B—H436b

Heine, Heinrich. Life of Heinrich Heine, by William Sharp. B—H468s1

Henri IV. *king of France and Navarre.* Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots of France, by P. F. Willert. B—H518w

Henry V. *king of England.* Henry V. by A. J. Church. B—H5215c

Henry VIII. *king of England.* Henry VIII. by A. F. Pollard. B—H5218p

Henry, Patrick. Patrick Henry, by M. C. Tyler. B—H523t

Herbart, J. F. Herbart and the Herbartians, by Charles De Garmo. B—H534g

Hilliard, *Mrs.* H. L. My mother's journal. B—H649

Hoar, G. F. Autobiography of seventy years. B—H679

Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, C. K. V. *prince of Rabitor and Korvei.* Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst. B—H718

Holmes, O. W. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, by J. T. Morse, jr. 2v. B—H752m1

Hood, Thomas. Memorials of Thos. Hood, by B. F. Broderip. 2v. B—H777b

Houston, Sam. Sam Houston, by S. B. Elliott. B—H843e

Howard, John. Story of Howard and Oberlin. B—H849

Howe, S. G. Letters and journals; ed. by his daughter, L. E. Richards. B—H858

Hugo, V. M. *vicomte.* Life of Victor Hugo, by F. T. Marzials. B—H895m

Hunt, J. H. L. Life of Leigh Hunt, by Cosmo Monkhouse. B—H941m

Ida. Story of Ida, by Frances Alexander. B—I18a

Ignatius, *saint, see* **Loyola,** Ignatius de.

Irving, *Sir* Henry. Henry Irving, by Mortimer Menpes. B—I722m1

—— Sir Henry Irving, by P. H. Fitzgerald. B—I722f1

—— Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving, by Bram Stoker. 2v. B—I722s

—— Washington. Washington Irving, by H. W. Boynton. B—I726b

Jackson, Andrew. Andrew Jackson, by W. G. Brown. B—J12b

—— Andrew Jackson as a public man, by W. G. Sumner. B—J12s

—— General Jackson, by James Parton. B—J12p1

—— History of Andrew Jackson, by A. C. Buell. 2v. B—J12b1

—— Land hero of 1812, by C. C. Hotchkiss. B—J12l1

—— True Andrew Jackson, by C. T. Brady. B—J12b2

—— T. J. *called Stonewall.* Stonewall Jackson, by C. Hovey. B—J14h

Jay, John. John Jay, by George Pellew. B—J42p

Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. B—J452

—— Joseph Jefferson, by Francis Wilson. B—J452w2

—— Life and art of Joseph Jefferson, by William Winter. B—J452w1

—— Thomas. Life and times of Thomas Jefferson, by T. E. Watson. B—J454w1

—— Thomas Jefferson, by H. C. Merwin. B—J454m1

—— Thomas Jefferson, by J. T. Morse, jr. B—J454m

Jerome, *saint.* Saint Jerome, by Father Largent. B—J56l

Johnson, Samuel. Life of Samuel Johnson, by James Boswell. B—J69b

—— Life of Samuel Johnson, by F. Grant. B—J69g

—— Samuel Johnson, by Sir Leslie Stephen. B—J69s

—— *Sir* William. Sir William Johnson, by A. C. Buell. B—J71b

—— Sir William Johnson, by W. E. Griffis. B—J71g

—— Story of old Fort Johnson, by W. M. Reid. B—J71r

Jones, J. P. Commondore Paul Jones, by C. T. Brady. B—J77b1

—— Life and adventures of Rear-admiral John Paul Jones, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—J77a

—— Paul Jones, by A. C. Buell. 2v. B—J77b

Josephine, *empress of the French.* Citizeness Bonaparte, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—J836i

—— History of Josephine, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—J836a

—— Wife of the First Consul, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—J8361i

Julian the Apostate, *Roman emperor* Julian, philosopher and emperor, by A. Gardner. B—J94g

June, Jenny, *pseud. see* **Croly,** *Mrs.* J. C.

Justin, *saint.* Life of St. Justin, by Mrs. Charles Martin. B—J96m

Katz Awa. Katz Awa, "the Bismarck of Japan," by E. W. Clark. B—K194c

Keats, John. Life of John Keats, by W. M. Rossetti. B—K25r

Keller, H. A. Story of my life. B—K29

Kidd, William. Capt. Wm. Kidd, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—K46a

Kildare, O. F. My Mamie Rose. B—K48

Kingsley, Charles. Letters and memories of his life. B—K55

Knox, John. John Knox, by F. MacCunn. B—K74m

—— John Knox, by J. Stalker. B—K74s

—— John Knox and the Reformation, by Andrew Lang. B—K74l

Kropotkin, P. A. *prince.* Memoirs of a revolutionist. B—K93

Kruger, Paul. Paul Kruger and his times, by F. R. Stratham. B—K94s

Friedrich I. Barbarossa, *emperor of Germany.* Barbarossa, by Franz Kuhn; tr. by George P. Upton. B—F9112k

Lafayette, M. J. P. R. I. G. M. *marquis de.* True story of Lafayette, by E. S. Brooks. B—L161b

La Ferronnays, A. d'A. *comtesse d'.* A sister's story, by Mme. Craven. B—L162c

Lamb, Charles. Life of Charles Lamb, by E. V. Lucas. B—L218l

—— Mary. Mary Lamb, by A. Gilchrist. B—L2182g

Landor, W. S. Florence of Landor, by Lilian Whiting. B—L261w

Lanier, Sidney. Sidney Lanier, by Edwin Mims. B—L287m

Larcom, Lucy. New England girlhood. B—L319

La Salle, R. R. C. *sieur de.* Adventures of chevalier de la Salle, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—L338a

Lee, Charles. Treason of Charles Lee, by G. H. Moore. B—L4772m

—— Henry. Memoir of Col. Henry Lee, by J. T. Morse, jr. B—L478m

—— R. E. Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee, by his son, Captain R. E. Lee. B—L479l2

—— Robert E. Lee, by W. P. Trent. B—L479t

—— Robert E. Lee, by H. A. White. B—L479w

—— Son of Light Horse Harry, by James Barnes. B—L479b

Leland, C. G. Charles Godfrey Leland, by Mrs. E. R. Pennell. 2v. B—L537p

Leo XIII. *pope.* Pope Leo XIII, by Justin McCarthy. B—L5767m

Lespinasse, J. J. É. de. Letters of Mlle. de Lespinasse. B—L6372

Lessing, G. E. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing; by T. W. Rolleston. B—L693r

Lewis, Meriwether. Lewis and Clark; by W. R. Leighton. B—L675l

—— Story of Meriwether Lewis and Captain William Clark, by N. F. Kingsley. B—L675k

Lincoln, Abraham. Abraham Lincoln, by Noah Brooks. B—L736b3

—— Abraham Lincoln, by C. C. Coffin. B—L736c1

—— Abraham Lincoln, by C. G. Leland. B—L736l1

—— Abraham Lincoln, by J. T. Morse, jr. B—L736m2

—— Abraham Lincoln, by Carl Schurz. B—L736s

—— Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery, by Noah Brooks. B—L736b3

—— Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln, by Helen Nicolay. B—L736n2

—— Early life of Abraham Lincoln, by I. M. Tarbell and J. M. Davis. B—L736t

—— Lincoln in story, by S. G. Pratt. B—L736p1

—— Lincoln, master of men, by Alonzo Rothschild. B—L736r2

—— Lincoln the lawyer, by F. T. Hill. B—L736h6

—— Short life of Abraham Lincoln, by J. G. Nicholay. B—L736n1

—— True Abraham Lincoln, by W. E Curtis. B—L736c5

—— True story of Abraham Lincoln, by E. S. Brooks. B—L736b2

—— Washington in Lincoln's time, by Noah Brooks. B—L736b4

Liszt, Franz. Life of Liszt, by Louis Nohl. B—L774n

Livingstone, David. David Livingstone, by T. B. Maclachlan. B—L788m

—— Personal life of David Livingstone, by W. G. Blaikie. B—L788b

Longfellow, H. W. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, by G. R. Carpenter. B—L853c

—— Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, by F. H. Underwood. B—L853u

—— Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, by E. S. Robertson. B—L853r

Louis XIV. *king of France.* Louis XIV and the zenith of the French monarchy, by Arthur Hassall. B—L8884h

Lowell, J. R. James Russell Lowell, by H. E. Scudder. B—L915s

—— James Russell Lowell and his friends, by E. E. Hale. B—L915b

—— James Russell Lowell, his life and work, by Ferris Greenslet. B—L915g

Loyola, Ignatius de. Loyola and the education system of the Jesuits, by Thomas Hughes. B—L923h

Luise, A. W. A. of Mechlenburg-Strelitz, *queen of Prussia.* Queen Louisa of Prussia, by M. M. Moffatt. B—L953m

Macaulay, T. B. *baron.* Life and letters of Lord Macaulay, by Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 2 v. B—M117t

McCarthy, Justin. An Irishman's story. B—M123

McClellan, G. B. McClellan's own story. B—M126

McClure, A. K. Recollections of half a century. B—M1282

MacDowell, Edward. Edward MacDowell, by Lawrence Gilman. B—M138g

Mackay, A. M. Story of the life of Mackay of Uganda, ed. by his sister. B—M153

Mackenzie, J. K. John Kenneth Mackenzie, by Mrs. M. I. Bryson. B—M156b

Madison, James. James Madison, by S. H. Gay. B—M1822g

Magellan, Fernando. Magellan, by G. M. Towle. B—M191t

—— Story of Magellan and the discovery of the Philippines, by Hezekiah Butterworth. B—M191b

Mann, Horace. Horace Mann, by B. A. Hinsdale. B—M281h

Marguerite de Valois, *1st queen of Henry IV of France.* Queen Margot, by H. N. Williams. B—M3312w

Maria Theresa, *empress of Austria.* Maria Theresa, by W. O. von Horn. B—M332h

Marie Antoinette, *queen of France.* Flight of Marie Antoinette, by L. L. T. G. Lenotre. B—M3341l

—— Marie Antoinette, by Henrietta Keddie. B—M334k

—— History of Marie Antoinette, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—M334a

—— Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—M334i

—— Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—M3342i2

—— Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—M3341t

Marie Feodorowna, *czarina of Russia.* Mother of czars, by Mrs. Colquhoun Grant. B—M3341g

Marie Louise, *empress of the French.* Happy days of the Empress Marie Louise, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—M3342i

—— Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—M3342i1

—— Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—M3342i2

—— Marie Louise, return from Elba and the hundred days, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—M3342i3

Marlborough, S. J. Churchill. *duchess of.* Duchess Sarah, by O. S. C. Colville. B—M3474c

Marquette, Jacques. Father Marquette, by Samuel Hedges. B—M357h

—— Father Marquette, by R. G. Thwaites. B—M357t

Marryat, Frederick. Life of Frederick Marryat, by David Hannay. B—M362h

Marshall, John. John Marshall, by A. B. Magruder. B—M368m
—— John Marshall, by J. B. Thayer. B—M368t
Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots.* History of Mary, queen of Scots, by Jacob Abbott. B—M393a
—— Life of Mary, queen of Scots, by Donald MacLeod. B—M393m
—— Mary, queen of Scots, by A. H. Millar. B—M393m1
—— Mystery of Mary Stuart, by Andrew Lang. B—M393l2
Mason, William. Memories of a musical life. B—M412
Medici, Lorenzo de. Lorenzo de Medici, by E. Armstrong. B—M4292a
Michelet, *Mme.* Jules. Story of my childhood. B—M6232
Mill, J. S. Autobiography.. B—M645
—— Life of John Stuart Mill, by W. L. Courtney. B—M645c
Millet, J. F. Millet, by Richard Muther. B—M653m
Milton, John. In the days of Milton, by Tudor Jenks. B—M662j
—— John Milton, by W. P. Trent. B—M662t
—— Life of John Milton, by Richard Garnett. B—M662g
Mirabeau, H. G. R. *comte.* Mirabeau and the French revolution, by C. F. Warwick. B—M671w1
Mitchel, O. M. Old stars, life and military career of Major-general Ormsby M. Mitchel, by P. C. Headley. B—M679h
Mohammed *or* Mahomet. Life of Mahomet, by Edward Gibbon. B—M697g
—— Mahomet and his successors, by Washington Irving. B—M697i
Monroe, James. James Monroe, by D. C. Gilman. B—M753g
Montaigne, M. E. de. Michel de Montaigne, by Edward Dowden. B—M761d
Moore, Thomas. Thomas Moore, by S. L. Gwynn. B—M824g
More, Hannah. Hannah More, by C. M. Yonge. B—M835y
Morris, Clara. Life of a star. B—M875m
—— Life on the stage. B—M875
—— Gouverneur. Gouveneur Morris, by Theodore Roosevelt. B—M876r
—— William. William Morris, by E. L. Cary. B—M877c
Morrison, Robert. Robert Morrison, by W. J. Townsend. B—M881t
Morse, S. F. B. Samuel F. B. Morse, by John Trowbridge. B—M886t
Mozart, J. C. W. A. Mozart the man and the artist as revealed in his own words, ed. by Friedrich Kerst. B—M939k
—— Mozart's youth, by Franz Hoffmann. B—M939h
Mullany, P. F. *see* **Azarias,** brother.
Müller, F. Max. Auld lang syne. 2v. B—M958
—— George. Life of trust, by H. L. Wayland. B—M9582
Nansen, Fridtjof. Fridtjof Nansen, by J. P. Bull. B—N188b1
Napoleon I Bonaparte, *emperor of the French.* Boy life of Napoleon, by E. G. Foa. B—N216f
—— Life of Napoleon I, by J. H. Rose. B—N216r3
—— Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by I. M. Tarbell. B—N216t1
—— Napoleon Bonaparte, by W. C. Sprague. B—N216s4
—— Napoleon, the last phase, by A. P. Primrose, earl of Rosebery. B—N216r2
—— Napoleon, warrior and ruler, by W. O. Morris. B—N216m2
—— Napoleonic studies, by J. H. Rose. B—N216r4
—— Short life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by I. M. Tarbell. B—N216t
Napoleon II, *king of Rome.* The duke of Reichstadt, by Edward Wertheimer. B—N2161w
Napoleon III. Bonaparte, *emperor of the French.* (*Louis Napoleon.*) Napoleon III and his court, by A. L. Imbert de Saint-Amand. B—N2162i
Nast, Thomas. Th. Nast, by A. B. Paine. B—N269p
Neesima, J. H. Maker of new Japan, by J. D. Davis. B—N382d
Nelson, Horatio, *viscount.* Life of Horatio Nelson, by W. C. Russell. B—N426r
—— Life of Nelson, by Robert Southey. B—N42682
Nero, *emperor of Rome.* History of Nero, by Jacob Abbott. B—N449a
Nevius, J. L. Life of John Livingston Nevius, by Mrs. H. S. C. Nevius. B—N529n
Newman, J. H. *card.* Newman, by William Barry. B—N553b
Nicholas I, *saint.* Saint Nicholas I, by Jules Roy. B—N599r
Nicholls, *Mrs. see* **Bronte,** Charlotte.
Nightingale, Florence. Life of Florence Nightingale, by S. A. Tooley. B—N687t
O'Connell, Daniel. Daniel O'Connell, by Robert Dunlop. B—O18d
Olnhausen, M. P. von. Adventures of an army nurse in two wars. B—O51
Ossoli, S. M. F. *marchesa d'.* Margaret Fuller, by Mrs. J. W. Howe. B—O84h1
—— Margaret Fuller Ossoli, by T. W. Higginson. B—O84h
Owen, M. C. Doffed coronet. B—O972d
—— Tribulations of a princess. B—O972
Parkman, Francis. Francis Parkman, by H. D. Sedgwick. B—P249s
Pater, Walter. Walter Pater, by A. C. Benson. B—P295b
Paton, J. G. Story of John G. Paton, by James Paton. B—P312p
Patrick, *saint.* Life of Saint Patrick, by W. B. Morris. B—P314m1
Penn, William. Life of William Penn, by George Hodges. B—P412h
Pepys, Samuel. Diary from 1659 to 1669; ed. by Lord Braybrooke. B—P425p1

Pericles. Pericles and the golden age of Athens, by Evelyn Abbott. B—P441a

Pestalozzi, J. H. Pestalozzi, by J. A. Pinloche. B—P476p

—— Pestalozzi, his life and work, by Roger de Guimps. B—P476g

Peter I. ***the Great, emperor of Russia.*** History of Peter the Great, by Jacob Abbott. B—P478a

—— Peter the Great, by J. L. Motley. B—P478m

Phelps, E. S. (Now Mrs. Ward). Chapters from a life. B—P5382

Pinckney, Eliza. Eliza Pinckney, by Mrs. H. H. R. Ravenel. B—P647r

Pitt, William. Pitt, by A. P. Primrose, earl of Rosebery. B—P688r

Pius VII. *pope.* Pius the seventh, by M. H. Allies. B—P3932a

Poe, E. A. Edgar Allan Poe, by G. E. Woodberry. B—P743w

Porter, D. D. Admiral Porter, by J. R. Soley. B—P8445s

Prescott, W. H. William Hickling Prescott, by H. T. Peck. B—P933p

Pryor, *Mrs.* S. A. R. Reminiscences of peace and war. B—P973

Putnam, Israel. Israel Putnam, by W. F. Livingston. B—P991l

—— "Old Put" the patriot, by F. A. Ober. B—P9910

Raffaello Sanzio. (*Raphael*). Child of Urbino, by Ouida, *pseud.* *B—R1360

Rainsford, W. S. Preacher's story of his work. B—R158

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. Sir Walter Raleigh, by J. A. Taylor. B—R163t2

—— Story of Sir Walter Raleigh, by M. D. Kelly. B—R163k

Randolph, John. John Randolph, by Henry Adams. B—R193a

Renan, Ernest. Life of Ernest Renan, by Francis Espinasse. B—R393e

Revere, Paul. True story of Paul Revere, by C. F. Gettemy. B—R452g

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Sir Joshua Reynolds, by R. Cleeve. B—R463c1

—— Sir Joshua Reynolds, his life and art, by R. C. S. Lord Gower. B—R463g

Riis, J. A. Making of an American. B—R572

Ripley, George. George Ripley, by O. B. Frothingham. B—R589f

Rodin, Auguste. Life and work of Auguste Rodin, by Frederick Lawton. B—R692l

Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Theodore Roosevelt, by F. M. Perry. B—R781p

—— The man Roosevelt, by F. E. Leupp. B—R781l

—— Theodore Roosevelt, the citizen, by J. A. Riis. B—R781r

Rossetti, D. G. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, by Joseph Knight. B—R8291k

Rousseau, J. J. Rousseau and education according to nature, by Thomas Davidson. B—R864d

Ruskin, John. John Ruskin, by Frederic Harrison. B—R956h1

Samson, *abbot of St. Edmunds.* Chronicle of Jocelin, by Jocelin of Brakelond. B—S192j

Savonarola, G. M. F. M. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola, by Pasquale Villari. B—S264v

Scarlatti, Alessandro. Alessandro Scarlatti, by E. J. Dent. B—S286d

Schiller, J. C. F. von. Life of Friedrich Schiller, by H. W. Nevinson. B—S334n

Schley, W. S. Forty-five years under the flag. B—S343

Schopenhauer, Arthur. Life of Arthur Schopenhauer, by William Wallace. B—S373w

Schuyler, P. J. Life of Gen. Philip Schuyler, by Bayard Tuckerman. B—S3976t

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Edinburgh under Sir Walter Scott, by W. T. Fyfe. B—S4312f

—— In the days of Scott, by Tudor Jenks. B—S4312j

—— Life of Sir Walter Scott, by J. G. Lockhart. B—S4312l1

—— Life of Sir Walter Scott, by C. D. Yonge. B—S4312v

—— Sir Walter Scott, by R. H. Hutton. B—S4312h

—— Sir Walter Scott, by Andrew Lang. B—S4312l4

—— Winfield, Giant of three wars, by James Barnes. B—S431b

Seward, W. H. William Henry Seward, by T. K. Lothrop. B—S514l

Shelley, P. B. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley, by William Sharp. B—S5452s

Sheridan, P. H. Fighting Phil, by P. C. Headley. B—S552h

—— General Sheridan, by H. E. Davies. B—S552d

—— R. B. B. Life of Richard Brinley Sheridan, by L. C. Sanders. B—S5521s

—— Sheridan, by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. B—55210

Sherman, John. John Sherman, by T. E. Burton. B—S5532b

—— W. T. Facing the enemy, by P. C. Headley. B—S553h

——General Sherman, by M. F. Force. B—S553f1

—— William T. Sherman, by Edward Robins. B—S553r

Shorthouse, J. H. Life, letters and literary remains of J. H. Shorthouse, ed. by his wife. *2v.* B—S5596s

Simms, W. G. William Gilmore Simms, by W. P. Trent. B—S592t

Simpson, *Sir* J. Y. Sir James Young Simpson, and chloroform, by H. L. Gordon. B—S6132g

Smith, Adam. Life of Adam Smith, by R. B. Haldane. B—S642h

—— Captain John. Adventures of Captain John Smith, by E. P. Roberts. B—S651r

—— Captain John Smith, by A. G. Bradley. B—S651b

—— M. B. First forty years of Washington society. B—S655

Smollett, T. G. Life of Tobias George Smollett, by David Hannay. B—S666h

Sophia Dorothea of Zell, *queen of George I. king of England.* Love of an uncrowned queen, by W. H. Wilkins. B—S712w

Soto, Hernando de. Ferdinand de Soto, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—S718a

—— Ferdinand de Soto and the invasion of Florida, by F. A. Ober. B—S718o

Spencer, Herbert. Autobiography. 2v. B—S745

Standish, Miles. Captain Myles Standish, by Tudor Jenks. B—S785j1

—— Exploits of Miles Standish, by Henry Johnson. B—S785j

—— Miles Standish, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—S785a

Steele, *Sir* Richard. Life of Richard Steele, by G. A. Aitken. 2v. B—S814a

Stevens, Thaddeus. Thaddeus Stevens, by S. W. McCall. B—S846m

Stevenson, R. L. Robert Louis Stevenson, by H. B. Baildon. B—S848b1

—— Robert Louis Stevenson, by G. K. Chesterton and W. R. Nicoll. B—S848c1

Stoddard, R. H. Recollections, personal and literary; ed. by Ripley Hitchcock. B—S868

Stoddart, J. H. Recollections of a player. B—S869

Stuyvesant, Peter. Peter Stuyvesant, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—S938a

—— Peter Stuyvesant, by B. Tuckerman. B—S938t

Sumner, Charles. Charles Sumner, by A. L. Dawes. B—S956d

—— Charles Sumner, by Moorfield Storey. B—S956s

Swinburne, A. C. Swinburne, by G. E. Woodberry. B—S978w

Taylor, Bayard. Bayard Taylor, by A. H. Smyth. B—T238s

—— On two continents, by Mrs. M. H. Taylor. B—T238t1

—— Zachary. General Taylor, by O. O. Howard. B—T247h

—— Old rough and ready, by John Frost. B—T247f

Tennyson, Alfred, *baron.* Alfred Tennyson, by A. C. Benson. B—T312b

—— Alfred, Lord Tennyson, by Arthur Waugh. B—T312w

—— Alfred, Lord Tennyson, by Hallam Tennyson. B—T312t

—— Child's recollections of Tennyson, by Mrs. E. N. Ellison. B—T312e

—— Homes of Tennyson, by A. H. Paterson. B—T312p

Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. When grandmamma was fourteen. B—T318w1

—— When grandmamma was new. B—T318w

Terry, Ellen. Ellen Terry, by Christopher St. John. B—T329s1

Thackeray, W. M. Life of W. M. Thackeray, by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials. B—T363m

—— Thackeray in the United States, by J. G. Wilson. 2v. B—T363w1

Theresa, sister. Little flower of Jesus. B—T398

Thomas, G. H. General Thomas, by Henry Coppée. B—T456c

Thomas, Theodore. Theodore Thomas, a musical autobiography. 2v. B—T462

Thomas à Kempis. Thomas à Kempis, by J. E. G. de Montmorency. B—T4542m

Thoreau, H. D. Henry D. Thoreau, by F. B. Sanborn. B—T488s1

—— Life of Henry D. Thoreau, by H. S. Salt. B—T488s

Tolstoi, L. N. *count.* Leo Tolstov, by T. S. Knowlson. B—T654k

—— Tolstoy the man, by E. A. Steiner. B—T654s1

Train, G. F. My life in many states and in foreign lands. B—T768

Trowbridge, J. T. My own story. B—T863

Tze-Shi, *empress dowager of China.* With the empress dowager, by K. A. Carl. B—T998c

Van Buren, Martin. Martin Van Buren by E. M. Shepard. B—V221s

Vaughan, Clare. Life of Clare Vaughan, by Lady Lovat. B—V365l

Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y. Velasquez. by R. A. M. Stevenson. B—V434s1

Vespucci, Amerigo. Amerigo Vespucci. by F. A. Ober. B—V581o

Vianney, J. B. M. (*curé d'Ars.*) Life of the blessed curé d'Ars, by Alfred Monnin. B—V617m

Victoria, *queen of England.* Character of Queen Victoria. B—V645c4

—— Childhood of Queen Victoria, by Mrs. D. F. B. Gurney. B—V645g

—— In the days of Queen Victoria, by E. M. Tappan. B—V645t2

—— Queen Victoria, a biography, by Sidney Lee. B—V645l2

Vidocq, E. F. Vidocq, the French police spy, written by himself. B—V654

Vincent de Paul, *saint.* Saint Vincent de Paul, by Emmanuel de Broglie. B—V769b

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Life of Voltaire, by Francis Espinasse. B—V935e

Wallace, A. R. My life. 2v. B—W187

—— Lew. Lew Wallace; an autobiography. B—W191

Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. P. *see* **Phelps,** E. S.

Warner, C. D. Charles Dudley Warner, by Mrs. A. A. Field. B—W279f

Warwick, R. Neville, *earl of.* Warwick, the king maker, by C. W. Oman. B—W311o

Washington, B. T. Up from slavery. B—W317

—— George. Americanism of Washington, by Henry Van Dyke. B—W318v

—— George Washington, by J. S. C. Abbott. B—W318a1

—— George Washington, by H. C. Lodge. B—W318l

—— George Washington, by H. E. Scudder. B—W318s2

—— Letters and recollections of George Washington. B—W318w5

—— Life of George Washington, by Jacob Abbott. B—W318a

—— Story of Washington, by E. E. Seelye. B—W318s3
—— True George Washington, by P. L. Ford. B—W318f
—— True story of George Washington, by E. S. Brooks. B—W318b2
—— Washington and his country, by Washington Irving and John Fiske. B—W3181z
—— Washington and the West. B—W318w4
—— Youth of Washington, by S. W. Mitchell. B—W318m3
—— *Mrs.* M. B. Mother of Washington and her times, by S. A. R. Pryor. B—W319p
—— *Mrs.* M. D. C. Martha Washington, by A. H. Wharton. B—W319w
Watt, James. James Watt, by Andrew Carnegie. B—W345c
Watts, G. F. G. F. Watts, by Mrs. E. I. Barrington. B—W349b
—— G. F. Watts, by W. K. West and Romualdo Pántini. B—W349w
Wayne, Anthony. Anthony Wayne, by J. R. Spears. B—W359s
Webster, Daniel. Daniel Webster, by N. Hapgood. B—W378h
—— Daniel Webster, by H. C. Lodge. B—W378l
—— Daniel Webster, by J. B. McMaster. B—W378m1
—— Life of Daniel Webster, the statesman and the patriot. B—W378
—— Noah. Noah Webster, by H. E. Scudder. B—W382s
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, *duke of.* Wellington, soldier and statesman, by W. O. Morris. B—W452m2
Wesley, John. John Wesley, by F. Banfield. B—W513b
—— Wesley and his century, by W. H. Fitchett. B—W513f
Whistler, J. A. M. James McNeill Whistler, by H. W. Singer. B—W576s
—— Works of James McNeill Whistler, by E. L. Cary. B—W576c
White, A. D. Autobiography of Andrew Dickson White. 2v. B—W582
Whitman, Marcus. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon, by O. W. Nixon. B—W6152n
—— Marcus Whitman and the early days of Oregon, by W. A. Mowry. B—W6152m
—— Walt. Walt Whitman, by J. H. Platt. B—W6152p
Whittier, J. G. John Greenleaf Whittier, by G. R. Carpenter. B—W625c
—— Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier, by S. J. Pickard. B—W625p1
Wilhelm II. *German emperor.* Imperator et rex, by M. C. Owen. B—W6781o
Willard, F. E. Uncrowned queen, by Bernie Babcock. B—W692b
William I, the conqueror, *king of England.* History of William the conqueror, by Jacob Abbott. B—W716a
William I. *surnamed the Silent, prince of Orange,* William of Orange, by Ottokar Schupp. B—W716s
Williams, *Sir* George. Life of Sir George Williams, founder of the Young Men's Christian Association, by J. E. H. Williams. B—W7232w
Willis, N. P. Nathaniel P. Willis, by H. A. Beers. B—W735b
Wyclif, John. John Wyclif, by Lewis Sergeant. B—W977s
Xerxes the Great, *king of Persia,* History of Xerxes the Great, by Joseph Abbott. B—X6a

HISTORY.

General.
Ancient history.
Europe.
Asia.
Africa.
North America.
Canada.
Mexico and West Indies.
United States.
South America.
Oceanica.

GENERAL.

American historical association. Study of history in schools. 907—A
Andrews, E. B. Brief institutes of general history. 909—A3
Bancroft, George. History of the battle of Lake Erie. 904—B2
Barnes, *Mrs.* M. D. S. Studies in historical method. 907—B2
Bourne, H. E. Teaching of history and civics. 907—B
Brewer, E. C. Historic notebook. 903—B
Brooks, E. S. Heroic happenings, told in verse and story. 908—B
—— Story of the nineteenth century. 909.8—B
Creasy, *Sir* E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 904—C
Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2v. 901—D
Droysen, J. G. Outline of the principles of history. 901—D2
Eggleston, G. C. Strange stories from history. 908—E
Firth, C. H. Plea for historical teaching of history. 907—F1
Fisher, G. P. Brief history of the nations. 909—F
Flick, A. C. History in rhymes and jingles. 907—F
Freeman, E. A. General sketch of history. 904—F2
Gilman, Arthur, *ed.* Magna Charta stories. 908—G
Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 901—G
Harrison, Frederic. Meaning of history. 904—H
Heilprin, Louis. Historical reference book. R902—H
Hinsdale, B. A. How to study and teach history. 907—H
Johonnot, James, *comp.* Stories of heroic deeds. 908—J1

—— Stories of the olden time. 908—J2
—— Ten great events in history. 902—J
King, Charles. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 908—K
Kingsley, Charles. Roman and the Teuton. 904—K1
Lang, Andrew. Historical mysteries. 908—L5
—— Red true story book. 908—L3
—— Red true story book; abr. 908—L4
—— True story book. 908—L2
Mace, W. H. Method in history. 907—M1
Mackenzie, Robert. The nineteenth century 909—M3
McMurry, C. A. Special method in history. 907—M
Montgomery, D. H. *ed.* Two great retreats of history. 908—M2
Myers, P. V. N. General history. 909—M
—— Outlines of mediæval and modern history. 902—M2
New England history teachers' association. History syllabus for secondary schools. 907—N
Parsons, Reuben. Some lies and errors of history. 908—P
Rawson, E. K. Twenty famous naval battles. 908—R
Reich, Emil. Foundations of modern Europe. 909.8—R
—— Success among nations. 901—R1
Sadlier, Agnes. Heroes of history. 908—S1
Seignobos, Charles. History of ancient civilization; tr. and ed. by A. H. Wilde. 901—S5
Smyth, William. Lectures on modern history. 2v. 904—S
Swinton, William. Outlines of the world's history. 902—S
Ward, A. W. *and others, ed.* Cambridge modern history; v. 7. The United States. 909—W3
Welsh, Charles, *ed.* Famous battles of the nineteenth century, 1816-1860. 908—W3
—— Famous battles of nineteenth century, 1875-1900. 908—W
Whitcomb, I. P. Heroes of history. 908—W1
White, James. Eighteen Christian centuries. 909—W
Yonge, C. M. Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands. 904—Y
Youth's companion series. Bravest deeds. 908—Y

ANCIENT HISTORY.

Abbott, Evelyn. History of Greece. 3v. 938—A
Arnold, E. J. Stories of ancient peoples. 930—A1
Baldwin, James. Old stories of the East. 933—B1
Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi.—Marius and Sulla. 937—B
Botsford, G. W. Ancient history for beginners. 930—B4
—— History of Greece. 938—B2
—— History of Rome. 937—B5
—— History of the Orient and Greece. 938—B3
—— *and* **Botsford,** L. S. Story of Rome as Greeks and Romans tell it. 937—B7
Bury, J. B. History of Greece. 938—B4
—— History of the Roman empire. 937—B6
—— History of the later Roman empire. 2v. 937—B8
Butler, H. C. Story of Athens. 938—B5
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Little Arthur's history of Rome from the golden age to Constantine. 937—B4
Capes, W. W. Roman history of the early empire. 937—C1
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt, *see* **Pratt,** M. L.
Church, A. J. Helmet and spear. 930—C1
—— Pictures from Greek life and story. 938—C5
—— Pictures from Roman life and story. 937—C5
—— Roman life in the days of Cicero. 937—C2
—— Stories of the old world. 930—C
—— *and* **Gilman,** Arthur. Story of Carthage. 939—C
Clarke, Michael. Story of Troy. 939—C1
Cox, *Sir* G. W. Athenian empire. 938—C1
—— Greeks and the Persians. 938—C2
Creighton, Mandell, *bp.* History of Rome. 937—C3
Dill, Samuel. Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 937—D4
Dodge, T. A. Hannibal. 939—D
Dyer, T. H. City of Rome. 937—D
Ford, Mary. Rome. 937—F1
Gibbon, Edward. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 6v. 937—G
Gilman, Arthur. Rome. 937—G1
Graetz, Henry. History of the Jews. 6v. 933—G
Grant, A. J. Greece in the age of Pericles. 938—G5
Grote, George. History of Greece. 938—G8
Guerber, H. A. Story of the chosen people. 933—G2
—— Story of the Greeks. 938—G2
—— Story of the Romans. 937—G6
Haaren, J. H. *and* **Poland,** A. B. Famous men of Greece. 938—H3
—— Famous men of Rome. 937—H2
Harrison, J. A. Story of Greece. 938—H
Hodgkin, Thomas. Dynasty of Theodosius. 937—H1
Holm, Adolf. History of Greece from its commencement to the close of the independence of the Greek nation. 938—H5
Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews, ancient, mediæval and modern. 933—H
How, W. W. *and* **Leigh,** H. D. History of Rome to the death of Cæsar. 937—H4
Ihne, J. A. F. W. Early Rome. 937—I
Inge, W. R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 937—I1
Josephus, Flavius. Our young folk's Josephus. 933—J
—— Works, tr. by W. Whiston. 933—J3
Karpeles, Gustave. Sketch of Jewish history. 933—K3
Koch, Julius. Roman history. 937—K1
Lovell, Isabel. Stories in stone from the Roman Forum. 937—L9
Magnus, Kate, *lady.* Outlines of Jewish history. 933—M3

Mahaffy, J. P. Progress of Hellenism in Alexander's empire. 938—M5
—— Survey of Greek civilization. 938—M2
Merivale, Charles. General history of Rome. 937—M10
—— History of the Romans under the empire. 6v. 937—M
—— Roman triumvirates. 937—M2
Morey, W. C. Outlines of Greek history. 938—M6
—— Outlines of Roman history. 937—M9
Morris, Charles. *ed.* Historical tales: Greek. 938—M3
—— Historical tales: Roman. 937—M5
Morrison, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. 933—M
Munro, D. C. Source book of Roman history. 937—M13
Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history. 930—M4
—— Rome; its rise and fall. 937—M8
Newberry, P. E. *and* **Garstang,** John. Short history of ancient Egypt. 932—N
Ottley, R. L. Short history of the Hebrews to the Roman period. 933—O1
Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P. Short history of Rome and Italy. 937—P4
Pelham, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. 937—P6
Pellison, Maurice. Roman life in Pliny's time. 937—P1
Peters, J. P. Early Hebrew story. 933—P1
Pratt, M. L. Stories of old Rome. 937—P3
Ragozin, Z. A. History of the world; Earliest peoples. 930—R5
—— Early Egypt. 932—R1
—— Story of Chaldea. 935—R
Rawlinson, George. Story of Parthia. 935.6—R
Rydberg, Viktor. Roman days. 937—R
Sankey, Charles. Spartan and Theban supremacies. 938—S
Schmitz, Leonhard. History of Greece. 938—S5
Shuckburgh, E. S. History of Rome for beginners. 937—S11
—— Short histories of the Greeks. 938—S10
Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage. 937—S
—— William. Smaller history of Rome. 937—S2
Steele, J. D. *and* **Steele,** *Mrs.* E. B. Brief history of Rome. 937—S5
Swoboda, Heinrich. Greek history. 938—S14
Tighe, Ambrose. Development of the Roman constitution. 937—T
Vincent, J. H. *and* **Joy,** J. R. Outline history of Rome. 937—V
Witt, C. Retreat of the ten thousand. 938—W1
—— Tales of Troy. 939—W1
Wolfson, A. M. Essentials in ancient history. 930—W
Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history. 930—Y
—— Young folks' history of Greece. 938—Y
—— Young folks' history of Rome. 937—Y

EUROPE.

General.
Scotland and Ireland.
England.
Germany.
France.
Italy.
Spain.
Russia.
Minor countries.

GENERAL.

Adams, G. B. European history. 940—A
Archer, T. A. *and* **Kingsford,** C. L. The crusades. 940.4—A1
Bourne, H. E. History of mediæval and modern Europe 940—B
Cheyney, E. P. Documents illustrative of feudalism. 940.3—C
Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. 940.1—C
Cox, *Sir* G. W. Crusades. 940.4—C
Creighton, Mandell, *bp.* Age of Elizabeth. 940.7—C
Duruy, Victor. Condensed history of the middle ages. 940.1—D2
—— Condensed history of modern times. 940—D
Edgar, J. G. Boy crusaders. 940.4—E
Emerton, Ephraim. Introduction to the study of the middle ages. 940.1—E
Froissart, *Sir* John. Chronicles; condensed by Adam Singleton. 940.4—F3
—— Stories from Froissart; ed. by Henry Newbolt. 940.4—F2
Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe. 940.8—F
Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade. 940.4—G
Greene, F. N. *and* **Kirk,** D. W. With spurs of gold. 940.4—G3
Haaren, J. H. *and* **Poland,** A. B. Famous men of middle ages. 940.1—H5
Hassall, Arthur. Balance of power, 1715-1789. 940.7—H1
Henderson, E. F. *ed.* Select documents of the middle ages. 940.1—H3
Hodgkin, Thomas. Theodoric the Goth. 940.1—H1
James, G. P. R. History of chivalry. 940.4—J
Johnson, A. H. Europe in the sixteenth century 940.7—J
—— Normans in Europe. 940—J

Judson, H. P. Europe in the nineteenth century. 940.9—J
Lodge, Richard. Close of the middle ages. 940.1—L
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. 940.7—M
Munro, D. C. History of the middle ages. 940.1—M1
—— *ed.* Letters of the crusaders. 940.4—M3
—— Urban and the crusaders. 940.4—M2
—— *and* Whitcomb, M. Middle ages and modern Europe. 940.1—M2
Myers, P. V. N. Mediæval history. 940—M2
Oman, C. W. C. Dark ages, 476-918. 940.1—O
Pater, Walter. Renaissance; studies in art and poetry. 940.6—P
Phillips, W. A. Modern Europe, 1815-1899. 940.9—P
Robinson, J. H. Introduction to the history of western Europe. v. 1. 940.1—R
—— Readings in European history. 940—R4
Rose, J. H. Century of Continental history. 940—R5
Saxon, *Mrs.* E. L. Belt and spur. 940.4—S
Schwill, Ferdinand. History of modern Europe. 940—S2
Seebohm, Frederic. Era of the Protestant revolution. 940.7—S
Seignobos, Charles. Political history of contemporary Europe since 1814. 2v. 940.9—S
Stephens, H. M. Revolutionary Europe, 1789-1815. 940.8—S1
Strickland, Agnes. Stories from history. 940—S3
Symonds, J. A. Short history of the renaissance in Italy. 940.6—S5
Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and modern history. 940—T
Thatcher, O. J. *and* McNeal, E. H. Source book for mediæval history. 940.1—T3
—— *and* Schwill, Ferdinand. Europe in the middle age. 940.1—T2
Wakeman, H. O. Europe, 1598-1715. 940—W2
Walpole, *Sir* Spencer. History of twenty-five years. 2v. 940.9—W

SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

Argyll, G. J. D. Campbell, *duke of.* Irish nationalism. 941.5—A2
Graham, H. G. Social life in Scotland in the eighteenth century. 941—G1
History of Holyrood. 941—H
Johnston, Charles, *and* Spencer, Carita. Ireland's story. 941.5—J3
Joyce, P. W. Concise history of Ireland. 941.5—J
—— Short history of Ireland. 941.5—J4
Lawless, Emily. Story of Ireland. 941.5—L
McCarthy, Justin. Ireland and her story. 941.5—M7
Mackintosh, John. Scotland. 941—M
Murray, James. Life in Scotland a hundred years ago. 941—M4
Rolfe, W. J. *ed.* Tales from Scottish history in prose and verse. 941—R1
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Tales of a grandfather; being the history of Scotland. 941—S6
Veitch, John. History and poetry of the Scottish border. 2v. 941—V

ENGLAND.

Blaisdell, A. F. *ed.* Stories from English history. *942—B3
Callcott, *Lady* M. G. Little Arthur's history of England. *942—C2
Church, A. J. Stories from English history from Julius Cæsar to Queen Victoria. 942—C4
—— Story of early Britain. 942.01—C
Colby, C. W. Selections from the sources of English history. 942—C9
Coman, Katherine, *and* Kendall, E. W. History of England. 942—C10
Creighton, *Mrs.* L. von G. Stories from English history. 942—C13
—— Mandell, *bp.* Epochs of English history. 942—C14
Curry, George. Merrill's English history. 942—C11
Dickens, Charles. Child's history of England. 942—D
Durham, F. H. English history illustrated from original sources. 942—D19
Edgar, J. G. Cavaliers and Roundheads. 942.06—E
Edwards, O. M. Wales. 942.9—E
Figgis, J. M. English history, 1660-1715. 942.06—F2
Fitchett, W. H. Deeds that won the empire. 942—F4
—— Fights for the flag. 942—F1
Fletcher, C. R. L. Introductory history of England. 942—F3
Forster, H. O. Arnold-. Our great city. 942.1—F
Fox, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James the second. 942.06—F
Freeman, E. A. Old English history. 942.01—F
—— Short history of the Norman conquest. 942.02—F
Froude, J. A. English in the sixteenth century. 942.05—F2
Gairdner, James. Houses of Lancaster and York. 942.04—G
Gardiner, S. R. Easy history of England. 942—G11
—— English history for schools. 942—G14
—— First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 942.06—G
—— Student's history of England. 942—G7
Green, J. R. History of the English people. 2v. 942—G5
—— Short history of the English people. 942—G5
—— Short history of the English people. 4v. 942—G20

Guerber, H. A. Story of the English. 942—G13

Hale, Edward. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe from 1678 to 1697. 942.06—H

Harvey, Alfred. Bristol, a historical and topographical account of the city. 942.4—H1

Haydon, A. L. Book of the Victoria Cross. 942—H15

Henderson, E. F. *ed.* Side lights on English history. 942—H14

Higginson, T. W. *and* **Channing,** Edward. English history for American readers. 942—H4

Hume, David *and* **Smollett,** Tobias. History of England, abr. by Rev. J. Robinson. 942—H10

Innes, A. D. England under the Tudors. 942.05—I1

Jessopp, Augustus. Coming of the friars. 942—J1

Keightley, Thomas. History of England. 942—K4

Kendall, E. K. *ed.* Source book of English history. 942—K2

Kingsley, R. G. Children of Westminster Abbey. 942—K5

Kirkland, E. S. Short history of England for young people. 942—K3

Lancaster, E. M. Manual of English history. 942—L10

Larned, J. N. History of England. 942—L13

Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. 7v. 942.07—L

Lees, B. A. Biograhpical history reader. 942—L19

Lingard, John. History of England. 942—L17

Longmans' summary of English history. 942—L3

Longmans' ship historical readers:

——: 1st reader. *942—L4
——: 2nd reader. *942—L5
——: 3rd reader. *942—L6
——: 4th reader. 942—L7
——: 5th reader. 942—L8
——: 6th reader. 942—L11
——: 7th reader. 942—L12

Macaulay, T. B. *baron.* History of England. 5v. 942.06—M

McCarthy, Justin. Epoch of reform, 1830-1850. 942.07—M

—— History of our own times. 5v. 942.08—M

—— Reign of Queen Anne. 2v. 942.06—M3

Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of English history. 942—M8

Morris, Charles, *ed.* Historical tales: English. 942—M7

—— Royal children. 942—M18

Mundell, Frank. Stories of the Victoria Cross. 942—M15

Includes: **Stories of the Royal Humane society.**

Niver, H. B. A school history of England. 942—N2

Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P. Short history of England. 942—P5

Penrose, E. C. History of England. 942—P

Ransome, Cyril. Short history of England. 942—R5

Reich, Emil. New students' atlas of English history. 942—R3

Rideing, W. H. Young folks' history of London. 942.1—R

Rolfe, W. J. *ed.* Tales from English history in prose and verse. 942—R

Schelling, F. E. Queen's progress. 942.05—S

Seeley, *Sir* J. R. Expansion of England. 942—S2

Simple stories from English history for young readers *942—S13

Stubbs, C. W. Cambridge and its story. 942.5—S

—— William, *bp.* Early Plantagenets. 942.03—S

Tappan, E. M. England's story. 942—T7

Tout, T. F. Short analysis of English history. 942—T10

Trevelyan, G. M. England in the age of Wycliffe. 942.03—T

Warburton, William. Edward III. 942.03—W

Warren, H. P. *ed.* Stories from English history. 942—W6

Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of England to 1872. 942—Y1

GERMANY.

Bradley, Henry. Goths. 943.01—B

Bryce, James. Holy Roman empire. 943—B

Colquhoun, A. R. *and* **Colquhoun,** *Mrs.* E. M. C. Whirlpool of Europe. 943—C

Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war. 943.04—G2

Gifford, *Mrs.* A. H. Germany, her people and their country. 943—G5

Gould, Sabine Baring-. Germany. 943—G3

—— Germany present and past. 943—G

Henderson, E. F. Short history of Germany. 943—H1

Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 943—L

Maurice, C. E. Story of Bohemia. 943.7—M

Morfill, W. R. Story of Poland. 943.8—M

Morris, Charles, *ed.* Historical tales: German. 943—M

Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P. Short history of Germany. 943—P2

Pierson, *Mrs.* H. W. History of Germany in words of one syllable. *943—P1

Robertson, William. History of the reign of the emperor Charles V. 3v. 943.03—R

Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the thirty years' war in Germany. 943.04—S1

Sergeant, Lewis. Franks from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire. 943.01—S
Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia to the accession of Frederic the Great. 943.1—T1
—— History of Prussia under Frederic the Great, 1740-57. 3v. 943.1—T
Vámbéry, Arminius *and* Heilprin, Louis. Story of Hungary. 943.9—V
Yongé, C. M. Young folks' history of Germany. 943—Y
Zimmern, Helen. Hansa towns. 943.5—Z

FRANCE.

Adams, G. B. Growth of the French nation. 944—A
Bodley, J. E. C. France. 944—B4
Bradby, G. F. Great days of Versailles. 944.03—B1
Brentano, J. C. F. S. Funck—see Funck —Brentano, J. C. F. S.
Callcott, *Lady* M. G. Little Arthur's history of France. *944—C2
Carlyle, Thomas. French revolution. 2v. 944.04—C
Champney, *Mrs.* E. W. Romance of the Bourbon Châteaux. 944.03—C1
—— Romance of the French abbeys. 944—C7
Creighton, *Mrs.* L. von G. First history of France. 944—C
Dutton, M. B. Little stories of France. *944—D3
Farmer, J. E. Versailles and the court under Louis XIV. 944.03—F4
—— L. H. Short history of the French revolution. 944.04—F1
Funck-Brentano, J. C. F. S. Diamond necklace; being the true story of Marie Antoinette and the cardinal de Rohan. 944.03—F1
Gardiner, B. M. French revolution. 944.04—G
Gibbs, P. H. Men and women of the French revolution. 944.04—G2
Hanotaux, Gabriel. Contemporary France. 1873-75. 944.08—H
Hopkins, Tighe. Man in the iron mask. 944.03—H
Kirkland, E. S. Short history of France for young people. 944—K
Le Bon, André. Modern France, 1789-1895. 944—L1
Lowell, E. J. Eve of the French revolution. 944.04—L2
Mathews, Shailer. French revolution. 944.04—M5
Mignet, F. A. History of the French revolution. 944.04—M
Morris, Charles, *ed.* Historical tales: French. 944—M2
—— W. O. French revolution and first empire. 944.04—M1
Rose, J. H. Revolutionary and Napoleonic era. 944.04—R
Taine, H. A. Ancient régime. 944.04—T1
Tenot, Eugène. Paris in December, 1851. 944.07—T
Watson, T. E. Story of France. 2v. 944—W1
Webster, Leigh, *pseud.* Stories of old France. 944—W4
Yonge, C. M. History of France. 944—Y

ITALY.

Brown, H. R. F. Venetian republic. 945.3—B1
Champney, *Mrs.* E. W. Romance of the Italian villas (northern Italy). 945—C2
Crawford, F. M. Rulers of the south. 2v. 945—C1
—— Salve Venetia. 2v. 945.3—C
Gifford, *Mrs.* A. H. Italy, her people and their story. 945—G3
Lanciani, R. A. Golden days of the renaissance in Rome. 945.6—L
McClellan, G. B. Oligarchy of Venice. 945.3—M
Okey, Thomas. Story of Venice. 945.3—O1
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Makers of Florence. 945.5—O
Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy, 1748—1898. 945—O4
Ross, *Mrs.* J. A. D. G. Florentine palaces and their stories. 945.5—R
Sedgwick, H. D. Short history of Italy, (476-1900). 945—S6
Wiel, Alethea. Story of Venice. 945.3—W

SPAIN.

Bonner, John. Child's history of Spain. 946—B1
Hale, E. E. *and* Hale, Susan. Story of Spain. 946—H
Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain, 1788. 1898. 946—H2
—— Spain; its greatness and decay, 1479-1788. 946—H3
Morris, Charles, *ed.* Historical tales: Spanish. 946—M
Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P. Short history of Spain. 946—P2
Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 946—Y

RUSSIA.

Bain, R. N. First Romanovs. 947—B3
Milyoukov, P. N. Russia and its crisis. 947—M4
Morfill, W. R. Story of Russia. 947—M
Morris, Charles, *ed.* Historical tales: Russian. 947—M2
Nevinson, H. W. Dawn in Russia. 947.08—N2
Noble, Edmund. Russia and the Russians. 947—N
Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P. Short history of Russia. 947—P
Schierbrand, Wolf von. Russia, her strength and her weakness. 947—S2
Van Bergen, Robert. Story of Russia. 947—V2

MINOR COUNTRIES.

Bain, R. N. Scandinavia. 948—B
Barrett, Mary, *pseud. see* **Nutting,** M. O.
Colton, J. M. Annals of Switzerland. 949.4—C
Griffis, W. E. Young people's history of Holland. 949.2—G3
Hall, Jennie. Viking tales. 948—H
Miller, William. Balkans. 949—M2
Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic. 949.2—M3
——Siege of Leyden. 949.2—M5
Nutting, M. O. Days of Prince Maurice. 949.2—N
Rogers, J. E. T. Story of Holland. 949.2—R
Todière, L. The last Cæsars of Byzantium. 949.5—T

ASIA.

Cowen, Thomas. Russo-Japanese war from the outbreak of hostilities to the battle of Liaoyang. 952—C
Crichton, Andrew. History of Arabia, ancient and modern. 2v. 953—C
Douglas, *Sir* R. K. China. 951—D
Fitchett, W. H. Tale of the great mutiny. 954—F2
Frazer, R. W. British India. 954—F
Gilman, Arthur. Story of the Saracens. 953—G
Griffis, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation. 951.9—G
—— The Mikado's empire. 2v. 952-G
Hunter, *Sir* W. W. Brief history of the Indian peoples. 954—H1
McCullach, Francis. With the Cossacks. 952—M4
Mahan, A. T. Problem of Asia. 950—M
Martin, W. A. P. Siege in Peking. 951—M2
Millard, T. F. New far East. 950—M2
Morris, Charles, *ed.* Historical tales: Japan and China. 952—M1
Murray, David. Japan. 952—M
O, *pseud.* Yellow war. 952—O1
Okakura Kakuzo. Awakening of Japan. 952—O
Pott, F. L. H. Sketch of Chinese history. 951—P3
Roberts, F. S. *lord.* Forty-one years in India. 954—R2

Seaman, L. L. From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese. 952—S1
Semenoff, Vladimir. Battle of Tsu shima. 952—S5
Smith, V. A. Early history of India. 954—S2
Tikovara, Hesibo. Before Port Arthur in a destroyer. 952—T1
Van Bergen, Robert. Story of China. 951—V1
—— Story of Japan. 952—V
War in the far East, 1904-1905. 952—W1

AFRICA.

Davis, R. H. With both armies in South Africa. 968—D2
Doyle, *Sir* A. C. War in South Africa. 968—D5
Fitzpatrick, J. P. Transvaal from within. 968—F1
Haggard, H. R. History of the Transvaal. 968—H2
Hillegas, H. C. Oom Paul's people. 969—H1
Ireland, Alleyne. Anglo-Boer conflict. 968—I
Iron, Ralph, *pseud. see* **Schreiner,** Olive.
Johnston, *Sir* H. H. History of the colonization of Africa by alien races. 960—J
Lane-Poole, Stanley, *see* **Poole,** Stanley Lane-.
Latimer, M. E. W. Europe in Africa in the nineteenth century. 960—L
Poole, Stanley Lane-. Story of Cairo. 962—P1
—— *and* **Kelley,** J. D. Story of the Barbary corsairs. 961—P2
Ralph, Julian. Towards Pretoria. 968—R1
Schreiner, Olive. South African question. 968—S
Steevens, G. W. From Capetown to Ladysmith. 968—S4
—— With Kitchener to Khartum. 962—S
Van der Hoogt, C. W. Story of the Boers. 968—V
Wet, C. R. de. Three years' war. 968—W2

NORTH AMERICA.

Brady, C. T. Indian fights and fighters. 970.1—B8
Brooks, E. S. Story of the American Indian. 970.1—B
Burton, A. H. Story of the Indians of New England. 970.1—B5
Chase, A. E. Children of the wigwam. *970.1—C5
Chicago and Northwestern railway, *pub.* The Indian; the Northwest. 970.1—C3
Dorsey, E. L. Pocahontas. 970.2—D1
Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks. 970.1—D
Eastman, C. A. Indian boyhood. 970.1—E
—— Red hunters. 970.1—E1
Eggleston, Edward *and* **Seelye,** Mrs. L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. 970.2—E
—— Montezuma. 970.2—E1
—— Pocahontas. 970.2—E2
—— Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 970.2—E4
—— G. C. Red Eagle. 970.2—E3
Farrand, Livingston. Basis of American history. 970.1—F1
Fox, F. C. Indian primer. *970.1—F2
Gilman, Arthur. Tales of the pathfinders. 970—G1
Grinnell, G. B. Story of the Indian. 970.1—G
H. H. *pseud. see* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.
Humfreville, J. I. Twenty years among our hostile Indians. 970.1—H2
Humphrey, S. K. Indian dispossessed. 970.1—H4

Husted, *Mrs.* M. H. Stories of Indian chieftains. 970.1—H1
—— Stories of Indian children. 970.1—H
Indian stories retold from St. Nicholas. 970.1—I3
Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H. Century of dishonor. 970.5—J
James, G W. Indians of the Painted Desert region. 970.1—J1
Judd, M. C. *comp.* Wigwam stories. 970.1—J
Kimm, S. C. The Iroquois. 970.1—K
Laut, A. C. Vikings of the Pacific. 970—L
Parkman, Francis. Champlain and his associates. 970—P8
—— Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2v. 970—P
—— Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 970—P5
—— Half century of conflict. 2v. 970—P7
—— Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 970—P2
—— La Salle and the discovery of the great West. 970—P3
—— Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 970—P6
—— Old régime in Canada. 970—P4
—— Pioneers of France in the new world. 970—P1
—— Struggle for a continent. 970—P9
Schultz, J. W. My life as an Indian. 970.1—S6
Smith, E. B. Story of Pocahontas and Captain John Smith. 970.2—S2
Starr, Frederick. American Indians. 970.1—S1
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Ten big Indians. *970.1—W4
—— Ten little Indians. *970.1—W2
Whitney, E. L. *and* **Perry,** F. M. Four American Indians. 970.1—W3
Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American history. 970—W
Yonge, C. M. *and* **Weld,** H. H. Aunt Charlotte's stories of American history. 970—Y

CANADA.

Dawson, S. E. Saint Lawrence, its basin and border-lands. 971—D
Forsyth, Jean, *pseud. see* **McIlwraith,** J. N.
Machar, A. M. *and* **Marquis,** T. G. Stories of New France. 971—M
McIlraith, J. N. Canada. 971—M4
Parker, *Sir* Gilbert *and* **Bryan,** C. G. Old Quebec. 971.4—P
Thwaites, R. G. France in America. 971—T1

MEXICO AND WEST INDIES.

Davis, R. H. Cuba in war time. 972.9—D
Fiske, A. K. West Indies. 972.9—F
Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico. 972—H
Halstead, Murat. Story of Cuba. 972.91—H
Noll, A. H. From empire to republic. 972—N2
Ober, F. A. Storied West Indies. 972.9—O
Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 972—P
Stevenson, S. Y. Maximilian in Mexico. 972—S1
Van Middledyk, R. A. History of Puerto Rico. 972.95—V

UNITED STATES HISTORY.

General.
Discovery.
Colonies.
Revolution.
Contstitutional period to civil war.
Civil war.
Since the civil war.
New York and New England.
Southern states.
Western states.

GENERAL.

Abbot, W. J. Naval history of the United States. 973—A9
Adams, C. K. *and* **Trent,** W. P. History of the United States. 973—A16
Allen, J. G. Topical studies in American history 973—A2
Anderson, J. J. Junior history of the United States. 973—A13
Baldwin, James. Barnes's elementary history of the United States. 973—B21
Bancroft, George. History of the United States. 6v. 973—B
Barnes, *Mrs.* M. D. S. *and* **Barnes,** Earl. Studies of American history. 973—B17
Bass, Florence. Stories of pioneer life. *973—B19
Blaisdell, A. F. Story of American history. 973—B18
—— *and* **Ball,** F. K. Hero stories from American history. 973—B14
—— Short stories from American history. 973—B16
Brady, C. T. Border fights and fighters. 973—B11
Brooks, E. S. American soldier. 973—B7
—— True story of the United States of America. 973—B10
Bryant, W. C. *and* **Gay,** S. H. Popular history of the United States. 3v. 973—B2
Burton, A. H. Story of our country. 973—B13
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Young folks' history of America. 973—B3
Carver, Elvira *and* **Pratt,** M. L. Our fatherland. 2v. 973—C10
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt, *see* **Pratt,** M. L.
Chancellor, W. E. History and government of the United States. 973—C19

—— Text book of American history. 973—C17
Channing, Edward. First lessons in United States history. *973—C15
—— Short history of the United States. 973—C12
—— Student's history of the United States. 973—C9
—— *and* **Hart,** A. B. Guide to the study of American history. 973—C7
Chase, A. E. Stories of the United States for youngest readers. *973—C11
Coffin, C. C. Building the nation. 973—C1
Cooper, O. H. *and others.* History of our country. 973—C3
Davidson, H. A. Reference history of the United States. 973—D4
Dawes, *Mrs.* S. E. Stories of our country. 2v. 973—D5
Dodge, N. S. Stories of American history. *973—D
Eggleston, Edward. First book in American history. *973—E1
—— History of the United States and its people. 973—E9
—— New century history of the United States. 973—E18
—— Stories of American life and adventure. *973—E4
—— United States and its people. 973—E
Ellis, E. S. Epochs in American history. 973—E7
—— Historical readings illustrative of American patriotism. 973—E17
—— Stories from American history. 973—E5
Elson, H. W. History of the United States of America. 973—E19
—— Side lights on American history, the national period before the Civil war. 973—E12
Fiske, John. History of the United States. 973—F1
—— How the United States became a nation. 973—F
Forsyth, G. A. Story of the soldier. 973—F4
Galpin, Cromwell *and others.* Children's history book. 973—G3
Garrison, G. P. Westward extension, 1841-1850. 973—G23
Gibbs, G. F. Pike and cutlass. 973—G12
Gilman, Arthur. History of the American people. 973—G4
—— Making of the American nation. 973—G18
Glascock, W. H. Stories of Columbia. 973—G5
Gordy, W. F. American leaders and heroes. 973—G15
Gregg, David *and others.* Makers of the American republic. 973—G17
Griffis, W. E. Romance of conquest. 973—G13
Guerber, H. A. Story of the great republic. 973—G10
Hale, E. E. Memories of a hundred years. 2v. 973—H18
Harper's encyclopaedia of United States history from 458 A. D. to 1902. 973—H16
Hart, A. B. *ed.* American history told by contemporaries. 4v. 973—H11
v. 1. Era of colonization.
v. 2. Building of the republic.
v. 3. National expansion.
v. 4. Welding of the nation.
—— Handbook of the history, diplomacy and government of the United States, for class use. 973—H6
—— Source-book of American history. 973—H14
Higginson, T. W. Larger history of the United States of America. 973—H1
—— Young folks' history of the United States. 973—H3
—— *and* **Macdonald,** William. History of the United States from 986 to 1905. 973—H22
Johnston, Alexander. History of American politics. 973—J
Judson, H. P. Young American. 973—J6
Lane, *Mrs.* M. A. L. *and* **Hill,** Margaret. *comp.* American history in literature. 973—L14
Larned, J. N. History of the United States. 973—L2
Lawler, T. B. Essentials of American history. 973—L10
—— Primary history of the United States. 973—L13
Lossing, B. J. Story of the United States navy. 973—L
MacDonald, William. *ed.* Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States. 973—M16
—— Select statutes, illustrative of the history of the United States. 973—M30
Mace, W. H. School history of the United States. 973—M35
McLaughlin, A. C. History of the American nation. 973—M22
McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the United States. 973—M
—— Primary historv of the United States. 973—M28
—— School history of the United States. 973—M14
Masson, L. L. Yankee navy. 973—M19
Matthews, Franklin. Our navy in time of war. 973—M24
Montgomery, D. H. Beginner's American history. 973—M3
—— Leading facts of American history. 973—M4
—— Student's American history. 973—M11
Morris, Charles, *ed.* Historical tales: American. 973—M5
Mowry, W. A. *and* **Mowry,** A. M. History of the United States. 973—M12
—— *Mrs.* B. S. Essentials of United States history. 973—M38
Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P. Short history of the United States. 973—P2
Pierson, *Mrs.* H. W. History of the United States in words of one syllable. *973—P9

Pollard, Josephine. History of the battles of America. 973—P11
Pratt, M. L. American history stories. 4v. 973—P1
—— America's story for America's children. 5v. 973—P6
Quackenbos, G. P. Illustrated school history of the United States. 973—Q1
Redway, J. W. Making of the American nation. 973—R7
Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States. 7v. 973—R2
Richardson, A. S. History of our country. 973—R
Schwartz, J. A. Five little strangers and how they came to live in America. 973—S4
Scott, D. B. Short outline history of the United States. 973—S
Scudder, H. E. History of the United States of America. 973—S11
Semple, E. C. American history and its geographic conditions. 973—S15
Simonds, W. E. American date book. 973—S20
Smith, Goldwin. United States: political history, 1492-1871. 973—S6
Sparks, E. E. Expansion of the American people. 973—S18
—— Men who made the nation. 973—S16
Steele, J. D. *and* **Steele,** *Mrs.* E. B. Barnes' brief history of the United States. 973—S1
—— Barnes' popular history of the United States of America. 2v. 973—S10
Symonds, H. C. Abstract of the elements of United States history arranged in tabular form. 973—S17
Tappan, E. M. American hero stories. 973—T10
—— Our country's story. 973—T9
Thomas, A. C. Elementary history of the United States. 973—T4
Thompson, Waddy. History of the United States. 973—T12
Thorpe, F. N. History of the United States for junior classes. 973—T11
—— School history of the United States. 973—T13
Wilson, *Mrs.* L. L. W. History reader for elementary schools. 973—W6
—— Woodrow. Division and reunion, 1829-1889. 973—W9
Wise, H. A. Seven decades of the union. 973—W11
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of American progress. 973—W

DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION.

Bourne, E. G. Spain in America, 1450-1580 973.1—B3
Cheyney, E. P. European background of American history, 1300-1600. 973.1—C1
Corbett, E. *and* **Content,** A. Stories of the three Americas; their discovery and settlement. 973.1—C
Dickson, *Mrs.* M. S. From the old world to the new. 973.1—D
Fiske, John. Discovery of America. 2v. 973.1—F
Gilman, Arthur. Discovery and exploration of America. 973.1—G
Higginson, T. W. Young folks' book of American explorers. 973.1—H
Hood, M. G. Tales of discovery on the Pacific slope. 973.1—H1
Johnson, W. H. Pioneer Spaniards in North America. 973.1—J
Lawler, T. B. Story of Columbus and Magellan. 973.1—L2
McMurry, C. A. Pioneers on land and sea. 973.1—M1
Morris, Charles. Heroes of discovery in America. 973.1—M
Shaw, E. R. Discoverers and explorers. 973.1—S
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Coming of the white men. 973.1—W1

COLONIES.

Andrews, C. M. Colonial self-government, 1652-1689. 973.2—A3
Brady, C. T. Colonial fights and fighters. 973.2—B6
Brooks, E. S. Century book of the American colonies. 973.2—B4
Campbell, Douglas. Puritan in Holland, England and America. 2v. 973.2—C4
Catherwood, M. H. Heroes of the middle West. 973.2—C2
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt, *see* **Pratt,** M. L.
Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies. 973.2—C
Colonial stories retold from St. Nicholas. 973.2—C6
Drake, S. A. Making of the Ohio valley states. 973.2—D1
—— Making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578-1701. 973.2—D
—— On Plymouth rock. 973.2—D3
—— Taking of Louisburg. 973.2—D4
Eggleston, Edward. Beginners of a nation. 973.2—E
—— Transit of civilization from England to America in the seventeenth century. 973.2—E2
—— G. C. Life in the eighteenth century. 973.2—E4
—— Our first century. 973.2—E3
Fisher, G. P. Colonial era. 973.2—F
Fiske, John. Discovery and colonization of North America. 973.2—F5
—— Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 973.2—F2
—— New France and New England. 973.2—F3
—— Old Virginia and her neighbors. 2v. 973.2—F1
Gilman, Arthur. Colonization of America. 973.2—G2
Greene, E. B. Provincial America, 1690-1740. 973.2—G6
Griffis, W. E. Pilgrims in their three homes. 973.2—G
—— Romance of American colonization. 973.2—G1
Guerber, H. A. Story of the thirteen colonies. 973.2—G3

Hart, A. B. Source readers in American history.
—— Colonial children. 973.2—H4
—— Camps and firesides of the Revolution. 973.3—H2
—— How our grandfathers lived. 973—H19
—— Romance of the Civil war. 973.2—H14
Hazard, B. E. *and* **Dutton,** S. T. Indians and pioneers. 973.2—H3
Hutchinson, Thomas. King Philip's war and witchcraft in New England. 973.2—H5
Johnson, Rossiter. History of the French war. 973.2—J
Lodge, H. C. Short history of the English colony in America. 973.2—L
Markham, Richard. Narrative history of King Philip's war. 973.2—M
Moore, Nina. Pilgrims and Puritans. 973.2—M1
Parton, James. Colonial pioneers. 973.2—P1
Pratt, M. L. Stories of colonial children. 973.2—P
Roosevelt, Theodore. Episodes from "The winning of the West," 1769-1807. 973.2—R1
—— Winning of the West. 4v. 973.2—R
Smith, H. A. Thirteen colonies. 973.2—S3
—— *Captain* John. Generall historie of Virginia. 2v. 973.2—S10
Stone, G. L. *and* **Fickett,** M. G. Every day life in the colonies. 973.2—S8
Thwaites, R. G. Colonies, 1492-1750. 973.2—T1
Tyler, L. G. England in America, 1580-1652. 973.2—T3
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. Old colony days. 973.2—W4
Welsh, L. D. Colonial days. 973.2—W3

REVOLUTION.

Brady, C. T. American fights and fighters. 973.3—B7
Brooks, E. S. Century book of the American Revolution. 973.3—B4
Cleveland, H. M. Stories of brave old times. 973.3—C6
Coffin, C. C. Boys of '76. 973.3—C
Dickson, *Mrs.* M. S. Hundred years of warfare, 1689-1789. 973.3—D4
Drake, S. A. Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. 973.3—D2
—— Campaign of Trenton, 1776-1777. 973.3—D3
—— Watch fires of '76. 973.3—D
Everett, Edward. First battles of the Revolution. 973.3—E1
Fiske, John. American Revolution. 2v. 973.3—F2
—— Critical period of American history. 973.3—F1
—— War of independence. 973.3—F
Heath, William. Memoirs of the American war. 973.3—H4
Howard, G. E. Preliminaries of the Revolution, 1763-1775. 973.3—H5
Jay, John. Battle of Harlem plains. 973.3—J4
Lodge, H. C. Story of the Revolution. 973.3—L2
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field book of the Revolution. 2v. 973.3—L
Moore, Nina. From colony to commonwealth. 973.3—M1
Parton, James. Revolutionary heroes. 973.3—P3
Revolutionary pioneers for the young people. 973.3—R1
Revolutionary stories retold from St. Nicholas. 973.3—R4
Schouler, James. Americans of 1776. 973.3—S9
Scudder, H. E. *ed.* Men and manners in America 100 years ago. 973.3—S
Sloane, W. M. French war and the Revolution. 973.3—S2
Tiffany, *Mrs. see* **Moore,** Nina.
Tomlinson, E. T. Short history of the American Revolution. 973.3—T4
Trevelyan, *Sir* G. O. American Revolution. 3v. 973.3—T3
Van Tyne, C. H. American Revolution, 1776-1783. 973.3—V2
Watson, H. C. Noble deeds of our fathers. 973.3—W3

CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD TO CIVIL WAR.

Babcock, K. C. Rise of American nationality. 973.5—B3
Barnes, James. Naval actions of the war of 1812. 973.5—B1
Bassett, J. S. Federalist system, 1789-1801. 973.4—B
Brady, C. T. Conquest of the Southwest. 973.6—B
Burgess, J. W. Middle period, 1817-1858. 973.5—B
Channing, Edward. Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811. 973.4—C1
Hart, A. B. Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. 973.4—H1
Hosmer, J. K. History of the Louisiana purchase. 973.4—H
Johnson, Rossiter. History of the war of 1812-15. 973.5—J
Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 973.6—L
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 973.5—L
MacDonald, William. Jacksonian democracy. 973.5—M1
McLaughlin, A. C. Confederation and the constitution. 973.4—M1
Mahan, A. T. Sea power in its relations to the war of 1812. 2v. 973.5—M
Smith, T. C. Parties and slavery. 1850-1859. 973.6—S
Soley, J. R. Boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. 973.5—S
Tomlinson, E. T. War of 1812. 973.5—T2
Turner, F. J. Rise of the new West, 1819-1829. 973.5—T1
Walker, F. A. Making of the nation, 1783-1817. 973.4—W2

CIVIL WAR.

Abbot, W. J. Battlefields and camp fires. 973.7—A3
—— Battlefields and victory. 973.7—A4
Avary, M. L. *ed.* Virginia girl in the Civil war. 973.7—A7
Blaisdell, A. F. Stories of the Civil war. 973.7—B14
Burrage, H. S. Gettysburg and Lincoln. 973.7—B21
Cable, G. W. *and others.* Famous adventures and prison escapes of the Civil war. 973.7—C14
Chadwick, F. E. Causes of the Civil war. 973.7—C28
Champlin, J. D. Young folk's history of the war for the Union. 973.7—C2
Cheney, *Mrs.* C. E. Young folk's history of the Civil war. 973.7—C6
Cist, H. M. Army of the Cumberland. 973.7—C3
Civil war stories retold from St. Nicholas 973.7—C26
Coffin, C. C. Boys of '61. 973.7—C
—— Drum-beat of the nation. 973.7—C9
—— Following the flag. 973.7—C1
—— Freedom triumphant. 973.7—10
—— Marching to victory. 973.7—C8
—— My days and nights on the battlefield. 973.7—C13
—— Redeeming the republic. 973.7—C7
Cox, J. D. Atlanta. 973.7—C4
—— March to the sea. 973.7—C5
Crawford, M. C. Romance of old New England churches. 973.7—C24
Dana, C. A. Recollections of the Civil war. 973.7—D6
Dodge, T. A. Bird's eye view of our Civil war. 973.7—D3
Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 973.7—D2
Drake, S. A. Battle of Gettysburg. 973.7—D5
Fiske, John. Mississippi valley in the Civil war. 973.7—F4
Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 973.7—F
Gordon, J. B. Reminiscences of the Civil war. 973.7—G11
Goss, W. L. Recollections of a private. 973.7—G3
Greene, F. V. Mississippi. 973.7—G
Hale, E. E. Stories of war told by soldiers. 973.7—H
Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 973.7—H3
Hosmer, J. K. Appeal to arms. 973.7—H26
—— Outcome of the Civil war. 973.7—H25
Humphreys, A. A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 973.7—H1
Johnson, Rossiter. Short history of the war of secession. 973.7—J
—— R. U. *and* **Buel,** C. C. *ed.* Battles and leaders of the Civil war. 4v. 973.7—J4
McCarthy, Carlton. Detailed minutiæ of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia. 973.7—M11
Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland waters. 973.7—M
Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march. 973.7—N1
Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of rebellion. 973.7—N
Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 973.7—P
Pinkerton, Allan. Spy of the rebellion. 973.7—P18
Pittenger, William. Great locomotive chase. 973.7—P1
Pond, G. E. Shenandoah valley in 1864. 973.7—P5
Ropes, J. C. Army under Pope. 973.7—R
Soley, J. R. Sailor boys of '61. 973.7—S9
Swinton, William. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 973.7—S3
Webb, A. S. Peninsula. 973.7—W1

SINCE THE CIVIL WAR.

Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of '98. 973.8—A1
Austin, O. P. Uncle Sam's soldiers.
Avary, *Mrs.* M. L. Dixie after the war. 973.8—A5
Brooks, E. S. Story of our war with Spain. 973.8—B1
Davis, R. H. Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. 973.8—D
Dewitt, D. M. Impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson, seventeenth president of the United States. 973.8—D3
Doubleday, Russell. Gunner aboard the "Yankee." 973.8—D2
Draper, A. S. Rescue of Cuba. 973.8—D1
Hobson, R. P. Sinking of the "Merrimac." 973.8—H1
Kaler, J. O. *see* **Otis,** James, *pseud.*
Lodge, H. C. War with Spain. 973.8—L1
Mahan, A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain. 973.8—M4
Marshall, Edward. Story of the Rough Riders. 973.8—M2
Morris, Charles. War with Spain. 973.8—M
Otis, James, *pseud.* Boys of '98. 973.8—O
Peck, H. T. Twenty years of the republic, 1885-1905. 973.8—P2
Roosevelt, Theodore. Rough Riders. 973.8—R1
Ross, Clinton. Heroes of our war with Spain. 973.8—R
Spears, J. R. Our navy in the war with Spain. 973.8—S

NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND.

Anderson, J. J. *and* **Flick,** A. C. Short history of the state of New York. 974.7—A2
Appleton's dictionary of greater New York. 974.7—A1
Bacon, Edwin Munroe. The Connecticut river and the valley of the Connecticut. 974—B4
Bellamy, B. W. Governor's island. 974.7—B4

Bisland, Elizabeth. Old Greenwich. 974.7—B5
Brooks, E. S. Story of New York. 974.7—B3
Colton, J. M. Annals of old Manhattan. 974.7—C1
Davis, J. W. Four New York boys. 974.7—D3
Drake, S. A. *ed.* Book of New England legends and folk lore in prose and poetry. 974—D2
—— Making of New England. 974—D
Durand, E. D. City chest of New Amsterdam. 974.7—D2
Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. Stadt huys of New Amsterdam. 974.7—E
Fiske, John. Beginnings of New England. 974.—F
Goodwin, *Mrs.* M. W. Fort Amsterdam. 974.7—G1
—— *and others.* Historic New York. 974.4—G2
Hall, E. M. McGown's pass and vicinity. 974.7—H10
Halsey, F. W. Old New York frontier. 974.7—H5
Hemstreet, Charles. Literary New York. 974.7—H8
—— Story of Manhattan. 974.7—H6
Hendrick, Welland. Brief history of the Empire state. 974.7—H2
Hill, G. E. *and* **Waring,** G. E. Old-wells and water-courses of the island of Manhattan. 974.7—H4
Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A. How New England was made. 974—H1
Janvier, T. A. Dutch founding of New York. 974.7—J
Kittredge, G. L. Old farmer and his almanac. 974—K
Lamb, M. J. *and* **Harrison,** C. C. History of the city of New York. 3v. 974.7—L
Lossing, B. J. Empire state. 974.7—L3
Lovering, A. T. Stories of New York. 974.7—L4
Martin, E. G. Stories of New York. 974.7—M3
Mason, A. B. Fourteen miles round. 974.7—M1
Ostrander, S. M. History of the city of Brooklyn and Kings county. 2v. 974.72—O
Pine, J. B. King's college, now Columbia university. 974.7—P1
Powell, L. P. Historic towns of New England. 974—P2
—— Historic towns of the Middle states. 974—P3
Prentice, W. R. History of New York state. 974.7—P4
Putnam, Ruth. Annetje Jan's farm. 974.7—P2
Randall, S. S. History of the state of New York. 974.7—R2
Redway, J. W. Making of the Empire state. 974.7—R7
Rhoades, L. I. Story of Philadelphia. 974.8—R1
Richman, I. B. Rhode Island; its making and its meaning. 974.5—R
Roosevelt, Theodore. New York. 974.7—R3
Scudder, H. E. Boston town. 974.4—S
Severance, F. H. Old trails on the Niagara frontier. 974.7—S16
Smith, William. History of New York from first discovery to 1732. 974.7—S7
Southworth, G. V. Story of the Empire state. 974.7—S15
Stockton, F. R. Stories of New Jersey. 974.9—S
Stone, W. L. History of New York City. 974.7—S4
Swett, S. M. Stories of Maine. 974.1—S
Swift, Lindsay. Literary landmarks of Boston. 974.4—S1
Sylvester, N. B. Historical sketches of northern New York. 974.7—S6
Todd, C. B. Brief history of the city of New York. 974.7—T3
—— In olde Connecticut. 974.6—T
—— Story of the city of New York. 974.7—T
Ulmann, Albert. Landmark history of New York. 974.7—U
Valentine, D. T. History of New York City. 974.7—V
Van Rensselaer, J. K. Goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta. 974.7—V5
Villard, O. G. Early history of Wall Street, 1653-1789. 974.7—V3
Walton, J. S. *and* **Brumbaugh,** M. G. Stories of Pennsylvania. 974.8—W1
Williams, Sherman. Stories from early New York history. 974.7—W6
Wilson, D. M. Where American independence began. 974.4—W
—— R. R. Historic Long Island. 974.72—W
—— New York—old and new. 2v. 974.7—W3

SOUTHERN STATES.

Connelly, E. M. Story of Kentucky. 976—C
Cooke, J. E. Stories of the old dominion. 975—C1
—— Virginia. 975—C
Fortier, Alcée. Louisiana studies. 976.3—F
Hitchcock, Ripley. Louisiana purchase and the exploration, early history and building of the West. 976.3—H
King, Grace. De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. 975.9—K
—— New Orleans. 976.3—K
Pryor, *Mrs.* S. A. R. Birth of the nation; Jamestown, 1607. 975.5—P
Thompson, J. M. Story of Louisiana. 976.3—T
Todd, C. B. Story of Washington. 975.3—T

WESTERN STATES.

Baldwin, James. Conquest of the old Northwest and its settlement by Americans. 977—B2
—— Discovery of the old Northwest. 977—B1

Carr, Lucien. Missouri a bone of contention. 977—C1
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt, *see* **Pratt,** M. L.
Dellenbaugh, F. S. Breaking the wilderness. 978—D1
Drake, S. A. Making of the great West, 1512-1883. 978—D
Forster, G. F. Stories of Minnesota. 977—F1
Hosmer, J. K. Short history of the Mississippi valley. 977—H1
Hough, Emerson. Way to the West and the lives of three early Americans, Boone, Crockett, Carson. 978—H1
James, G. W. In and out of the old missions of California. 979.4—J
McMurry, C. A. Pioneer history stories of the Mississippi valley. 977—M1
—— Pioneers of the Mississippi valley. 977—M5
—— Pioneers of the Rocky mountains. 978—M
Mathews, Alfred. Ohio and her western reserve. 977—M4
Parrish, Randall. Historic Illinois. 977—P1
Powell, L. P. Historic towns of the Western states. 978—P1
Pratt, M. L. Great West. 978—P
—— Stories of Illinois. 977—P
Thompson, J. M. Stories of Indiana. 977—T1
Thwaites, R. G. Brief history of Rocky mountain exploration. 978—T
—— How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest. 977—T3
—— Stories of the Badger state. 977—T2
—— Story of Wisconsin. 977—T
Wagner, Harr. *ed.* Pacific history stories. 978—W

SOUTH AMERICA.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. South America; a popular illustrated history of the South American republics, Cuba and Panama. 980—B
Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 985—P

OCEANICA.

Jenks, Edward. History of the Australasian colonies. 993—J
Jose, A. W. Australasia: the commonwealth and New Zealand. 993—J1
Knapp, Adeline. Story of Philippines. 991—K
Stevenson, ... L. Footnote to history. 996.1—S
Tregarthen, Greville. Story of Australasia. 993—T

ADULT FICTION.

Adams, Andy. Cattle brands. 2—A211c
—— Log of a cowboy. 2—A211l
—— Reed Anthony, cowman. 2—A211r
—— Texas matchmaker. 2—A211t
Agnus, Orme. Sarah Tuldon. 2—A274s
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce. 2—A283d
—— Home influence. 2—A283h
—— Mother's recompense. 2—A283m
—— Vale of cedars. 2—A283v
—— Woman's friendship. 2—A283w
Ainsworth, W. H. Flitch of bacon. 2—A295f1
—— James the Second. 2—A295j1
—— Lord Mayor of London. 2—A295l2
—— Tower of London. 2—A295t2
—— Windsor castle. 2—A295w
Albanesi, *Mme.* E. A. M. Susannah and one other. 2—A326s
Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches. 2—A355h
—— Hospital sketches and camp and fireside stories. 2—A355h
—— Moods. 2—A355m1
—— Proverb stories. 2—A355p
—— Silver pitchers. 2—A355s
Includes: Independence.
—— Spinning-wheel stories. 2—A355s2
—— Work; a story of experience. 2—A355w
Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. Chautauqua girls at home. 2—A358c
—— Ester Reid. 2—A358e2
—— Four girls at Chautauqua. 2—A358f
—— Hall in the grove. 2—A358h
Aldrich, T. B. Marjorie Daw. 2—A365m
—— Prudence Palfrey. 2—A365p
—— Queen of Sheba. 2—A365q
—— Sea turn and other matters. 2—A365s1
—— Stillwater tragedy. 2—A365s
—— Two bites at a cherry. 2—A365t
Allen, Grant. Miss Cayley's adventures. 2—A425m1
—— J. L. Aftermath. 2—A427a
—— Choir invisible. 2—A427c
—— Flute and violin and other Kentucky tales and romances. 2—A427f
—— Kentucky cardinal. 2—A427k
—— Mettle of the pasture. 2—A427m
—— Reign of law. 2—A427r
—— W. B. Around the Yule log. 2—A432a
Allston, Margaret, *pseud. see* **Farquhar,** Anna.
Altsheler, J. A. Before the dawn. 2—A469b
—— The candidate. 2—A469c
—— Guthrie of the Times. 2—A469g
—— Herald of the West. 2—A469h
—— In circling camps. 2—A469i
—— In hostile red. 2—A469i1
—— Soldier of Manhattan. 2—A469s
—— Sun of Saratoga. 2—A469s1
—— Wilderness road. 2—A469w
Andrews, *Mrs.* M. R. S. Militants. 2—A5684m
—— The perfect tribute. 2—A5684p
Anstey, F. *pseud. see* **Guthrie,** T. A.
Antrobus, C. L. Quality corner. 2—A6362q
Arblay, F. B. d'. Evelina. 2—A665e
Arnim, M. A. B. *Gräfin von.* Benefactress. 2—A749b
—— Fraulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther. 2—A749f

—— Princess Priscilla's fortnight. 2—A749p
Atherton, *Mrs.* G. F. H. Conqueror. 2—A868c1
—— Rezánov. 2—A868r1
—— Rulers of kings. 2—A868r
Auerbach, Berthold. Villa on the Rhine. 2—A917v
Austen, Jane. Emma. 2v. 2—A933e
—— Mansfield Park. 2v. 2—A933m
—— Northanger Abbey. 2—A933n
—— Persuasion. 2—A933p
—— Pride and prejudice. 2—A933p2
—— Sense and sensibility. 2—A933s1
Austin, J. G. Betty Alden. 2—A936b
—— David Alden's daughter. 2—A936d
—— Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. 2—A936d2
—— Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. 2—A936m
—— Nameless nobleman. 2—A936n
—— Standish of Standish. 2—A936s1
Babcock, *Mrs.* W. E. *see* **Wataana,** Onoto, *pseud.*
Bacheller, I. A. Darrel of the Blessed Isles. 2—B121d1
—— D'ri and I. 2—B121d
—— Eben Holden. 2—B121e
—— Silas Strong. 2—B121s1
—— Vergilius. 2—B121v
Bacon, *Mrs.* Selden, *see* **Daskam,** J. D.
Bailey, *Mrs.* A. W. Sage brush parson. 2—B154s
Baker, W. M. Blessed saint certainty. 2—B168b
—— His majesty, myself. 2—B168h
Balzac, Honoré de. After-dinner stories. 2—B198a3
—— César Birotteau. 2—B198c1
—— Country parson. 2—B198c3
—— Cousin Pons. 2—B198c5
—— Eugénie Grandet. 2—B198e
—— Magic skin. 2—B198m
—— Pere Goriot. 2—B198p1
Bangs, J. K. Ghosts I have met and some others. 2—B216g
—— Bebellious heroine. 2—B216r
Banks, *Mrs.* N. H. Little hills. 2—B2181l
—— Oldfield. 2—B2181o
—— Round anvil rock. 2—B2181r
Barbour, A. M. Breakers ahead. 2—B239b
—— That Mainwaring affair. 2—B239t1
—— R. H. Kitty of the roses. 2—B2392k
—— Land of joy. 2—B2392l
—— Orchard princess. 2—B2392o
Bardeen, C. W. Woman trustee and other stories about schools. 2—B245w
Barlow, Jane. Creel of Irish stories. 2—B258c
—— From the land of the shamrock. 2—B258f
—— Irish idylls. 2—B258i
Barmby, B. H. Rosslyn's raid. 2—B2582r
Barnes, James. For king or country. 2—B261f
—— Loyal traitor. 2—B261l
—— Princetonian. 2—B261p
—— Unpardonable war. 2—B261u
Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. H. Beads of Tasmer. 2—B268b4
—— Belle of Bowling Green. 2—B268b6
—— Bernicia. 2—B268b
—— Black shilling. 2—B268b5
—— Bow of orange ribbon. 2—B268b3
—— Daughter of Fife. 2—B268d
—— Feet of clay. 2—B268f
—— Friend Olivia. 2—B268f2
—— Jan Vedder's wife. 2—B268j
—— Last of the Macallisters. 2—B268l
—— Maid of Maiden Lane. 2—B268m3
—— Michael and Theodora. 2—B268m2
—— Paul and Christina. 2—B268p
—— Remember the Alamo. 2—B268r
—— Scottish sketches. 2—B268s
—— Squire of Sandalside. 2—B268s5
—— Trinity bells. 2—B268t
—— Robert. In the midst of alarms. 2—B2682i1
—— Mutable many. 2—B2682m
—— Over the border. 2—B2682o1
—— Rock in the Baltic. 2—B268r1
—— Speculations of John Steele. 2—B2682s1
—— Strong arm. 2—B2682s
—— Triumphs of Eugène Valmont. 2—B2682t1
—— Victors. 2—B2682v
Barrett, Wilson. Sign of the cross. 2—B2742s
Barrie, J. M. Auld licht idylls. 2—B275a
—— Little minister. 2—B275l
—— Little white bird. 2—B275l2
—— Sentimental Tommy. 2—B275s
—— Tillyloss scandal. 2—B275t
—— Tommy and Grizel. 2—B275t2
—— Window in Thrums. 2—B275w1
[Barry, J. D.] Our best society. 2—B279o
Bartlett, F. O. Joan of the alley. 2—B289j
Barton, W. E. Hero in homespun. 2—B293h
—— Pine knot. 2—B293p
Bashford, H. H. Tommy Wideawake. 2—B299t
Baskett, J. N. As the light led. 2—B315a1
—— At you-all's house. 2—B315a
—— Sweetbrier and thistledown. 2—B315s
Bassett, *Mrs.* M. E. S. Little green door. 2—B319l1
Bates, Arlo. Diary of a saint. 2—B329d
—— Morgan. Martin Brook. 2—B3296m
Baumbach, Rudolf. Tales from wonderland. 2—B3472t1
Bayly, A. E. *see* **Lyall,** Edna, *pseud.*
Beach, R. E. The spoilers. 2—B3652s
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of.* Lothair. 2—B365l
Becke, Louis *and* **Jeffery,** Walter. Mutineer. 2—B394m
Beckford, William. Vathek. 2—B396v
Bedford, Jessie. *see* **Godfrey,** Elizabeth, *pseud.*
Beecher, H. W. Norwood. 2—B414n
Behrens, Bertha. *see* **Heimburg,** W. *pseud.*
Bell, Currer, *pseud. see* **Brontë,** Charlotte.
Bell, Ellis, *pseud. see* **Brontë,** Emily.

Bell, J. J. Ethel. 2—B433e
—— Jess and Co. 2—B433j
—— Later adventures of Wee Macgreegor. 2—B433l
—— Mr. Pennycook's boy. 2—B433m1
—— Mrs. M'Lerie. 2—B433m
—— Wee Macgreegor. 2—B433w
—— L. L. At home with the Jardines. 2—B434a
—— Book of girls. 2—B434b
—— Carolina Lee. 2—B434c
—— Hope Loring. 2—B434h
—— Instinct of step-fatherhood. 2—B434i
—— Little sister to the wilderness. 2—B434l
—— Love affairs of an old maid. 2—B434l1
—— Under side of things. 2—B434u
Bellamy, Edward. Equality. 2—B435le
—— Looking backward. 2—B435l
Belloc, Hilaire. Emmanuel Burden. 2—B446e
Bennet, R. A. For the white Christ. 2—B469f
Bennett, E. A. Anna of the five towns. 2—B471a
Benson, A. C. Beside still waters. 2—B474b
—— E. F. Act in a backwater. 2—B474a
—— Angel of pain. 2—B474a1
—— Challoners. 2—B474c1
—— Vintage. 2—B474v
—— R. H. By what authority? 2—B474b
—— King's achievement. 2—B474k
—— Light invisible. 2—B474l
—— Queen's tragedy. 2—B474q
Benton, C. F. *pseud. see* **Burrell,** C. B.
Berger, Elizabeth, *pseud. see* **Sheppard,** E. S.
Besant, *Sir* Walter. Alabaster box. 2—B554a3
—— All sorts and conditions of men. 2—B554a2
—— Armorel of Lyonesse. 2—B554a1
—— City of refuge. 2—B554c2
—— Fountain sealed. 2—B554f1
—— Master craftsman. 2—B554m
—— Rebel queen. 2—B554r
—— St. Katherine's by the tower. 2—B554s
Bethusy-Huc, Valeska, *Gräfin.* The Eichofs. 2—B563e
Betts, L. W. Story of an east-side family. 2—B565 2s
Bindloss, Harold. Alton of Somasco. 2—B612a
Bingham, Katharine. Philadelphians. 2—B6132p
Black, Alexander. Miss Jerry. 2—B627m
—— William. Briseis. 2—B6272b
—— Daughter of Heth. 2—B6272d
—— Green pastures and Piccadilly. 2—B6272g
—— Highland cousins. 2—B6272h1
—— In far Lochaber. 2—B6272i
—— In silk attire. 2—B6272i1
—— Judith Shakespeare. 2—B6272j
—— Kilmeny. 2—B6272k
—— Macleod of Dare. 2—B6272m
—— Madcap Violet. 2—B6272m1
—— Maid of Killeena. 2—B6272m6
—— Princess of Thule. 2—B6272p1
—— Shandon bells. 2—B6272s1
—— Strange adventures of a phaeton. 2—B6272s4
—— That beautiful wretch. 2—B6272t
—— Three feathers. 2—B6272t1
—— Wild Eelin. 2—B6272w2
—— Wolfenberg. 2—B6272w4
—— Yolande. 2—B6272y
Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine. 2—B629a
—— Dariel. 2—B629d
—— Kit and Kitty. 2—B629k
—— Lorna Doone. 2—B629l
—— Mary Annerly. 2—B629m1
—— Perlycross. 2—B629p
—— Springhaven. 2—B629s1
Blake, M. M. Courtship by command. 2—B6364c
Blanchan, Neltje, *pseud. see* **Doubleday,** *Mrs.* N. B. D.
Blanchard, A. E. Because of conscience. 2—B639b
—— Frontier knight. 2—B639f
—— Heroine of 1812. 2—B639h1
—— Janet's college career. 2—B639j
Bland, *Mrs.* Hubert, *see* **Nesbit,** Edith.
Blatchford, M. E. Polly and the aunt. 2—B644p
Blundell, *Mrs.* M. E. S. *see* **Francis,** M. E. *pseud.*
Bogue, *Mrs. see* **Bell,** L. L.
Bolanden, Conrad *von.* Barbarossa. 2—B687b
Boldrewood, Rolf, *pseud. see* **Browne,** T. A.
Boothby, Guy. My strangest case. 2—B7252m4
Bourget, Paul. Monica and other stories. 2—B772m
Bouvet, Marguerite. My lady. 2—B782m
—— Tales of an old château. 2—B782t
Boyesen, H. H. Gunnar. 2—B791g
Boyle, *Mrs.* V. F. Devil tales. 2—B792d
—— Serena. 2—B792s
Bradford, Gamaliel, *jr.* Private tutor. 2—B799p
Brady, C. T. The bishop. 2—B812b
—— Corner in coffee. 2—B812c
—— For love of country. 2—B812f
—— For the freedom of the sea. 2—B812f1
—— Grip of honor. 2—B812g
—— Hohenzollern. 2—B812h
—— Little traitor to the South. 2—B812l
—— Patriots. 2—B812p
—— Quiberon touch. 2—B812q
—— Sir Henry Morgan, buccaneer. 2—B812s1
—— Southerners. 2—B812s
—— Three daughters of the confederacy. 2—B812t1
—— Two captains. 2—B812t
—— When blades are out. 2—B812w
—— Woven with the ship. 2—B812w1
—— *and* **Peple,** Edward. Richard the brazen. 2—B812r
Brainerd, *Mrs.* E. H. *see* **Hoyt,** Eleanor.
Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. 2—B869ij
—— Professor. 2—B869ip1
Includes: **Emma, Poems.**

—— Shirley. 2—B8691s
Brontë, Emily Wuthering heights. 2—B8692w1
Includes: Agnes Grey by Anne Brontë.
Brooks, E. S. In Leisler's times. 2—B8732i
—— Geraldine. Romances of colonial days. 2—B8737r
Brown, Alice. County road. 2—B877c1
—— Court of love. 2—B877c
—— High noon. 2—B877h
—— Judgment. 2—B877j
—— King's end. 2—B877k
—— Mannerings. 2—B877m2
—— Meadow-grass, tales of New England life. 2—B877m
—— Paradise. 2—B877p
—— Tiverton tales. 2—B877t
—— A. R. Immortal garland. 2—B8771i
—— Millionaire's son. 2—B8771m
—— C. B. Jane Talbot. 2—B8774j
—— H. D. Petrie estate. 2—B878p
—— Two college girls. 2—B878t
—— W. G. Gentleman of the South. 2—B8812g
Browne, T. A. Last chance. 2—B884l
—— My run home. 2—B884m1
—— Robbery under arms. 2—B884r
Brush, C. C. Colonel's opera cloak. 2—B912c
Buchan, John. Half-hearted. 2—B918h
Buchanan, R. W. Shadow of the sword. 2—B9182s
Bullen, F. T. Apostles of the southeast. 2—B936a
—— Deep-sea plunderings. 2—B936d
Bullock, S. F. Squireen. 2—B938s
Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. *baron Lytton.* Alice. 2—B941a
—— Caxtons. 2—B941c
—— Coming race. 2—B941c2
—— Eugene Aram. 2—B941e3
—— Harold. 2—B941h
—— Harold. 2—B941h3
Includes: Falkland; Calderon, the courtier.
—— Kenelm Chillingly. 2—B941k1
—— Kenelm Chillingly. *Includes:* Rienzi. 2—B941k1
—— Last days of Pompeii. 2—B941l
—— Last of the barons. 2v. 2—B941l3
Includes: Pausanius, the Spartan; Calderon, the courtier.
—— My novel. 2—B941m
—— Night and morning. 2—B941n1
Includes: Godolphin.
—— Parisians. 2—B941p
—— Paul Clifford. 2—B941p3
—— Pilgrims of the Rhine. 2—B941p8
—— Rienzi. 2—B941r
—— What will he do with it? 2v. 2—B941w
Bunner, H. C. Love in old cloathes. 2—B9422l
—— Midge. 2—B9422m1
—— More short sixes. 2—B9422m2
—— Short sixes. 2—B9422s
—— Story of a New York house. 2—B9422s1
—— Zadoc Pine and other stories. 2—B9422z
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress. 2—B9424p
Burgess, Gelett. Little sister of destiny. 2—B955l
—— *and* **Irwin,** Will. Picaroons. 2—B955p
Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. Dawn of a to-morrow. 2—B964d
—— Earlier stories. 2—B964e
—— Fair barbarian. 2—B964f
—— Haworths. 2—B964h
—— In connection with the De Willoughby claim. 2—B964i
—— Lady of quality. 2—B964l
—— Louisiana. 2—B964l1
—— Making of a marchioness. 2—B964m1
—— Mehods of Lady Walderhurst. 2—B964m2
—— Pretty sister of José. 2—B964p2
—— Surly Tim and other stories. 2—B964s
—— That lass of Lowrie's. 2—B964t
—— Through one administration. 2—B964t2
Burnham, *Mrs.* C. L. R. Dearly bought. 2—B966d
—— Dr. Latimer. 2—B966d1
—— A great love. 2—B966g
—— Jewel. 2—B966j
—— Jewel's story book. 2—B966j1
—— Miss Archer Archer. 2—B966m
—— Miss Bagg's secretary. 2—B966m1
—— Mistress of Beech Knoll. 2—B966m2
—— Opened shutters. 2—B966o
—— Right princess. 2—B966r
—— Sweet Clover. 2—B966s1
—— West Point wooing and other stories. 2—B966w
Burrow, C. K. Yeoman. 2—B972y
Burstenbinder, E. *see* **Werner,** Ernst, *pseud.*
Butler, E. P. Confessions of a daddy. 2—B9852c
—— Pigs is pigs. 2—B9852p
Butterworth, Hezekiah. In old New England. 2—B9882i
—— New England miracle. 2—B9882n
Bynner, E. L. Agnes Surriage. 2—B994a
—— Begum's daughter. 2—B994b
—— Zachary Phipps. 2—B994z
Cabell, J. B. Eagle's shadow. 2—C114e
Cable, G. W. Bonaventure. 2—C115b
—— Bylow Hill. 2—C115b1
—— Cavalier. 2—C115c
—— Grandissimes. 2—C115g
—— John March, Southerner. 2—C115j
—— Madame Delphine. 2—C115m
—— Old Creole days. 2—C1150
—— Strange true stories of Louisiana. 2—C115s
—— Strong hearts. 2—C115s1
Cahan, Abraham. Imported bridegroom. 2—C132i
—— The white terror and the red. 2—C132w
—— Yekl; a tale of the New York Ghetto. 2—C132y
Caine, T. H. H. Bondman. 2—C135b
—— Christian. 2—C135c1
—— Deemster. 2—C135d
—— Eternal city. 2—C135e
—— Manxman. 2—C135m

—— Prodigal son. 2—C135p
—— Son of Hagar. 2—C1353
Carey, R. N. Aunt Diana. 2—C275a
—— Cousin Mona. 2—C275c
—— For Lilias. 2—C275f
—— Merle's crusade. 2—C275m1
—— Mistress of Brae farm. 2—C275m3
—— Our Bessie. 2—C27503
—— Queenie's whim. 2—C275q
—— Robert Ord's atonement. 2—C275r
—— Uncle Max. 2—C275u
Carruth, F. W. Those Dale girls. 2—C3192t
Case, F. P. *see* **Powell,** Frances, *pseud.*
Caskoden, Edwin, *pseud. see* **Major,** Charles.
Castle, *Mrs.* A. S. *and* **Castle,** Egerton. Bath comedy. 2—C353b
—— Heart of Lady Anne. 2—C353h1
—— House of romance. 2—C353h
—— Pride of Jennico. 2—C353p
—— Rose of the world. 2—C353r
—— Egerton. Light of Scarthey. 2—C353l
—— Young April. 2—C353y
Catherwood, M. H. Chase of Saint Castin and other stories. 2—C363c
—— Craque-o'-doom. 2—C363c1
—— Days of Jeanne d'Arc. 2—S363d
—— Lady of Fort St. John. 2—C363l
—— Lazarre. 2—C363l1
—— Old Kaskaskia. 2—C3630
—— Queen of the swamp. 2—C363q
—— Romance of Dollard. 2—C363r
—— Spirit of an Illinois town. 2—C363s
—— Story of Tonty. 2—C363s1
—— White islander. 2—C363w
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quixote. 2—C419d
—— Don Quixote; abr. and ed. by C. Johnson. 2—C419d2
—— Don Quixote; abr. and ed. by M. F. Wheaton. 2—C419d1
—— Don Quixote; ed. by M. E. Burt and L. L. Cable. 2—C419d3
Chamberlain, Esther *and* **Chamberlain,** Lucia. Mrs. Essington. 2—C4432m
Chambers, R. W. Ashes of empire. 2—C445a
—— Cardigan. 2—C445c2
—— Fighting chance. 2—C445f
—— In search of the unknown. 2—C445i1
—— Iole. 2—C445i2
—— Lorraine. 2—C445l
—— Maid-at-arms. 2—C445m2
—— Maids of Paradise. 2—C445m3
—— Maker of moons. 2—C445m
—— Reckoning. 2—C445r1
—— Tracer of lost persons. 2—C445t
—— Tree of heaven. 2—C445t1
—— Young man in a hurry and other short stories. 2—C445y
Chamblin, Jean. Lady Bobbs, her brother and I. 2—C4456l
Champney, *Mrs.* E. W. Anneke, a little dame of New Netherlands. 2—C453a
—— Daughter of the Hugenots. 2—C453d
—— Margarita. 2—C453m
—— Patience, a daughter of the Mayflower. 2—C453p1
Charles, *Mrs.* E. R. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotter family. 2—C475c
—— Victory of the vanquished. 2—C475v
—— Winifred Bertram. 2—C475w
Chase, J. A. Three freshmen. 2—C487t
Cheney, Warren. Challenge. 2—C5184c
Chesnutt, C. W. Colonel's dream. 2—C5242c1
Child, F. S. Friend or foe. 2—C536f
Cholmondley, Mary. Diana Tempest. 2—C547d2
—— Danvers jewels and Sir Charles Danvers. 2—C547d
—— Moth and rust and other stories. 2—C547m
—— Prisoners. 2—C547p
—— Red pottage. 2—C547r
Chopin, K. O. Bayou folk. 2—C549b
Church, A. J. Burning of Rome. 2—C561b
—— Chantry priest of Barnet. 2—C561c
—— Count of the Saxon shore. 2—C561c1
—— Crown of pine. 2—C561c3
—— With the king at Oxford. 2—C561w
Churchill, Winston. The celebrity. 2—C5632c
—— Coniston. 2—C5632c3
—— Crisis. 2—C5632c1
—— Crossing. 2—C5632c2
—— Mr. Keegan's elopement. 2—C5632m
—— Richard Carvel. 2—C5632r
Clark, *Mrs.* H. A. Silent prince. 2—C5928s
—— Imogen. God's puppets. 2—C593g
—— Santa Claus' sweetheart. 2—C593s
—— *Mrs.* K. U. Up the witch brook road. 2—C5933u
Clarke, *Mrs.* M. V. N. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 2—C599g
Clegg, T. B. Wilderness. 2—C6247w
Clemens, S. L. Double barrelled detective story. 2—C625d
—— Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. 2—C625p
—— Pudd'nhead Wilson. 2—C625p1
Clifford, L. L. Aunt Anne. 2—C6372a
Clouston, J. S. Adventures of M. d'Haricot. 2—C647a
Cobb, Sylvanus. Gunmaker of Moscow. 2—C6533g
Coffin, C. C. Daughters of the Revolution. 2—C675d1
Collins, W. W. After dark. 2—C713a3
—— Blind love. 2—713b2
—— Law and and the lady. 2—C713l
—— Man and wife. 2—C713m
—— Moonstone. 2—C713m1
—— No name. 2—C713n1
—— Queen of hearts. 2—C713q
—— Woman in white. 2—C713w
Colton, A. W. Belted seas. 2—C724b1
—— Tioba and other tales. 2—C724t
Condict, A. Y. My li'l' Angelo. 2—C7452m
Connolly, J. B. Deep sea's toll. 2—C7525d
—— Out of Gloucester. 2—C75250
—— Seiners. 2—C7525s

Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* Black rock. 2—C7524b
—— The doctor. 2—C7524d
—— Gwen. 2—C7524g
—— Man from Glengarry. 2—C7524m
—— Prospector. 2—C7524p
—— Sky pilot. 2—C7524s
Conrad, Joseph. Almayer's folly. 2—C754a
—— Falk.—Amy Foster.—To-morrow. 2—C754f
—— Lord Jim. 2—C754l
—— Nostromo. 2—C754n
—— Typhoon. 2—C754t1
—— Youth. 2—C754y
—— Stephen, *pseud.* Mrs. Jim and Mrs. Jimmie. 2—C7542m
Conscience, Hendrik. Demon of gold. 2—C755d
—— Happiness of being rich. 2—C755h
—— Lion of Flanders. 2—C755l1
—— Poor gentleman. 2—C755p
—— Veva. 2—C755v
Converse, Florence. Burden of Christopher. 2—C766b
—— Long Will. 2—C766l
Cook, G. L. Wellesley stories. 2—C7712w
Cooke, *Mrs.* G. M. Their first formal call. 2—C7724t
—— J. E. My Lady Pocahontas. 2—C772m1
—— J. G. Ancient miracle. 2—C7721a
Cooper, J. F. Afloat and ashore. 2—C777a
—— Bravo. 2—C777b
—— Chainbearer. 2—C777c
—— Crater. 2—C777c1
—— Deerslayer. 2—C777d
—— Headsman. 2—C777h
—— Heidenmauer. 2—C777h1
—— Homeward bound. 2—C777h3
—— Jack Tier. 2—C777j
—— Last of the Mohicans. 2—C777l
—— Lionel Lincoln. 2—C777l3
—— Mercedes of Castile. 2—C777m
—— Miles Wallingford. 2—C777m1
—— Monikins. 2—C777m2
—— Pathfinder. 2—C777p
—— Pilot. 2—C777p1
—— Pioneers. 2—C777p3
—— Prairie. 2—C777p4
—— Red rover. 2—C777r
—— Redskins. 2—C777r1
—— Satanstoe. 2—C777s
—— Sea lions. 2—C777s1
—— Spy. 2—C777s3
—— Two admirals. 2—C777t
—— Water witch. 2—C777w1
—— Wept of Wish-ton-wish. 2—C777w3
—— Wing-and-wing. 2—C777w4
—— Wyandotté. 2—C777w5
Corelli, Marie, *pseud.* Thelma. 2—C707t
Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. Daughter of to-day. 2—C843d
—— Imperialist. 2—C843i
—— Set in authority. 2—C843s1
—— Story of Sonny Sahib. 2—C843s
—— Those delightful Americans. 2—C843t
—— Vernon's aunt. 2—C843v
Couch, A. T. Quiller-. Adventures of Harry Revel. 2—C853a1
—— Delectable duchy. 2—C853d1
—— Fort Amity. 2—C853f
—— Hetty Wesley. 2—C853h
—— Mayor of Troy. 2—C853m
—— Old fires and profitable ghosts. 2—C8530
—— Poison island. 2—C853p
—— Shakespeare's Christmas and other stories. 2—C853s4
—— Shining ferry. 2—C853s3
—— Sir John Constantine. 2—C853s5
—— Splendid spur. 2—C853s1
—— Two sides of the face. 2—C853t
—— Westcotes. 2—C853w1
—— White wolf and other fireside tales. 2—C853w2
Craddock, C. E. *pseud.* Amulet. 2—C884a
—— The frontiersmen. 2—C884f
—— His vanished star. 2—C884h
—— In the Tennessee mountains. 2—C884i2
—— Mystery of Witch-face mountain and other stories. 2—C884m
—— Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains. 2—C884p1
—— Spectre of power. 2—C884s1
—— Storm centre. 2—C884s2
—— Story of old Fort Loudon. 2—C884s
—— Windfall. 2—C884w1
—— Young mountaineers. 2—C884y
Craigie, *Mrs.* P. M. T. R. *see* **Hobbes,** John Oliver, *pseud.*
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. M. Christian's mistake. 2—C887c
—— Hannah. 2—C887h
—— Head of the family. 2—C887h1
—— His little mother. 2—C887h3
—— John Halifax, gentleman. 2—C887j
—— Life for a life. 2—C887l1
—— Mistress and maid. 2—C887m1
—— Noble life. 2—C887n
—— Two marriages. 2—C887t
—— Young Mrs. Jardine. 2—C887y
Crane, Stephen. Red badge of courage. 2—C891r
Craven, *Mme.* Augustus. *see* **Craven,** P. de la F.
—— P. de la F. Veil withdrawn. 2—C898v
Crawford, F. M. Casa Braccio. 2—C899c
—— Cecilia. 2—C899c4
—— Children of the king. 2—C899c1
—— Cigarette-maker's romance. 2—C899c2
—— Corleone. 2—C899c3
—— Doctor Claudius. 2—C899d
—— Don Orsino. 2—C899d1
—— Fair Margaret. 2—C899f
—— Greifenstein. 2—C899g
—— Heart of Rome. 2—C899h
—— In the palace of the king. 2—C899i
—— Katharine Lauderdale. 2v. 2—C899k
—— Lady of Rome. 2—C899l1

—— Man overboard! 2—C899m4
—— Marietta. 2—C899m3
—— Marion Darche. 2—C899m
—— Mr. Isaacs. 2—C899m2
—— Pietro Ghisleri. 2—C899p1
—— Ralstons. 2—C899r
—— Roman singer. 2—C899r1
—— Sant' Ilario. 2—C899s
—— Saracinesca. 2—C899s1
—— Tale of a lonely parish. 2—C899t
—— To leeward. 2—C899t1
—— Via crucis. 2—C899v
—— Whosoever shall offend. 2—C899w2
—— Witch of Prague. 2—C899w
—— With the immortals. 2—C899w1
—— Zoroaster. 2—C899z
Creelman, James. Eagle blood. 2—C913e
Crockett, S. R. Adventurer in Spain. 2—C938a
—— Black Douglas. 2—C938b
—— Bog-myrtle and peat. 2—C938b1
—— Cherry ribband. 2—C938c2
—— Cinderella. 2—C938c1
—— Cleg Kelly. 2—C938c
—— Dark o' the moon. 2—C938d
—— Fishers of men. 2—C938f2
—— Galloway herd. 2—C938g
—— Gray man. 2—C938g1
—— Ione March. 2—C938i
—— Kit Kennedy. 2—C938k
—— Lad's love. 2—C938l
—— Lilac sunbonnet. 2—C938l1
—— Lochinvar. 2—C938l2
—— May Margaret. 2—C938m2
—— Play actress. 2—C938p
—— Play actress. 2—C938p1
Includes: Upper berth, by F. M. Crawford.
—— Play actress. 2—C938p1
—— Red axe. 2—C938r1
—— Silver skull. 2—C938s5
—— Sir Toady Crusoe. 2—C938s7
—— Stickit minister. 2—C938s1
—— Stickit minister's wooing. 2—C938s4
—— Sweetheart travellers. 2—C938s3
—— White plume. 2—C938w
—— *and others,* Tales of our coast. 2—C938t
Croker, B. M. Cats-paw. 2—C943c
Croly, George. Tarry thou till I come. 2—C944t
Crosby, Margaret. Violin obligato and other stories. 2—C9493v
Cross, *Mrs.* A. C. Path and goal. 2—C951p
—— Three Miss Kings. 2—C951t
Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. E. L. *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*
Crowley, M. C. Daughter of New France. 2—C9532d
—— Heroine of the Strait. 2—C9532h
—— In treaty with honor. 2—C9532i
Cruger, J. G. Mrs. Clyde. 2—C955m1
Cummins, M. S. Lamplighter. 2—C971l
Curtis, G. W. Prue and I. 2—C9782p
Cutting, *Mrs.* M. S. D. Heart of Lynn. 2—C991h
—— Little stories of courtship. 2—C991l1
—— Little stories of married life. 2—C991l
—— More stories of married life. 2—C991m
Dahn, Felix. Captive of the Roman eagles. 2—D1312c
—— Felicitas. 2—D1312f
Dallas, Richard, *pseud.* Master hand. 2—D1452m
Daniels, M. W. American girl in Munich. 2—D1864a
—— Imp and the angel. 2—D229i
Daskam, J. D. Her fiancé. 2—D229h
—— Madness of Philip and other tales of childhood. 2—D229m
—— Memoirs of a baby. 2—D229m2
—— Middle aged love stories. 2—D229m1
—— Smith college stories. 2—D229s
—— Whom the gods destroyed. 2—D229w1
Daudet, Alphonse. Jack. 2v. 2—D238j
Davidson, L. C. Confessions of a match-making mother. 2—D253c
Davis, Norah. Northerner. 2—D2635n
—— R. H. Captain Macklin. 2—D2633c1
—— Cinderella. 2—D2633c
—— Exiles and other stories. 2—D2633e
—— Gallegher and other stories. 2—D2633g
—— In the fog. 2—D2633i
—— Lion and the unicorn. 2—D2633l
—— Princess Aline. 2—D2633p
—— Ranson's folly. 2—D2633r
—— Soldiers of fortune. 2—D2633s
—— Stories for boys. 2—D26335s1
—— Van Bibber and others. 2—D2633v
—— W. S. Belshazzar. 2—D265b
—— Falaise of the blessed voice. 2—D265f1
—— Friend of Cæsar. 2—D265f
—— "God wills it"; a tale of the first crusade. 2—D265g
—— Victor of Salamis. 2—D265v
Dawson, W. J. London idylls. 2—D2724l
—— Story of Hannah. 2—D2724s
Day, H. F. Squire Phin. 2—D273s
De Forest, J. W. Lover's revolt. 2—D315l
Deland, *Mrs.* M. W. C. Awakening of Helena Richie. 2—D337a
—— Doctor Lavendar's people. 2—D337d
—— Mr. Tommy Dove and other stories. 2—D337m
—— Old Chester tales. 2—D3370
—— Philip and his wife. 2—D337p
—— Sidney. 2—D337s
—— Wisdom of fools. 2—D337w
De la Pasture, Elizabeth Bonham, *see* **La Pasture,** *Mrs.* Henry de.
De Mille, James. Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder. 2—D381s
De Morgan, W. F. Alice-for-short. 2—D386a
—— Joseph Vance; an ill-written autobiography. 2—D386j

Devereaux, Mary. From kingdom to colony. 2—D491f
Devine, E. J. Training of Silas. 2—D495t
Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge. 2—D548b4
—— Bleak House. 2—D548b3
—— Child characters from Dickens; retold by L. L. Weedon. 2—D548c18
—— Christmas books. 2—D548c1
—— Christmas carol. 2—D548c4
—— Christmas stories. 2—D548c6
—— Cricket on the hearth. 2—D548c10
—— David Copperfield. 2—D548d
—— Dombey and son. 2—D548d1
—— Great expectations. 2—D548g
—— Hard times and other stories. 2—D548h8
—— Little Dorritt. 2—D548l
—— Martin Chuzzlewit. 2—D548m
—— Mystery of Edwin Drood and other stories. 2—D548m9
—— Nicholas Nickleby. 2—D548n1
—— Old curiosity shop. 2—D548o
—— Oliver Twist. 2—D548o3
—— Our mutual friend. 2—D548o9
—— Pickwick papers. 2—D548p
—— Sketches by "Boz." 2—D548s1
—— Tale of two cities. 2—D548t
—— Ten boys from Dickens, by K. D. Sweetser. 2—D548t7
—— Ten girls from Dickens, by K. D. Sweetser. 2—D548t6
—— Uncommercial traveller and child's history of England. 2—D548u3
—— Uncommercial traveller; and Pictures from Italy. 2—D548u7
Dickson, Harris. Ravenels. 2—D554r
—— Siege of Lady Resolute. 2—D554s
Dillon, *Mrs.* M. C. J. In old Bellaire. 2—D579i
—— The leader. 2—D579l
—— Rose of old St. Louis. 2—D579r
Dix, B. M. Fair maid of Graystones. 2—D619f
—— Hugh Gwyeth. 2—D619h
—— Making of Christopher Ferringham. 2—D619m
—— *and* **Harper,** C. A. Beau's comedy. 2—D619b
—— E. A. Deacon Bradbury. 2—D6192d
Dixon, Thomas, *jr.* Clansman. 2—D6213c
—— Leopard's spots. 2—D6213l
Dobrée, L. E. *and others.* Round table of the representative Irish and English Catholic novelists. 2—D634r
Donnell, A. H. Rebecca Mary. 2—D6853r
—— Very small person. 2—D6853v
Donnelly, E. C. Round table of the representative American Catholic novelists. 2—D6851r
Dorsey, *Mrs.* A. H. Beth's promise. 2—D718b
—— Fate of the Dane. 2—D718f1
—— Heiress of Carrigmona. 2—D718h
—— Old house at Glenaran. 2—D718o
—— Palms. 2—D718p
—— Student of Blenheim forest. 2—D718s
—— Tears on the diadem. 2—D718t
—— Warp and woof. 2—D718w
—— Zoe's daughter. 2—D718z
Dougall, Lily. Mormon prophet. 2—D731m2
—— Summit house mystery. 2—D731s
Douglas, George, *pseud.* House with the green shutters. 2—D7341h
Doyle, *Sir* A. C. Adventures of Gerard. 2—D754a1
—— Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. 2—D754a
—— Captain of the Polestar. 2—D754c
—— Desert drama. 2—D754d
—— Duet. 2—D754d2
—— Exploits of Brigadier Gerard. 2—D754e
—— Firm of Girdlestone. 2—D754f
—— Great shadow. 2—D754g1
—— Green flag and other stories. 2—D754g2
—— Hound of the Baskervilles. 2—D754h
—— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. 2—D754m
—— Micah Clarke. 2—D754m1
—— Mystery of Cloomber. 2—D754m3
—— Refugees. 2—D754r
—— Return of Sherlock Holmes. 2—D754r3
—— Rodney Stone. 2—D754r1
—— Round the red lamp. 2—D754r2
—— Sign of the four. 2—D754s2
—— Sir Nigel. 2—D754s10
—— Study in scarlet. 2—D754s4
—— Uncle Bernac. 2—D754u
—— White company. 2—D754w
Dudeney, *Mrs.* A. L. Robin Brilliant. 2—D845r
—— Wise woods. 2—D845w
Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. *see* **Sand,** George, *pseud.*
Duer, Elizabeth. Prince goes fishing. 2—D8532p
Dumas, A. D. Black tulip. 2—D886b2
—— Chevalier de Maison Rouge. 2—D886c1
—— Chicot, the jester. 2—D886c4
—— Conspirators. 2—D886c9
—— Count of Monte Cristo. 2—D886c3
—— Forty-five guardsmen. 2—D886f
—— Louise de la Vallière. 2—D886l2
—— Man in the iron mask. 2—D886m2
—— Marguerite de Valois. 2—D886m
—— Memoirs of a physician. 2—D886m3
—— Queen's necklace. 2—D886q
—— Taking the Bastile. 2—D886t
—— Ten years later. 2—D886t7
—— Three musketeers. 2—D886t1
—— Twenty years after. 2—D886t3
—— Two Dianas. 2—D886t6
—— Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2—D886v
—— War of women. 2—D886w
Du Maurier, George. Martain. 2—D8862m
—— Peter Ibbetson. 2—D8862p
—— Trilby. 2—D8862t
Dunbar, P. L. Fanatics. 2—D899f1

—— Folks from Dixie. 2—D899f
—— In old plantation days. 2—D899i
Duncan, Norman. Cruise of the Shining light. 2—D912c
—— Doctor Luke of the Labrador. 2—D912d
—— Soul of the street. 2—D912s
—— Way of the sea. 2—D912w
Duncan, S. J. *see* **Cotes,** *Mrs.* S. J. D.
Dunn, M. B. Lias's wife. 2—D9232l
Dunton, Theodore Watts-. Aylwin. 2—D927a
Dye, E. E. McLoughlin and old Oregon. 2—D995m
Earle, M. T. Wonderful wheel. 2—E122w
Ebers, G. M. Arachne. 2—E16a
—— Barbara Blomberg. 2—E16b
—— Bride of the Nile. 2—E16b1
—— Cleopatra. 2—E16c
—— Egyptian princess. 2—E16e
—— Emperor. 2—E16e2
—— Homo sum. 2—E16h1
Includes: Serapis.
—— In the Blue Pike. 2—E16i3
Includes: A question.—The elixir.
—— In the fire of the forge. 2—E16i1
—— Margery. 2—E16m
—— Sisters. 2—E16s2
Includes: Joshua.
—— Thorny path. 2—E16t
—— Uarda. 2—E16u
—— Word, only a word. 2—E16w2
Includes: The burgomaster's wife.
Eckstein, Ernst. Quintus Claudius. 2—E19q
Eeden, Frederick *van.* The quest. 2—E27q
Egan, M. F. Vocation of Edward Conway. 2—E28v
Eggleston, Edward. Circuit rider. 2—E292c
—— Duffels. 2—E292d
—— Faith doctor. 2—E292f
—— Graysons. 2—E292g
—— Hoosier school master. 2—E292h
—— Roxy. 2—E292r
—— G. C. Blind alleys. 2—E294b
—— Captain in the ranks. 2—E294c1
—— Daughter of the South. 2—E294d1
—— Dorothy South. 2—E294d
—— Evelyn Byrd. 2—E294e
—— Master of Warlock. 2—E294m1
—— Southern soldier stories. 2—E294s
Eldridge, G. D. Millbank case. 2—E374m
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Adam Bede. 2—E42a
—— Daniel Deronda. 2—E42d
—— Felix Holt. 2—E42f
—— Middlemarch. 2—E42m
—— Mill on the Floss. 2—E42m1
—— Romola. 2—E42r
—— Scenes of clerical life. 2—E42s5
—— Silas Marner. 2—E42s2
Includes: Lifted veil. Brother Jacob. Scenes of clerical life.
Elliott, S. B. Making of Jane. 2—E466m
Ellis, Elizabeth. Barabara Winslow. 2—E473b
Ensign, H. L. Lady Lee and other animal stories. 2—E59l
Erckmann, Emile *and* **Chatrian,** Alexandre. Conscript. 2—E65c
—— Waterloo. 2—E65w
Ewald, Carl. My little boy. 2—E941m
—— Spider and other tales. 2—E941s
—— Two-legs. 2—E941t
Faber, Christine. Carroll O'Donoghue. 2—F115c
Falkner, J. M. Lost Stradivarius. 2—F193l
Farquhar, Anna. Her Washington experiences. 2—F238h1
Farrar, F. W. Darkness and dawn. 2—F242d
—— Eric. 2—F242e
Fawcett, Edgar. Ambitious woman. 2—F278a2
—— Hopeless case. 2—F278h1
—— Romance of old New York. 2—F278r
Fenélon, F. de S. de la M. Adventures of Telemachus. 2—F332a
Fenollosa, M. McNeil. *see* **McCall,** Sidney, *pseud.*
Field, Eugene. Holy cross. 2—F4532h
Fielding, Henry. History of Tom Jones. 2—F459h1
Findlater, J. H. Ladder to the stars. 2—F494l
—— Mary. Rose of joy. 2—F4942r
Flaubert, Gustave. Salammbo. 2—F587s1
Fletcher, J. S. Making of Matthias. 2—F6131m
—— Paths of the prudent. 2—F6131p
Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.* Little brother. 2—F648l
—— *and* **Walton,** Francis. Powers that prey. 2—F648p
Fogazzaro, Antonio. The patriot. 2—F6552p
—— The saint. 2—F6552s
—— The sinner. 2—F6552s1
—— The woman. 2—F6552w
Foote, *Mrs.* M. H. Chosen valley. 2—F689c
—— Desert and the sown. 2—F689d
—— Touch of sun. 2—F689t
Ford, P. L. Great K. and A. train-robbery. 2—F7112g
—— His version of it. 2—F7112h2
—— Honorable Peter Stirling. 2—F7112h
—— Janice Meredith. 2—F7112j
—— Love finds the way. 2—F7112l
—— Story of an untold love. 2—F7112s
—— Tattle tales of Cupid. 2—F7112t
—— Wanted, a chaperon. 2—F7112w1
—— Wanted, a matchmaker. 2—F7112w
—— Warning to lovers. 2—F7112w2
—— *and others.* House party. 2—F7112h1
—— Sewell. Truegate of Mogador. 2—F7114t
Foster, A. J. *and* **Cuthell,** E. E. Robber baron of Bedford castle. 2—F754r
—— M. G. Heart of the doctor. 2—F7562h
Fothergill, Jessie. First violin. 2—F761f
—— Kith and kin. 2—F761k
—— Made or marred. 2—F761m1
—— Oriole's daughter. 2—F7610r

—— Probation. 2—F761p1
Fowler, E. T. Concerning Isabel Carnaby. 2—F785c
—— Double thread. 2—F785d
—— Farringdons. 2—F785f
—— Fuel of fire. 2—F785f1
—— Place and power. 2—F785p
—— Sirius. 2—F785s
—— Subjection of Isabel Carnaby. 2—F785s1
—— *and* **Felkin,** A. L. Kate of Kate Hall. 2—F785k
Fox, John, *jr.* Christmas eve on Lonesome. 2—F792c2
—— Crittenden. 2—F792c1
—— Kentuckians. 2—F792k
—— Knight of the Cumberland. 2—F792k1
—— Little shepherd of kingdom come. 2—F792l
Francis, M. E. *pseud.* Wild wheat. 2—F810w
Fraser, *Mrs.* Hugh *see* **Fraser,** *Mrs.* M. C.
Fraser, *Mrs.* M. C. Custom of the country. 2—F841c
—— In the shadow of the Lord. 2—F841i
—— Maid of Japan. 2—F841m1
—— Marna's mutiny. 2—F841m
Frederic, Harold. Copperhead. 2—F852c
—— Deserter. 2—F852d1
—— Gloria mundi. 2—F852g
—— In the valley. 2—F852i1
—— Lawton girl. 2—F852l
—— March hares. 2—F852m
—— Seth's brother's wife. 2—F852s
Frederich, B. H. New race. 2—F8522n
Freeman, *Mrs.* M. E. W. *see* **Wilkins,** M. E.
French, Alice. Expiation. 2—F873e
—— Heart of toil. 2—F873h
—— Knitters in the sun. 2—F873k
—— Man of the hour. 2—F873m1
—— Missionary sheriff. 2—F873m
—— Otto the knight. 2—F8730
—— Stories of a Western town. 2—F873s1
—— *Mrs.* A. W. Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary. 2—F8732r
—— Seeing France with Uncle John. 2—F8732s2
—— Susan Clegg and her friend, Mrs. Lathrop. 2—F8732s
—— Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs. 2—F8732s1
—— Woman's will. 2—F8732w
Frenssen, Gustav. Holyland. 2—F879oh
—— Jörn Uhl. 2—F879oj
Frothingham, E. B. Turn of the road. 2—F911t
Fuller, Anna. Katherine Day. 2—F965k
—— Literary courtship. 2—F965l
—— One of the pilgrims. 2—F9650
—— Peak and prairie. 2—F965p
—— Pratt portraits. 2—F965p1
—— Venetian June. 2—F965v
—— C. M. Across the campus. 2—F9654a
—— Flight of Puss Pandora. 2—F9654f
—— H. B. Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani. 2—F966c1
—— With the procession. 2—F966w
—— R. H. Golden hope. 2—F9674g
Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. L. G. Constance Sherwood. 2—F971c
—— Laurentia. 2—F971l1
Gaboriau, Emile. File No. 113. 2—G116f
—— Gilded clique. 2—G116g
—— Lerouge case. 2—G116l
—— Monsieur Lecoq. 2—G116m
Gaines, C. K. Gorgo. 2—G142g
Galdemar, Ange. Robespierre; from Victor Sardou's play. 2—G149r
Gale, J. S. Vanguard. 2—G151v
—— Zona. Romance island. 2—G1524r
Gallon, Tom. Man who knew better. 2—G173m
Garland, Hamlin. Captain of the gray-horse troop. 2—G233c
—— Eagle's heart. 2—G233e
—— Her mountain lover. 2—G233h
—— Hesper. 2—G233h1
—— Long trail. 2—G233l2
—— Main-travelled roads. 2—G233m
—— Prairie folks. 2—G233p
—— Wayside courtships. 2—G233w
—— Witch's gold. 2—G233w1
Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. S. Cranford. 2—G248c2
—— Mary Barton. 2—G248m
Gates, Eleanor. Plow woman. 2—G259p
Gellibrand, Emma. J. Cole. 2—G319j
George, Henry, *jr.* Romance of John Bainbridge. 2—G348r
Gerard, Dorothea. Rich Miss Riddell. 2—G356r
—— Wrong man. 2—G356w
Gibbons, W. F. Those black diamond men. 2—G441t
Gibbs, G. F. Love of monsieur. 2—G442l
Gielow, M. S. Old plantation days. 2—G454o
Gilder, J. L. Tomboy at work. 2—G480f
Gilliat, E. Wolf's head. 2—G481w
Gilson, R. R. Flower of youth. 5—480f
—— Katrina. 2—G480k
—— Miss Primrose. 2—G489m
Gissing, G. R. Demos. 2—G535d1
—— Denzil Quarrier. 2—G535d
—— Eve's ransom. 2—G535e
—— Paying guest. 2—G535p
—— Thyrza. 2—G535t1
Glasgow, E. A. G. Battle-ground. 2—G548b
—— The deliverance. 2—G548d1
—— Voice of the people. 2—G548v
—— Wheel of life. 2—G548w
Glovatski, Alexander. Pharaoh and the priest. 2—G565p
Glümer, Claire von. Noble name. 2—G567n
Godfrey, Elizabeth. *pseud.* Winding road. 2—G583w
Goethe, J. W. von. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. 2—G599w1
Gogol, N. V. Evenings in little Russia. 2—G613e
Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield. 2—G6242v

—— Vicar of Wakefield; ed. with notes by D. H. Montgomery. 2—G6242v7
Gomme, G. L. King's story book. 2—G634k
—— Prince's story book. 2—G634p
—— Princess's story book. 2—G634p1
—— Queen's story book. 2—G634q
Goodloe, A. C. College girls. 2—G652c
Goodrich, A. F. Balance of power. 2—G654b
Goodwin, *Mrs.* M. W. Claims and counterclaims. 2—G657c
—— Flint. 2—G657f
—— Four roads to paradise. 2—G657f1
—— Head of a hundred. 2—G657h
—— White aprons. 2—G657w
Gordon, C. W. *see* **Connor,** Ralph, *pseud.*
Gorky, Maxim, *pseud.* Foma Gordyéeff. 2—G669f
—— Mother. 2—G669m
Goss, C. F. Redemption of David Corson. 2—G677r
Gould, Sabine Baring-. Broom—squire. 2—G698b1
—— Urith; a tale of Dartmoor. 2—G698u
Graham, Ennis, *pseud. see* **Molesworth,** *Mrs.* M. L. S.
Graham, M. C. Wizard's daughter. 2—G741w
Grahame, Kenneth. Dream days. 2—G742d
—— Golden age. 2—G742g
Grant, James. Adventures of Rob Roy. 2—G762a
—— Romance of war. 2—G762r
—— M. M. Sun-maid. 2—G7622s1
—— Robert. Bachelor's Christmas. 2—G7624b
—— Confessions of a frivolous girl. 2—G7624c
—— Law-breakers. 2—G7624l
—— Undercurrent. 2—G7624u1
—— Unleavened bread. 2—G7624u
Gras, Felix. Reds of the Midi. 2—G767r
—— The terror. 2—G767t
—— White terror. 2—G767w
Gray, Maxwell, *pseud. see* **Grey,** Maxwell, *pseud.*
Green, A. K. Chief legatee. 2—G795c2
—— Difficult problem. 2—G795d2
Includes: Staircase at Hearts' Delight.
—— Filigree ball. 2—G795f1
—— Forsaken inn. 2—G795f
—— Leavenworth case. 2—G795l
—— Marked "Personal." 2—G795m
—— Mayor's wife. 2—G795m5
—— Millionaire baby. 2—G795m4
—— One of my sons. 2—G795o1
—— Woman in the alcove. 2—G795w
—— Evelyn Everett-. After Worcester. 2—G7952a2
—— Dorothy's vacation. 2—G7952d2
—— In the days of chivalry. 2—G7952i
—— *and* **Bedford,** H. L. Priscilla. 2—G7952p
Greene, *Mrs.* S. P. M. Cape Cod folks. 2—G812c
—— Deacon Lysander. 2—G812d
—— Power Lot. 2—G812p
—— Stuart and bamboo. 2—G812s
—— Winslow Plain. 2—G812w
Grey, Maxwell, *pseud.* Costly freak. 2—G844c
—— Four leaved clover. 2—G844s
—— The great refusal. 2—G844g
—— House of hidden treasure. 2—G844h
—— In the heart of the storm. 2—G844i
—— Ribstone Pippins. 2—G844r1
—— Richard Rosny. 2—G844r2
—— Silence of Dean Maitland. 2—G844s
—— Sweethearts and friends. 2—G844s1
Guernsey, L. E. Chevalier's daughter. 2—G933c
Guiney, L. I. Lovers' Saint-Ruth's. 2—G964l
Gull, C. A. E. R. *see* **Thorne, Guy,** *pseud.*
Gunter, A. C. Mr. Barnes of New York. 2—G977m2
—— Mr. Potter of Texas. 2—G977m3
Guthrie, T. A. Lyre and lancet. 2—G984l1
—— Tourmalin's time cheques. 2—G984t2
—— Vice-versâ. 2—G984v
H. H. *pseud. see* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.
Habberton, John. Helen's babies. 2—H113h
—— Trif and Trixy. 2—H113t
Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain. 2—H145a
—— Ayesha, the return of She. 2—H145a2
—— Colonel Quaritch, V. C. 2—H145c1
—— Dawn. 2—H145d
—— Heart of the world. 2—H145h
—— King Solomon's mines. 2—H145k
—— Lysbeth. 2—H145l
—— Mr. Meeson's will. 2—H145m1
—— Montezuma's daughter. 2—H145m2
—— Nada the lily. 2—H145m
—— Pearl-maiden. 2—H145p1
—— People of the mist. 2—H145p
—— Spirit of Bambatse. 2—H145s3
Hale, E. E. Gone to Texas. 2—H161g
—— His level best and other stories. 2—H161h
—— In His name. 2—H161i1
—— Man without a country. 2—H161m3
—— Mrs. Merriam's scholars. 2—H161m1
—— Ten times one is ten. 2—H161t
—— *jr. ed.* American stories. 2—H162a
Halévy, Ludovic. Abbé Constantin. 2—H165a
—— Marriage for love. 2—H165m
Hall, E. C. Aunt Jane of Kentucky. 2—H1752a
—— Ruth. Downrenter's son. 2—H178d
Hamblen, H. E General manager's story. 2—H199g
—— On many seas. 2—H1990
Hammond, W. A. Lal. 2—H2271
Harben, W. N. Ann Boyd. 2—H255a1
—— Pole Baker. 2—H255p
Harder, Ludwig. Family feud. 2—H259f

Hardy, A. S. His daughter first. 2—H268h
—— Passe Rose. 2—H268p
—— Wind of destiny. 2—H268w
—— Thomas. Far from the madding crowd. 2—H272f
—— Return of the native. 2—H272r
—— Under the greenwood tree. 2—H272u
—— Woodlanders. 2—H272w2
—— *and others.* Stories in black and white. 2—H272s
Harker, *Mrs.* L. A. Concerning Paul and Fiammetta. 2—H282c
—— Romance of the nursery. 2—H282r
Harland, Henry. Cardinal's snuff-box. 2—H283c1
—— Grandison Mather. 2—H283g
—— Lady paramount. 2—H2831l
—— Mea culpa. 2—H283m1
—— My friend Prospero. 2—H283m4
Harland, Marion, *pseud. see* **Terhune,** *Mrs.* M. V. H.
Harraden, Beatrice. Katherine Frensham. 2—H296k
—— Scholar's daughter. 2—H296s1
—— Ships that pass in the night. 2—H296s
Harriman, K. E. Ann Arbor tales. 2—H297a
Harrington, G. *pseud. see* **Baker,** W. M.
Harriott, *Mrs.* C. M. *see* **Morris,** Clara.
Harris, J. C. Balaam and his master and others sketches. 2—H3142b
—— Free Joe and other Georgian sketches. 2—H3142f
—— Gabriel Tolliver. 2—H3142g
—— Little Union scout. 2—H3142l
—— Making of a statesman and other stories. 2—H3142m1
—— On the wing of occasions. 2—H3142o
—— M. C. Happy-go-lucky. 2—H315h
—— Missy. 2—H315m
—— Perfect Adonis. 2—H315p
—— Richard Vandermarck. 2—H315r
—— Rutledge. 2—H315r2
—— St. Philips. 2—H315s
Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton, *see* **Harrison,** C. C.
Harrison, C. C. Anglomaniacs. 2—H318a
—— Carlyles; a story of the fall of the Confederacy. 2—H318c2
—— Circle of a century. 2—H318c1
—— Flower de hundred. 2—H318f
—— Latter-day sweethearts. 2—H318l
—— Princess of the hills. 2—H318p
—— Frederic. Theophano; the crusade of the tenth century. 2—H319t
—— *Mrs.* M. S. K. Counsel of perfection. 2—H321c2
—— Far horizon. 2—H321f
Harte, Bret. Clarence. 2—H327c
—— Colonel Starbottle's client. 2—H327c1
—— Condensed novels and other papers. 2—H327c2
—— Condensed novels: second series. 2—H327c5
—— From sand hill to pine. 2—H327f3
—— Frontier stories. 2—H327f2
—— Gabriel Conroy. 2—H327g
—— Luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches. 2—H327l
—— Mrs. Skaggs' husbands, and other sketches. 2—H327m2
—— Openings in the old trail. 2—H3270i
—— Tales of the Argonauts and other sketches. 2—H327t
—— Thankful Blossom. 2—H327t2
—— Trent's trust and other stories. 2—H327t5
—— Under the redwoods. 2—H327u
Hartner, Eva, *pseud.* Severa. 2—H333s
Haskins, C. D. For the queen in South Africa. 2—H351f
Hastings, Elizabeth, *pseud. see* Sherwood, M. P.
Hawkins, A. H. *see* **Hope,** Anthony, *pseud.*
Hawthorne, Hildegarde. Country interlude. 2—H3991c
—— Nathaniel. Blithedale romance. 2—H3992b
—— Dr. Grimshaw's secret. 2—H3992d
—— Dr. Heidegger's experiment, The birthmark, Ethan Brand, Wakefield, Drowne's wooden image, The ambitious guest, The great stone face, The gray champion. 2—H3992d3
—— Dolliver romance. 2—H3992d2
Includes: Septimius Felton. Fanshawe.
—— House of the seven gables, Snow-image and other twice-told tales. 2—H3992h1
—— Legend of the Province house and other twice-told tales. 2—H3992l
—— Marble Faun. 2—H3992m3
—— Mosses from an old manse. 2—H3992m2
—— Snow image. (Standard literature series.) 2—H3992s6
—— Twice told tales. 2—H3992t1
Hayes, Henry, *pseud. see* **Kirk,** *Mrs.* E. W. O.
Heigh, John, *pseud.* House of cards. 2—H465h
Heimburg, W. *pseud.* Magdalen's fortune. 2—H467m
—— Penniless girl. 2—H467p
Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Realmah. 2—H484r
Hemstreet, Charles. Flower of the fort. 2—H492f
Henderson, C. H. John Percyfield, the anatomy of cheerfulness. 2—H4962j
Henry, Arthur. House in the woods. 2—H5212h
—— Lodgings in town. 2—H5212l
Henry, O. *pseud. see* **Porter,** Sydney.
Herrick, Robert. Common lot. 2—H566c
—— Gospel of freedom. 2—H566g
—— Memoirs of an American citizen. 2—H566m1
—— Web of life. 2—H566w
Hewlett, M. H. Fool-errant. 2—H612f2
—— Life and death of Richard Yea and Nay. 2—H612l1
—— New Canterbury tales. 2—H612n
—— Queen's quair. 2—H612q
Hill, Francis. Outlaws of Horsehoe Hole. 2—H6451o

—— F. T. The web. 2—H645w
—— *Mrs.* Marion. Pettison twins. 2—H647p
Hillern, W. B. von. Ernestine. 2—H6520r
Hillis, N. D. Quest of John Chapman. 2—H654q
Hinkson, *Mrs.* K. T. *see* **Tynan,** Katherine.
Hitchens, Robert. Call of the blood. 2—H626c
Hobbes, John Oliver, *pseud.* Dream and the business. 2—H682d
—— Robert Orange. 2—H682r
—— School for saints. 2—H682s
—— Vineyard. 2—H682v
Hobson, Anne. In old Alabama. 2—H684i
Holbrook, Richard. Boys and men. 2—H724b
Holland, Clive. Mousmé. 2—H734m
—— My Japanese wife. 2—H734m2
—— J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle. 2—H735a
—— Nicholas Minturn. 2—H735n
—— Sevenoaks. 2—H735s
Holmes, O. W. Elsie Venner. 2—H7524e
—— Mortal antipathy. 2—H7524m
Holstein, Alexander de *and* **Montefiore,** D. B. Serf life in Russia. 2—H757s
Hooper, Louisa. Tsar's window. 2—H786t
Hope, Anthony, *pseud.* Captain Dieppe. 2—H791c3
—— Chronicles of Count Antonio. 2—H791c1
—— Cut and a kiss. 2—H791c4
—— Dolly dialogues. 2—H791d
—— Double harness. 2—H791d2
—— Father Stafford. 2—H791f
—— Heart of the princess Osra. 2—H791h1
—— Intrusions of Peggy. 2—H791i1
—— Man of mark. 2—H791m
—— Phroso. 2—H791p
—— Prisoner of Zenda. 2—H791p1
—— Quisanté. 2—H791q
—— Rupert of Hentzau. 2—H791r
—— Servant of the public. 2—H791s2
—— Simon Dale. 2—H791s
—— Sophy of Kravonia. 2—H791s3
—— Sport royal and other stories. 2—H791s1
—— Tristram of Blent. 2—H791t
Hopkins, H. M. Fighting bishop. 2—H794f
—— *Mrs.* H. M. *see* **Mackie,** P. B.
—— W. J. Clammer. 2—H7962c
Hornung, E. W. At large. 2—H816a1
—— Irralie's bushranger. 2—H816i
—— My lord duke. 2—H816m
Hotchkiss, C. C. Betsy Ross. 2—H832b
—— For a maiden brave. 2—H832f
—— In defiance of the king. 2—H832i
Hough, Emerson. Hearts' desire. 2—H838h
—— Law of the land. 2—H838l
—— Mississippi bubble. 2—H838m
Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. Cruise of the Mystery. 2—H8382c
Howard, B. W. Aulnay tower. 2—H848a
—— Aunt Serena. 2—H848a1
—— Guenn. 2—H848g
—— One summer. 2—H8480
—— Open door. 2—H84801
Howells, W. D. Annie Kilburn. 2—H8592a
—— Chance acquaintance. 2—H8592c
—— Day of their wedding. 2—H8592d
—— Dr. Breen's practice. 2—H8592d2
—— Fearful responsibility and other stories. 2—H8592f
—— Foregone conclusion. 2—H8592f1
—— Hazard of new fortunes. 2v. 2—H8592h
—— Indian summer. 2—H8592i1
—— Kentons. 2—H8592k
—— Lady of the Aroostook. 2—H8592l
—— Landlord at Lion's Head. 2—H8592l1
—— Letters home. 2—H8592l2
—— Miss Bellard's inspiration. 2—H8592m2
—— Modern instance. 2—H8592m1
—— Questionable shapes. 2—H8592q1
—— Pair of patient lovers. 2—H8592p2
—— Rise of Silas Lapham. 2—H8592r1
—— Son of Royal Langbrith. 2—H8592s3
—— Story of a play. 2—H8592s1
—— Their silver wedding journey. 2—H8592t2
—— Through the eye of the needle. 2—H8592t4
—— Undiscovered country. 2—H8592u
—— Woman's reason. 2—H8592w
Hoyt, Eleanor. Bettina. 2—H8681b
—— Concerning Belinda. 2—H8681c
——Misdemeanors of Nancy. 2—H8681m
—— Nancy's country Christmas, and other stories. 2—H8681n
Huc, Valeska Bethusy-. *see* **Bethusy-Huc,** Valeska, *Gräfin.*
Hugo, V. M. *vicomte.* By order of the king. 2—H895b1
—— Hans of Iceland and Claude Gueux. 2—H895h3
—— History of a crime. 2—H895h1
—— Hunchback of Notre Dame. 2—H895n2
—— Les Miserables. 5v. 2—H895m
—— Ninety-three. 2—H895n
—— Ninety-three and the Last day of a condemned. 2—H895n6
—— Toilers of the sea. 2—H895t
Hurd, G. M. Bennett twins. 2—H959b
Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B. R. *Freiherrin von.* Our lady of the beeches. 2—H982o
—— Violett. 2—H982v
Hyne, C. J. C. W. Kate Meredith. 2—H997k
Ingelow, Jean. Off the skelligs. 2—I460
—— Studies for stories. 2—I46s1
Ingraham, J. H. Prince of the house of David. 2—I54p1
—— Throne of David. 2—I54t
Ireland, *Mrs.* M. E. H. What I told Dorcas. 2—I65w

Isham, F. S. Under the rose. 2—I79u
J. S. of Dale, *pseud. see* **Stimson,** F. J.
Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H. Between whiles. 2—J12b
—— Mercy Philbrick's choice. 2—J12m
—— Ramona. 2—J12r
—— Saxe Holm's stories. 2v. 2—J12s
Jacob, *Mrs.* Arthur, *see* **Jacob,** Violet.
Jacob, Violet. Interloper. 2—J162i
Jacobs, W. W. At Sunwich port. 2—J17a
—— Captains all. 2—J17c
—— Dialstone lane. 2—J17d
—— Lady of the barge. 2—J17l1
—— Light freights. 2—J17l
—— Many cargoes. 2—J17m
—— Odd craft. 2—J17o
—— Short cruises. 2—J17s1
—— Skipper's wooing. 2—J12s
James, G. P. R. Attila. 2—J272a3
—— Darnley. 2—J272d1
—— Gipsy. 2—J272g1
—— Henry. Ambassadors. 2—J274a4
—— The American. 2—J274a
—— Better sort. 2—J274b2
—— Bostonians. 2—J274b
—— Daisy Miller. 2—J274d1
—— Golden bowl. 2v. 2—J274g
—— Passionate pilgrim and other tales. 2—J274p
—— Portrait of a lady. 2—J274p1
—— Real thing and other tales. 2—J274r
—— Roderick Hudson. 2—J274r2
—— Soft side. 2—J274s2
—— Spoils of Poynton. 2—J274s1
—— Tales of three cities. 2—J274t
—— Tragic muse. 2v. 2—J274t2
—— Washington Square. 2—J274w
Janvier, M. T. *see* **Vandegrift,** Margaret, *pseud.*
Janvier, T. A. Aztec treasure-house. 2—J35a
—— Color studies. 2—J35c
—— In great waters. 2—J35i1
—— In the Sargasso sea. 2—J35i
—— Passing of Thomas. 2—J35p
—— Stories of old New Spain. 2—J35s
Jepson, Edgar. Admirable Tinker. 2—J549a
—— Tinker two; further adventures of the admirable Tinker. 2—J549t
—— *and* **Beames,** D. On the edge of the empire. 2—J549o
Jerome, J. K. John Ingerfield. 2—J56j
—— Paul Kelver. 2—J56p
—— Tommy and Co. 2J56t
Jessup, Alexander *and* **Canby,** H. S. *ed.* Book of the short story. 2—J584b
Jewett, S. O. Country doctor. 2—J59c1
—— Country of the pointed firs. 2—J59c2
—— Deephaven. 2—J59d
—— King of Folly island. 2—J59k
—— Marsh island. 2—J59m
—— Mate of the Daylight. 2—J59m1
—— Native of Winby. 2—J59n
—— Old friends and new. 2—J59o
—— Queen's twin. 2—J59q
—— Strangers and wayfarers. 2—J59s
—— Tales of New England. 2—J59t
—— Tory lover. 2—J59t1
—— White heron and other stories. 2—J59w
John, H. F. C. E. *see* **Marlitt,** E. *pseud.*
Johnson, Owen. Arrows of the Almighty. 2—J68a
—— In the name of liberty. 2—J68i
—— Samuel. Rasselas. 2—J69r
Johnston, Mary. Audrey. 2—J73a
—— Prisoners of hope. 2—J73p
—— Sir Mortimer. 2—J73s
—— To have and to hold. 2—73t
—— R. M. Old Mark Langston. 2—J73201
Jokai, Maurus. Poor plutocrats. 2—J74p2
Jordon, E. G. May Iverson—her book. 2—J82m
—— Tales of the cloister. 2—J82t1
Keays, *Mrs.* H. A. M. He that eateth bread with me. 2—K252h
Keddie, Henrietta. Papers for thoughtful girls. 2—K25p
—— Queen Charlotte's maidens. 2—K25q
Keightley, S. R. Cavaliers. 2—K27c
—— Last recruit of Clare's. 2—K27l
Keith, Marian. Duncan Polite. 2—K284d
Kelly, Myra. Isle of dreams. 2—K296i
—— Little citizens. 2—K296l
Kempster, Aquila. The mark. 2—K32m
Kennedy, Bart. Tramp camp. 2—K352t
—— J. P. Horse-shoe Robinson. 2—K35h1
—— S. B. Joscelyn Cheshire. 2—K362j
Keon, Grace. Ruler of the kingdom. 2—K38r
Kester, Vaughan. Manager of the B. and A. 2—K424m
Kildare, O. F. Wisdom of the simple; a tale of lower New York. 2—K48w
King, A. E. Kitwyk stories. 2—K52k
—— **Basil,** *pseud.* Giant's strength. 2—K521g1
—— In the garden of Charity. 2—K521i
—— Let not man put asunder. 2—K521l
—— Charles. Army wife. 2—K522a1
—— Between the lines. 2—K522b
—— Cadet days. 2—K522c
—— Captured. 2—K522c8
—— *ed.* Colonel's Christmas dinner and other stories. 2—K522c5
—— Colonel's daughter. 2—K522c4
—— Daughter of the Sioux. 2—K522d2
—— Deserter. 2—K522d
—— Foes in ambush. 2—K522f
—— Fort Frayne. 2—K522f1
—— Found in the Philippines. 2—K522f3
—— Garrison tangle. 2—K522g
—— Kitty's conquest. 2—K522k
—— Knight of Columbia. 2—K522k1
—— Ray's recruit. 2—K522r
—— Soldier's secret 2—K522s1
—— Starlight ranch. 2—K522s3
—— Sunset pass. —K522s4
—— Tonio. 2—K522t7
—— Trials of a staff-officer. 2—K522t1
—— Trooper Ross and Signal Butte. 2—K522t6

—— Trumpeter Fred. 2—K522t2
—— Two soldiers and Dunraven ranch. 2—K522t4
—— War time wooing. 2—K522w
—— Warrior gap. 2—K522w2
King, W. B. *see* **King**, Basil, *pseud.*
Kingsley, Charles. Alton Locke. 2—K55a
—— Hereward. 2—K55h
—— Hypatia. 2—K55hi
—— Two years ago. 2—K55t
—— Westward ho! 2—K55w
—— *Mrs.* F. M. Intellectual Miss Lamb. 2—K552i
—— Paul; a herald of the cross. 2—K552p
—— Princess and the ploughman. 2—K552p2
—— Prisoners of the sea. 2—K552p1
—— Resurrection of Miss Cynthia. 2—K522r
—— Singular Miss Smith. 2—K552s1
—— Stephen, a soldier of the cross. 2—K552s
—— Titus, a comrade of the cross. 2—K552t
—— Transfiguration of Miss Philura. 2—K552t1
—— Truthful Jane. 2—K552t2
Kip, Leonard. Ænone. 2—K57a
Kipling, Rudyard. Captains courageous. 2—K574c
—— Day's work. 2—K574d
—— Kim. 2—K574k
—— Man who would be king. 2—K574m3
—— Many inventions. 2—K574m
—— Mine own people. 2—K574m1
—— Phantom 'rickshaw. 2—K574p
—— Plain tales from the hills. 2—K574p1
—— Selected works. 3v. 2—K574s5
—— Soldiers three. 2—K574s2
—— Soldiers three. 2—K574s8
Includes In black and white.
—— Stalky and Co. 2—K574s4
—— Tales. 2—K574t2
—— "They" 2—K574t1
—— Traffics and discoveries. 2—K574t
—— Under the deodars. 2—K574u1
Includes: Phantom 'rickshaw; Wee Willie Winkie.
Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O. Apology of Ayliffe. 2—K59a
—— Good-bye, proud world. 2—K59g
—— Lawrence Garthe. 2—K59l
—— Marcia. 2—K59m3
—— Margaret Kent. 2—K59m1
—— Our lady Vanity. 2—K590
—— Queen money. 2—K59q
—— Remedy for love. 2—K59r2
—— Sons and daughters. 2—K59s
—— Walford. 2—K59w
Kirschner, Lola. Countess Erika's apprenticeship. 2—K61c
—— Erlach Court. 2—K61e
—— O thou, my Austria. 2—K610
Klein, Charles. Lion and the mouse. 2—K65l
Knight, W. A. Saint Abigail of the pines. 2—K71s
Knowles, R. E. St. Cuthberts. 2-K734s
Krausé, L. F. *see* **Yechton**, Barbara, *pseud.*
Ladd, H. O. Chunda. 2—L154c
Lagerlöf, Selma. Story of Gösta Berling. 2—L174s
La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K. Undine. 2—L235u
——Undine and other tales. 2—L235u2
Lane, *Mrs.* E. M. All for the love of a lady. 2—L265a
—— Nancy Stair. 2—L265n
La Pasture, *Mrs.* Henry de. Lonely lady of Grosvenor Square. 2—L299l
—— Man from America. 2—L299m
—— Peter's mother. 2—L299p
Latimer, M. E. W. Salvage. 2—L357s
Laughlin, E. O. Johnnie. 2—L374j
Laut, A. C. Lords of the north. 2—L389l
Lawless, Emily. Grania. 2—L418g
Lee, Albert. Four for a fortune. 2—L477f
—— King Stork of the Netherlands. 2—L477k1
—— *Mrs.* G. S. *see* **Lee**, J. B. P.
—— J. B. P. Son of a fiddler. 2—L478s
—— Uncle William. 2—L478u
—— M. C. In the cheering up business. 2—L4792i
—— Quaker girl of Nantucket. 2—L4792q
Le Feuvre, Amy. Carved cupboard. 2—L492c
Lefevre, Edwin. Golden flood. 2—L493g
—— Sampson Rock of Wall Street. 2—L493s
Le Sage, A. R. Gil Blas. 2—L622g
Lever, Charles. Charles O'Malley. 2—L658c
—— Harry Lorrequer. 2—L658h
—— Jack Hinton. 2—L658j
—— Luttrell of Arran. 2—L658l1
—— Tom Burke of "Ours." 2—L658t2
—— Tony Butler. 2—L658t3
Lewis, A. H. The boss. 2—L673b1
—— Peggy O'Neal. 2—L673p
—— President. 2—L673p1
—— Story of Paul Jones. 2—L673s1
—— The throwback. 2—L673t
—— Wolfville days. 2—L673w1
—— Wolfville nights. 2—L673w2
Liljencrantz, O. A. Thrall of Leif the lucky. 2—L728t
—— Vinland champions. 2—L728v
—— Ward of King Canute. 2—L728w
Lillibridge, W. O. Ben Blair. 2—L7292b
—— Where the trail divides. 2—L7292w
Lincoln, J. C. Cap'n Eri. 2—L7372c
—— Mr. Pratt. 2—L7372m
—— Partners of tide. 2—L7372p
—— *Mrs.* J. T. G. Pretty tory. 2—L737p
—— Unwilling maid. 2—L737u
Linn, J. W. Second generation. 2—L758s
Litchfield, G. D. Letter D. 2—L7761l
Little, Frances, *pseud.* Lady of the decoration. 2—L7781l
Lloyd, J. U. Red head. 2—L793r
—— Scroggins. 2—L793s1

—— Stringtown on the Pike. 2—L793s
—— Nelson. *see* **Lloyd,** N. M.
—— N. M. Mrs. Radigan. 2—L7932m
—— Six stars. 2—L7932s1
—— Soldier of the valley. 2—L7932s
Locke, W. J. Beloved vagabond. 2—L814b
—— Derelicts. 2—L814d
—— Idols. 2—L814i
—— Where love is. 2—L814w1
London, Jack. Before Adam. 2—L847b
—— Call of the wild. 2—L847c1
—— Children of the frost. 2—L847c
—— Daughter of the snows. 2—L847d
—— Faith of men. 2—L847f
—— Moon face. 2—L847m
—— Sea-wolf. 2—L847s1
—— Tales of the fish patrol. 2—L847t
—— White fang. 2—L847w
Long, J. L. Billy-Boy. 2—L848b
—— Heimweh. 2—L848h
—— Madame Butterfly. 2—L848m
—— Prince of illusion. 3—L848p
—— Seffy. 2—L848s1
—— Sixty Jane. 2—L848s
—— Way of the gods. 2—L848w
Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion. 2—L853h
—— Kavanagh. 2—L853k1
Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes. 2—L857g
Loomis, C. B. Minerva's manoeuvres. 2—L8632m
Lorimer, G. C. Master of millions. 2—L872im
—— Norma. By the waters of Carthage. 2—L872b1
Lothrop, Amy, *pseud. see* **Warner,** A. B.
—— H. M. S. *see* **Sidney,** Margaret, *pseud.*
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* Disenchanted. 2—L883d
Lover, Samuel. Handy Andy. 2—L911h
Lovett, R. M. Richard Gresham. 2—L9116r
Ludlow, J. M. Captain of the Janizaries. 2—L945c
—— Deborah. 2—L945d
—— Sir Raoul. 2—L945s
Lush, C. K. Autocrats. 2—L969a
—— Federal judge. 2—L969f
Luska, Sidney, *pseud. see* **Harland,** Henry.
Luther, M. L. Mastery. 2—L973m
Lyall, Edna, *pseud.* Derrick Vaughan, novelist. 2—L9812d
—— Donovan. 2—L9812d1
—— Doreen. 2—L9812d2
—— Hardy Norseman. 2—L9812h
—— Hinderers. 2—L9812h2
—— Hope the hermit. 2—L9812h1
—— In spite of all. 2—L9812i1
—— Knight-errant. 2—L9812k
—— We two. 2—L9812w1
—— Won by waiting. 2—L9812w2
Lyle, E. P. Missourian. 2—L985m
Lynde, Francis. Helpers. 2—L988h
Maartens, Martin, *pseud.* Dorothea. 2—M111d
—— God's fool. 2—M111g
—— Greater glory. 2—M111g1
—— Healers. 2—M111h1
—— Sin of Joost Avelingh. 2—M111j
—— My Lady Nobody. 2—M111m
—— Some women I have known. 2—M111s
Mabie, H. W. *and* **Strachey,** Lionel, *ed.* Little masterpieces of fiction. 8v. 2—M112l
MacCabe, W. B. Bertha. 2—M121b
McCall, Sidney, *pseud.* Breath of the gods. 2—M122b
—— Dragon painter. 2—M122d
—— Truth Dexter. 2—M122t
McCarthy, Justin. Red diamonds. 2—M123r
—— *and* **Praed,** *Mrs.* R. M. P. Campbell-. Ladies' gallery. 2—M123l2
—— J. H. Flower of France. 2—M1232f
—— Lady of Loyalty House. 5—M1232l1
—— Marjorie. 2—M1232m
McClure, Phillips & Co. *pub.* The railroad. 2—M128r
—— Tales from McClure's: War. 2—M128t3
McCutcheon, G. B. Beverly of Graustark. 2—M133b
—— Brewster's millions. 2—M133b1
—— Castle Craneycrow. 2—M133c
—— Cowardice court. 2—M133c1
—— Day of the dog. 2—M133d
—— Flyers. 2—M133f
—— Graustark. 2—M133g
—— Jane Cable. 2—M133j
—— Nedra. 2—M133n
—— Purple parasol. 2—M133p
—— Sherrods. 2—M133s
Macdonald, George. Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 2—M135a2
—— Donal Grant. 2—M135d1
—— Paul Faber, surgeon. 2—M135p
—— Robert Falconer. 2—M135r
—— St. George and St. Michael. 2—M135s
—— Salted with fire. 2—M135s1
—— Sir Gibbie. 2—M135s3
—— Stephen Archer. 2—M135s4
—— Ronald. Sword of the king. 2—M1352s
McGrath, Harold. Grey cloak. 2—M147g
—— Half a rogue. 2—M147h1
—— Hearts and masks. 2—M147h
—— Man on the box. 2—M147m
—— Puppet crown. 2—M147p
McIvor, Allan, *pseud.* The overlord. 2—M15280
Mackay, Minnie, *see* **Corelli,** Marie, *pseud.*
Mackie, P. B. Voice in the desert. 2—M1582v
—— Washingtonians. 2—M1582w
—— Ye lyttle Salem maide. 2—M1582l
Maclaren, Ian, *pseud. see* **Watson,** John.
Maclean, Norman. Dwellers in the mist. 2—M1634d
McLennan, William. Spanish John. 2—M164s
Macleod, Norman. The starling. 2—M1652s
MacManus, Seumas. Bewitched fiddle. 2—M1674b
—— Lad of the O'Friels. 2—M1674l

—— Through the turf smoke. 2—M1674t
Macnaughton, S. Fortune of Christina M'Nab. 2—M1691f
—— Lame dog's diary. 2—M1691l
Magruder, Julia. Heaven-kissing hill. 2—M212h
Major, Charles. Dorothy Vernon. 2—M234d
—— Forest hearth. 2—M234f
—— When knighthood was in flower. 2—M234w
—— Yolanda. 2—M234y
Malet, Lucas, *pseud. see* **Harrison,** *Mrs.* M. S. K.
Mallock, W. H. Heart of life. 2—M255h
Mansergh, Jessie. Sisters three. 2—M2862s
Manteuffel, U. Z. von. Violetta. 2—M292v
Marchmont, A. W. Dash for a throne. 2—M318d
Marlitt, E. *pseud.* At the councillor's. 2—M348a
—— Bailiff's maid. 2—M348b
—— Countess Gisela. 2—M348c
—— Gold Elsie. 2—M348g
—— In the Schillingscourt. 2—M348i
—— Little moorland princess. 2—M348li
—— Old Mam'selle's secret. 2—M3480
—— Owl's nest. 2—M34802
—— Second wife. 2—M348s
Marryat, Frederick. King's own. 2—M362k
—— Masterman Ready. 2—M362m
—— Mr. Midshipman Easy. 2—M362m2
—— Newton Forster. 2—M362n
—— Pacha of many tales. 2—M362p
—— Percival Keene. 2—M362p1
—— Peter Simple. 2—M362p2
—— Phantom ship. 2—M362p3
—— Privateersman. 2—M362p7
—— Settlers in Canada. 2—M362s
Martin, G. M. Emmy Lou. 2—M381e
—— House of fullment. 2—M381h
—— *Mrs.* H. R. Sabina. 2—M31812s
—— Tillie. 2—M3812t
Mason, A. E. W. Four feathers. 2—M3982f
—— Miranda of the balcony. 2—M3982m
—— Running water. 2—M3982r
—— Truants. 2—M3982t
—— C. A. Lily of France. 2—M3984e
Mathews, F. A. Little tragedy at Tien-Tsin. 2—M4291i
Matthews, Brander. Action and the the word. 2—M438a
—— Confident to-morrow. 2—M438c
—— His father's son. 2—M438h
—— Vignettes of Manhattan. 2—M438v
—— *and* **Bunner,** H. C. In partnership. 2—M438ii
—— *and* **Jessop,** G. H. Tale of twenty-five hours. 2—M4381i
Maupassant, Guy de. Odd number. 2—M4520
Maxwell, E. B. Three old maids in Hawaii. 2—M465t
Meldrum, D. S. Story of Margrédel. 2—M518s
Melville, Herman. Typee. 2—M5312t
Meredith, George. Adventures of Harry Richmond. 2—M559a
—— Diana of the Crossways. 2—M559d
—— Egoist. 2—M559e
—— Evan Harrington. 2—M559ei
—— Ordeal of Richard Feverel. 2—M5590i
—— Rhoda Fleming. 2—M559r
—— Short stories. 2—M559ti
Merejkowski, Dmitri. Romance of Leonardo da Vinci. 2—M5594r
Mérimée, Prosper. Columbia. 2—M561c
Merriman, H. S. *pseud.* Barlasch of the guard. 2—M5712b
—— From one generation to another. 2—M5712fi
—— In Kedar's tents. 2—M5712i
—— Last hope. 5—M5712l
—— Roden's corner. 2—M5712r
—— Sowers. 2—M5712s
—— Velvet glove. 2—M5712v
—— Vultures. 2—M5712vi
—— With edged tools. 2—M5712w
Merwin, Samuel. Merry Anne. 2—M576m
—— Road builders. 2—M576ri
Michelson, Miriam. Anthony Overman. 2—M623a
—— Madigans. 2—M623m
—— Yellow journalist. 2—M623y
Mighels, P. V. Bruvver Jim's baby. 2—M634b
—— Dunny. 2—M634d
Miller, E. J. The yoke. 2—M6474y
Mills, W. J. Through the gates of old romance. 2—M657t
Mitchell, J. A. Amos Judd. 2—M6812a
—— Gloria victis. 2—M6812g
—— Pines of Lory. 2—M6812p
—— Silent war. 2—M6812s
—— Villa Claudia. 2—M6812v
—— S.W. Adventures of François. 2—M682a
—— Autobiography of a quack. 2—M682ai
—— Characteristics. 2—M682c
—— Circumstance. 2—M682c1
—— Comedy of conscience. 2—M682c2
—— Constance Trescot. 2—M682c3
—— Diplomatic adventure. 2—M682di
—— Dr. North and his friends. 2—M682d
—— Hugh Wynne. 2—M682hi
—— Little stories. 2—M682l
—— New Samaria. 2—M682n
—— When all the woods are green. 2—M682w
Mitford, M. R. Our village. 2v. 2—M68340
Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. S. Red grange. 2—M719r
Montrésor, F. F. The alien. 2—M811ai
—— False coin or true. 2—M811f
—— Into the highways and hedges. 2—M811i
Moody, *Mrs.* H. W. Child's letters to her husband. 2—M8174c
Moore, F. F. Jessamy bride. 2—M821j
—— Love alone is lord. 2—M821l
—— Shipmates in sunshine. 2—M821s2

—— J. T. Bishop of Cottontown. 2—M8222b
More, *Sir* Thomas. Utopia. 2—M836u
Morris, Clara. Left in charge. 2—M875l
—— Pasteboard crown. 2—M875p
—— Gouverneur. Aladdin O'Brien. 2—M8758a
—— Tom Beauling. 2—M8758t
Morrison, Arthur. Child of the Jago. 2—M878c2
—— Chronicles of Martin Hewitt. 2—M878c
—— Hole in the wall. 2—M878h
—— Red triangle. 2—M878r
Morse, M. F. Spirit of the pines. 2—M886s
Mott, Lawrence. Jules of the great heart. 2—M9214j
—— To the credit of the sea. 2—M9214t
—— White darkness. 2—M9214w
Mühlbach, Louisa, *pseud.* Empress Josephine. 2—M952e
—— Frederick the Great and his court. 2—M952f
—— Goethe and Schiller. 2—M952g
—— Joseph II and his court. 2—M952j
—— Marie Antoinette and her son. 2—M952m
—— Napoleon and Blücher. 2—M952n
—— Napoleon and the queen of Prussia. 2—M952n1
—— Prince Eugene and his times. 2—M952p
Mulholland, Rosa. Banshee castle. 2—M956b
—— Cynthia's bonnet shop. 2—M956c
—— Giannetta. 2—M956g
—— Late Miss Hollingford. 2—M956l
—— Wild birds of Killeevy. 2—M956w
Mulock, D. M. *see* **Craik,** *Mrs.* D. M. M.
Mundt, C. M. *see* **Mühlbach,** Louisa, *pseud.*
Munn, C. C. Rockhaven. 2—M966r
Munroe, Kirk. Copper princess. 2—M9862c
Murfree, F. N. D. Felicia. 2—M975f
—— M. N. *see* **Craddock,** C. E. *pseud.*
Murray, D. C. Church of humanity. 2—M981c
—— This little world. 2—M981t
Nason, F. L. Blue goose. 2—N263b
Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. Stephen Ellicott's daughter. 2—N374s
—— Vengeance of James Vansittart. 2—N374v
Nesbit, Edith. Incomplete amorist. 2—N4581i
—— Literary sense. 2—N4581
—— Red house. 2—N458r
Nettleton, G. H. *ed.* Specimens of the short story. 2—N475s
Neville, E. O. Father Tom of Connemara. 2—N523f
Newberry, F. E. Wrestler of Philippi. 2—N534w
Newman, J. H. *card.* Callista. 2—N553c
—— Loss and gain; the story of a convert. 2—N553l
Nicholls, *Mrs. see* **Brontë,** Charlotte.
Nichols, L. D. Norway summer. 2—N619n
Nicholson, Meredith. House of a thousand candles. 2—N627h
—— Port of missing men. 2—N627p
Norris, Frank. Deal in wheat. 2—N855d
—— McTeague. 2—N855m
—— Octopus. 2—N855o
—— The pit. 2—N855p
—— W. E. Clarissa Furiosa. 2—N861c
—— Lord Leonard the luckless. 2—N861l
—— Nature's comedian. 2—N861n1
—— Widower. 2—N861w
O'Higgins, H. J. Don-a-dreams. 2—O37d
—— Smoke-eaters. 2—O37s
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. House in Bloomsbury. 2—O472h5
Ollivant, Alfred. Bob, son of Battle. 2—O49b
—— Danny. 2—O49d
Oppenheim, E. P. Maker of history. 2—O62m3
Osborne, Duffield. Lion's brood. 2—O81l
—— Robe of Nessus. 2—O81r
Overton, Gwendolen. Anne Carmel. 2—O964a
—— Captains of the world. 2—O964c
—— Heritage of unrest. 2—O964h
Owen, M. C. Trident and the net. 2—O973t
Oxenham, John. Flowers of the dust. 2—O982f
—— Hearts in exile. 2—O982h
—— Long road. 2—O982l
Page, T. N. Bred in the bone. 2—P133b1
—— Burial of the guns. 2—P133b
—— Gordon Keith. 2—P133g
—— In ole Virginia. 2—P133i
—— Meh lady. 2—P133m1
—— Old gentleman of the black stock. 2—P133o
—— On Newfound river. 2—P133o1
—— Pastime stories. 2—P133p
—— Santa Claus's partner. 2—P133s
—— Two prisoners. 2—P133t
Pain, Barry. The one before. 2—P14420
Paine, A. B. Commuters. 2—P144c
—— Lucky piece. 2—P144l
—— Van dwellers. 2—P144v
—— R. D. Praying skipper. 2—P1444p
—— Story of Martin Coe. 2—P1444s
Palmer, Frederick. Lucy of the stars. 2—P173l
—— Vagabond. 2—P173v
—— Ways of the service. 2—P173w
Pangborn, F. W. Silent maid. 2—P191s
Pansy, *pseud. see* **Alden,** *Mrs.* I. M.
Parker, *Sir* Gilbert. Adventurer of the north. 2—P239a
—— Donovan Pasha and some people of Egypt. 2—P239d
—— Ladder of swords. 2—P239l2
—— The lane that had no turning. 2—P239l1
—— Pierre and his people. 2—P239p
—— Pomp of the Lavilettes. 2—P239p1
—— Right of way. 2—P239r1
—— Romany of the snows. 2—P239r

—— Seats of the mighty. 2—P239s
—— Trespasser. 2—P239t2
—— When Valmond came to Pontiac. 2—P239w
Parrish, Randall. My lady of the north. 2—P261m
—— Sword of the old frontier. 2—P261s
—— When wilderness was king. 2—P261w
Partridge, W. O. Czar's gift. 2—P275c
Pater, Walter. Child in the house. 2—P295c
Paternoster, G. S. Motor pirate. 2—P2954m
Paulding, J. K. Dutchman's fireside. 2—P325d
Paull, *Mrs.* M. E. K. Lassie. 2—P329l
Payson, W. F. Triumph of modern life. 2—P347t
Peacock, T. L. Maid Marian. 2—P356m
Peake, E. E. Darlingtons. 2—P357d
—— Pride of Tellfair. 2—P357p
Peard, F. M. Interloper. 2—P359i
Peattie, *Mrs.* E. W. Beleaguered forest. 2—P3634b
—— Edge of things. 2—P3634e
Pemberton, Max. Daughter of the states. 2—P395d1
—— Diamond ship. 2—P395d2
—— Hundred days. 2—P395h1
—— Kronstadt. 2—P395k
—— Pro patria. 2—P395p2
Pendleton, L. B. Lost Prince Almon. 2—P3982l
Peple, Edward. Prince chap. 2—P422p
Phelps, E. S. Avery. 2—P538a
—— Doctor Zay. 2—P538d
—— Donald Marcy. 2—P538d1
—— Gates between. 2—P538g1
—— Man in the case. 2—P538m3
—— Singular life. 2—P538s2
—— Story of Avis. 2—P538s3
—— Successors of Mary the first. 2—P538s5
—— *and* **Ward,** H. D. Master of the magicians. 2—P538m2
Phillips, D. G. The cost. 2—P5584c
—— Deluge. 2—P5584d
—— Great god success. 2—P5584g1
—— Plum tree. 2—P5584p
—— Second generation. 2—P5584s1
—— Social secretary. 2—P5584s
—— H. W. Plain Mary Smith. 2—P5592p
Phillpotts, Eden. American prisoner. 2—P564a
—— Children of the mist. 2—P564c
—— Golden fetich. 2—P564g1
—— Good red earth. 2—P564g
—— Human boy. 2—P564h
—— Knock at a venture. 2—P564k
—— Sons of the morning. 2—P564s
—— Striking hours. 2—P564s1
—— *and* **Bennett,** E. Doubloons. 2—P564d1
Pickthall, Maramaduke. Said the fisherman. 2—P597s
Pidgin, C. F. Blennerhassett. 2—P612b
—— Quincy Adams Sawyer. 2—P612q
Pier, A. S. Ancient grudge. 2—P615a
Poe, E. A. Gold-bug and other tales. 2—P743g1
Pollard, E. F. My lady Marcia. 2—P771m
Pool, M. L. Red-bridge neighborhood. 2—P821r
—— Sand 'n' bushes. 2—P821s
—— Two Salomes. 2—P821t1
Porter, Jane. Scottish chiefs. 2—P846s
—— Thaddeus of Warsaw. 2—P846t
—— Sydney. Cabbages and kings. 2—P848c
Powell, Frances, *pseud.* House on the Hudson. 2—P883h
—— Prisoner of Ornith farm. 2—P7572p
Poynter, E. F. My little lady. 2—P892m
Prentiss, E. P. Stepping heavenward. 2—P927s
Preston, S. H. Abandoned farmer. 2—P941a
—— On common ground. 2—P941o
Price, E. C. Heiress of the forest. 2—P945h
—— Young Denys. 2—P945y
Prince, H. C. P. Transatlantic chatelaine. 2—P955t
Pullen, Elizabeth. Mr. Whitman. 2—P982m
Pushkin, Alexander. Prose tales. 2—P987p
Putnam, G. I. On the offensive. 2—P9910
Pyeshkoff, A. M. *see* **Gorky,** Maxim, *pseud.*
Pyle, Howard. Rejected of men. 2—P996r1
Q. *pseud. see* **Couch,** A. T. Quiller-.
Quiller-Couch, A. T. *see* **Couch,** A. T. Quiller-.
Quinn, A. H. Pennsylvania stories. 2—Q74p
Raimund, Golo, *pseud. see* **Frederich,** B. H.
Raspe, R. E. Tales from the travels of Baron Munchausen. 2—R226t
—— Travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen. 2—R226b
Rathbone, *Mrs.* M. A. M. Household of Sir Thomas More. 2—R234h
Rau, Heribert. Tone king; a romance of the life of Mozart. 2—R239m
Ray, A. C. By the good Sainte Anne. 2—R263b
—— Dominant strain. 2—R263d
—— Hearts and creeds. 2—R263h
—— *and* **Fuller,** H. B. On the firing line. 2—R2630
Raymond, Walter. Tryphena in love. 2—R273t
Rayner, Emma. Free to serve. 2—R275f
—— Handicapped among the free. 2—R275h
—— Visiting the sin. 2—R275v
Reade, Charles. Christie Johnstone. 2—R2852c
—— Clouds and sunshine. 2—R2852c2
—— Double marriage. 2—R2852w1
—— Griffith Gaunt. 2—R2852g2
—— Hard cash. 2—R2852h

—— It is never too late to mend. 2—R2852i
—— Love me little love me long. 2—R2852l
—— Peg Woffington. 2—R2852p1
Includes: Christie Johnstone.
—— Perilous secret. 2—R2852p2
—— Put yourself in his place. 2—R2852p3
—— Woman-hater. 2—R2852w2
—— *and* **Boucciault,** D. L. Foul play 2—R2852f
Reed, Myrtle. At the sign of the Jack-o-Lantern. 2—R325a
—— Lavender and old lace. 2—R325l
—— Master's violin. 2—R325m
—— Spinner in the sun. 2—R325si
Reichenbach, *pseud. see* **Bethusy-Huc,** Valeska, *Gräfin.*
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* Child of Mary. 2—R353c4
Remington, Frederic. John Ermine of the Yellowstone. 2—R388j
—— Men with the bark on. 2—R388m
—— Way of an Indian. 2—R388w
Rhoscomyl, Owen. Battlement and tower. 2—R478b
Rhys, Grace. Wooing of Sheila. 2—R479w
Rice, *Mrs.* A. C. H. Lovey Mary. 2—R495w
—— Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 2—R495m
—— Sandy. 2—R495s
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. Geoffrey Strong. 2—R516g
—— Mrs. Tree. 2—R516m2
—— Mrs. Tree's will. 2—R516m3
—— Nautilus. 2—R516n
Richardson, John. Wascousta; a tale of the Pontiac conspiracy. 2—R523w
—— Samuel. Clarissa; condensed by C. H. Jones. 2—R525c1
Richmond, G. L. S. Second violin. 2—R532s
Rickert, Edith. Reaper. 2—R539r
Ridge, W. P. "Erb." 2—R5442e
—— Second opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst. 2—R5442s
Riggs, *Mrs. see* **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* K. D. S.
Riis, J. A. Children of the tenements. 2—R573c
Ring, Max. John Milton and his times. 2—R581j
Rives, H. E. Castaway. 2—R623c
—— Hearts courageous. 2—R623h
Roach, A. M. Some successful marriages. 2—R628s
Roberts, C. G. D. Barbara Ladd. 2—R644b1
—— Forge in the forest. 2—R644f
—— Heart of the ancient wood. 2—R644h
—— Heart that knows. 2—R644h1
—— Prisoner of Mademoiselle. 2—R644p
—— Sister to Evangeline. 2—R644s
—— Morley. Colossus. 2—R6461c
—— Lady Penelope. 2—R6461l1
Robertson, F. R. H. Shadow land. 2—R6493s
—— Harrison. Opponents. 2—R6492o
—— Pink typhoon. 2—R6492p
—— Morgan. Masters of men. 2—R651m
Robinson, R. E. Uncle Lisha's shop. 2—R663u1
Roche, R. M. Children of the Abbey. 2—R673c
Rod, Edward. White rocks. 2—R685w
Roe, E. P. Barriers burned away. 2—R6982b
—— Face illumined. 2—R6982f
—— Nature's serial story. 2—R6982n
—— Near to nature's heart. 2—R6982n1
Rogers, R. C. Will o' the wasp. 2—R728w
Rohlfs, *Mrs.* A. K. G. *see* **Green,** A. K.
Rood, H. E. Hardwicke. 2—R776h
Ropes, A. R. *and* **Ropes,** M. E. On Peter's island. 2—R785o
Rosegger, Peter. Forest school-master. 2—R799f
Ross, Clinton. Puppet. 2—R823p
—— Scarlet coat. 2—R823s
Rowson, *Mrs.* S. H. Charlotte Temple. 2—R8854c
Runkle, Bertha. Helmet of Navarre. 2—R942h
—— Truth about Tolna. 2—R942t
Russell, W. C. Emigrant ship. 2—R968e
—— Lady Maud. 2—R968l
—— Romance of a transport. 2—R968r1
—— Sailor's sweetheart. 2—R968s
—— What cheer? 2—R968w
Ryan, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Indian love letters. 2—R989i
—— Told in the hills. 2—R989t
Sage, William. Robert Tournay. 2—S129r
Saintine, J. X. B. Picciola. 2—S157p
Sand, George, *pseud.* Bagpipers. 2—S213b
Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Eleanor Lee. 2—S226e
—— Janet Ward, a daughter of the manse. 2—S226j
Satchell, William. Toll of the bush. 2—S2532t
Saunders, Marshall. Story of the Gravelys. 2—S2572s
Savage, C. W. Lady in waiting. 2—S2634l
Schauffler, R. H. Where speech ends. 2—S3132w
Schubin, Ossip, *pseud. see* **Kirschner,** Lola.
Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine. Madonna of the Alps. 2—S391m
Schwartz, J. M. W. *see* **Maartens,** Maarten, *pseud.*
Scollard, Clinton. Cloistering of Ursula. 2—S422c
—— Son of a tory. 2—S422s
Scott, H. S. *see* **Merriman,** H. S. *pseud.*
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Abbott. 2—S431a
—— Anne of Geierstein. 2—S431a2
—— Antiquary. 2—S431a3
—— Betrothed. 2—S431b1
—— Black dwarf. 2—S431b4
Includes: Old Mortality.
—— Bride of Lammermoor. 2—S431b5
—— Castle Dangerous. 2—S431c3
Includes: Talisman.
—— Count Robert of Paris. 2—S431c2
—— Fair maid of Perth. 2—S431f

—— Fortunes of Nigel. 2—S431f1
—— Guy Mannering. 2—S431g
—— Heart of Mid-Lothian. 2—S431h
—— Ivanhoe. 2—S431i
—— Kenilworth. 2—S431k
—— Monastery. 2—S431m
—— Old Mortality. 2—S431o
—— Peveril of the peak. 2—S431p
—— Pirate. 2—S431p2
—— Quentin Durward. 2—S431q
—— Readings from the Waverley novels; ed. by A. F. Blaisdell. 2—S431r
—— Redgauntlet. 2—S431r1
—— Rob Roy. 2—S431r2
—— Rob Roy [condensed]. 2—S43114
—— St. Ronan's well. 2—S431s
—— Stories from Waverley for children. 2—S431s3
—— Surgeon's daughter. 2—S431s2
—— Surgeon's daughter. 2—S431s2
Includes: Castle Dangerous.
—— Talisman. 2—S431t1
—— Waverley. 2—S431w
—— Woodstock. 2—S431w1
Sears, Baldwin. Circle in the square. 2—S4392c
—— Hamblen. None but the brave. 2—S4394n
Seawell, M. E. Chateau of Montplaisir. 2—S442c1
—— Children of destiny. 2—S442c
—— Fortunes of Fife. 2—S442f1
—— Francezka. 2—S442f
—— History of the Lady Betty Stair. 2—S442h
—— House of Egremont. 2—S442h1
—— Loves of Lady Arabella. 2—S442l
—— Maid Marian. 2—S442m
—— Papa Bouchard. 2—S442p
—— Rock of the lion. 2—S442r
—— Secret of Toni. 2—S442s2
—— Throckmorton. 2—S442t
—— Victory. 2—S442v1
—— Virginia cavalier. 2—S442v
Sedgwick, A. D. Dull Miss Archinard. 2—S448d
—— Paths of judgment. 2—S448p
—— Rescue. 2—S448r
Sergeant, Adeline. Under false pretences. 2—S484u
Sewell, Anna. Black beauty. 2—S516b
Shackleton, Robert. Many waters. 2—S524m
Shafer, *Mrs.* S. A. Beyond chance of change. 2—S525b
—— Day before yesterday. 2—S525d
Shaw, G. B. Unsocial socialist. 2—S5342u
Sheehan, P. A. Luke Delmege. 2—S541l
—— Lost angel of a ruined paradise. 2—S541l1
—— My new curate. 2—S541m
Sheldon, C. M. In His steps. 2—S544i
Shelley, *Mrs.* M. W. G. Frankenstein. 2—S545f
Sheppard, E. S. Charles Auchester. 2—S549c
Sherwood, M. P. Coming of the tide. 2—S554c
—— Daphne. 2—S554d
—— Experiment in altruism. 2—S554e
—— Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée. 2—S554s
Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. E. W. Transplanted Rose. 2—S5542t
—— *Mrs.* M. M. B. Works. 2—S5544
Shorthouse, J. H. Sir Percival. 2—S559s
Sholl, A. M. Port of storms. 2—S559p
Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Alfred, *see* **Sidgwick,** *Mrs.* C. U.
—— *Mrs.* C. U. Cynthia's way. 2—S568c
—— Kinsman. 2—S568k
—— Professor's legacy. 2—S568p
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.* Little maid of Concord town. 2—S569l
—— Sally, Mrs. Tubbs. 2—S569s
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. After bread. 2—S572a
—— Hania. 2—S572h
—— Quo vadis. 2—S572q
—— Let us follow Him, and other stories. 2—S572l
—— Life and death. 2—S5721 2
—— On the field of glory. 2—S57201
—— With fire and sword. 2—S572w
—— Without dogma. 2—S572w1
Silberrard, U. L. Curayl. 2—S582c
—— Success of Mark Wyngate. 2—S582s
—— Wedding of the Lady of Lovell. 2—S582w
Simms, W. G. Guy Rivers. 2—S592g
—— Yemassee. 2—S592y2
Sinclair, May. Audrey Craven. 2—S6165a
—— Divine fire. 2—S6165d
—— Superceded. 2—S6165s
—— U. B. Jungle. 2—S6164j
Slosson, A. T. Fishin' Jimmy. 2—S6342f
—— White Christopher. 2—S6342w
Smith, A. C. Turquois cup. 2—S642rt
Includes: The desert
—— F. H. At close range. 2—S647a
—— Caleb West, master diver. 2—S647c
—— Colonel Carter of Cartersville. 2—S647c1
—— Colonel Carter's Christmas. 2—S647c2
—— Fortunes of Oliver Horn. 2—S647f
—— Gentleman vagabond and some others. 2—S647g
—— Other fellow. 2—S647o
—— Tom Grogan. 2—S647t
—— Tides of Barnegat. 2—S647t1
—— Under dog. 2—S647u
—— Veiled lady. 2—S647v
—— Wood fire in no. 3. 2—S647w
—— M. C. Mary Paget. 2—S6551m
—— N. A. Under the cactus flag. 2—S6554u
Snaith, J C. Broke of Covenden. 2—S669b
—— Patricia at the inn. 2—S669p
Somerset, *Lady* I. C. S. C. Under the arch. 2—S695u
Sousa, J. P. Fifth string. 2—S725f
Souvestre, Emile. Attic philosopher in Paris. 2—S729a
Spearman, F. H. Close of day. 2—S741 1c
—— Daughter of a magnate. 2—S741 1d1
—— Nerve of Foley. 2—S741 1h
—— Whispering Smith. 2—S741 1w

Spofford, *Mrs.* H. E. P. An inheritance. 2—S762i
—— Scarlet poppy. 2—S762s
—— That Betty. 2—S762t
Squire, Frances. The Ballingtons. 2—S774b
Stables, W. G. As we sweep through the deep. 2—S7752a
Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. *baronne de.* Corinne. 2—S778c
Stahr, F. L. Hulda. 2—S781h
Stannard, H. E. V. P. *see* **Winter,** John Strange, *pseud.*
Steel, *Mrs.* F A. W. Hosts of the Lord. 2—S813h
—— In the guardianship of God. 2—S813i2
—— Miss Stuart's legacy. 2—S813m
—— On the face of the waters. 2—S8130
—— Potter's thumb. 2—S813p
Stephens, R. N. Bright face of danger. 2—S835b
—— Captain Ravenshaw. 2—S835c1
—— Enemy to the king. 2—S835e
—— Flight of Georgiana. 2—S835f
Stevens, *Mrs.* S. P. I am the king. 2—S846i
—— Sign of triumph. 2—S846s1
Stevenson, B. E. Holladay case. 2—S847h1
—— Marathon mystery. 2—S847m
—— R. L. Black arrow. 2—S848b
—— David Balfour. 2—S848d
—— Island night's entertainments. 2—S848i
—— Kidnapped. 2—S848k
—— Master of Ballantrae. 2—S848m
—— Merry men and other tales and fables. 2—S848m4
—— New Arabian nights. 2—S848n
—— Prince Otto. 2—S848p
—— St. Ives. 2—S848s
—— Story of a lie and other tales. 2—S848s4
—— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr Hyde. 2—S848s1
—— Treasure island. 2—S848t
—— Treasure island; arranged for young readers. 2—S848t3
—— Weir of Hermiston. 2—S848w
—— *and* **Osbourne,** Lloyd. Ebb-tide. 2—S848e
—— The wrecker. 2—S848w2
—— Wrong box. 2—S848w3
—— *and* **Stevenson,** *Mrs.* I. V. Dynamiter. 2—S848d1
Stewart, C. D. Fugitive blacksmith. 2—S8492f
—— Partners of providence. 2—S8492p
Stimson, F. J. In cure of her soul 2—S859i1
—— King Noanett. 2—S859k
—— Pirate gold. 2—S859p
Stimpson, H. B. Tory maid. 2—S8591t
Stephenson, H. T. Patroon Van Volkenberg. 2—S8632p
Stockton, F. R. Adventures of Captain Horn. 2—S866a
—— Ardis Claverden. 2—S866a2
—— Associate hermits. 2—S866a3
—— Bee-man of Orn. 2—S866b
—— Captain's toll-gate. 2—S866c3
—— Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. 2—S866c
—— Chosen few. 2—S866c1
—— Dusantes. 2—S866d
—— House of Martha. 2—S866h
—— Hundredth man. 2—S866h1
—— John Gaither's garden and the stories told therein. 2—S866j
—— Kate Bonnet. 2—S866k
—— Late Mrs. Null. 2—S866l1
—— Mrs. Cliff's yacht. 2—866m1
—— Pomnoa's travels. 2—S866p
—— Rudder Grange. 2—S866r
—— Rudder Grangers abroad. 2—S866r1
—— Squirrel inn. 2—S866s
—— Story-teller's pack. 2—S866s2
—— Vizier of the two-horned Alexander. 2—S866v
—— Watchmaker's wife and other stories. 2—S866w
Stories by American authors. v. 1 2—S884s
—— v. 2 2—S884s1
—— v. 3. 2—S884s2
—— v. 4. 2—S884s3
—— v. 5. 2—S884s4
—— v. 6. 2—S884s5
—— v. 7. 2—S884s6
—— v. 8. 2—S884s7
—— v. 9. 2—S884s8
—— v. 10. 2—S884s9
Stories by English authors. Africa. 2—S8842s
—— England. 2—S8842s1
—— France. 2—S8842s2
—— Germany. 2—S8842s3
—— Ireland. 2—S8842s4
—— Italy. 2—S8842s5
—— London. 2—S8842s6
—— Orient. 2—S8842s7
—— Scotland. 2—S8842s8
—— Sea. 2—S8842s9
Stories by foreign authors. French. 3v. 2—S8844s
—— German. 2v. 2—S8844s1
—— Italian. 2—S8844s2
—— Polish, Greek, Belgian, Hungarian. 2—S8844s3
—— Russian. 2—S8844s4
—— Scandinavian. 2—S8844s5
—— Spanish. 2—S8844s6
Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Agnes of Sorrento. 2—S892a
—— Dred. 2—S892d
—— My wife and I. 2—S892m2
—— Oldtown folks. 2—S8920
—— Pearl of Orr's island. 2—S892p
—— Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. 2—S892s
—— Uncle Tom's cabin. 2—S892u
Stuart, *Mrs.* R. M. Carlotta's intended and other tales. 2—S932c
—— George Washington Jones. 2—S932g1
—— Holly and pizen and other stories. 2—S932h
—— In Simpkinsville. 2—S932i
—— Moriah's mourning. 2—S932m
—— Napoleon Jackson, the gentleman of the plush rocker. 2—S932n
—— River's children. 2—S932r

—— Second wooing of Salina Sue. 2—S932s3
—— Solomon Crow's Christmas pockets. 2—S932s
—— Sonny. 2—S932s1
Stuntz, S. C. *see* **Conrad,** Stephen, *pseud.*
Sudermann, Hermann. Regina. 2—S943r
—— The wish. 2—S943w
Sue, M. J. Mysteries of Paris. 2—S944m
—— Wandering Jew. 2—S944w
Sutphen, W. G. Van T. Cardinal's rose 2—S966c
—— Nineteenth hole. 2—S966n
Suttner, Bertha von. Lay down your arms. 2—S967l
Swett, S. M. Pennyroyal and mint. 2—S975p
—— S. H. Field clover and beach grass. 2—S975f
Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels. 2—S974g
—— Gulliver's travels; arranged for young readers. 2—S974g1
Taggart, M. A. Grapes and thorns. 2—T125g
—— Wyndham girls. 2—T125w
Tarbell, I. M. He knew Lincoln. 2—T179h
Tarkington, N. B. Beautiful lady. 2—T187b
—— Cherry. 2—T187c
—— Conquest of Canaan. 2—T187c1
—— Gentleman from Indiana. 2—T187g
—— In the arena. 2—T187i
—— Monsieur Beaucaire. 2—T187m
—— Two Vanrevels. 2—T187t
Taylor, Bayard. John Godfrey's fortunes. 2—T238j
—— Story of Kennett. 2—T238s
—— H. C. Chatfield-. Crimson wing. 2—T242c
—— M. I. Anne Scarlett. 2—T244a
—— Cobbler of Nîmes. 2—T244c1
—— Impersonator. 2—T244i1
—— My lady Clancarty. 2—T244m
—— On the red staircase. 2—T244o
—— Rebellion of the princess. 2—T244r
—— Yankee volunteer. 2—T244y
Templeton, Herminie. Darby O'Gill and the good people. 2—T288d
Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. Distractions of Martha. 2—T318d1
—— From my youth up. 2—T318f
—— Moss-side. 2—T318m3
—— *and* **Terhune,** A. P. Dr. Dale. 2—T318d
Teufel, *Mrs.* von, *see* **Howard,** B. W.
Thackeray, W. M. Adventures of Philip. 2—T363a
—— Henry Esmond. 2—T363h2
Includes: Catherine, Denis Duval.
—— Newcomes. 2—T363n
—— Pendennis. 2—T363p
—— Vanity fair. 2—T363v
—— Virginians. 2—T363v2
Thanet, Octave, *pseud. see* **French,** Alice. 2—T4474a
Thompson, A. E. Lassie of the isles. 2—T4682l
—— J. M. Alice of old Vincennes. 2—T474a
—— King of Honey island. 2—474k
Thorne, Guy, *pseud.* Lost cause. 2—T5112l
—— When it was dark. 2—T5112w
Thurston, *Mrs.* K. C. Gambler. 2—T545g
—— Masquerader. 2—T545m
—— Mystics. 2—T545m1
Tiernan, *Mrs.* F. C. F. *see* **Reid,** Christian,, *pseud.*
Todd, *Mrs.* M. G. *see* **Travers,** Graham, *pseud.*
Tokutomi, Kenjiro. Nami-ko. 2—T646n
Tolstoi, L. N. *count.* Invaders. 2—T654i1
—— Master and man. 2—T654m
—— More tales from Tolstoi. 2—T654m2
—— War and peace. 4v. in 2. 2—T654w
Tomlinson, E. T. Elder Boise. 2—T659e1
Tourgee, A. W. Fool's errand. 2—T727f1
—— Man who outlived himself. 2—T727m
Townsend, E. W. Chimmie Fadden and Mr. Paul. 2—T747c2
—— Days like these. 2—T747d1
—— Summer in New York. 2—T747s
Tracy, Louis. Albert Gate mystery. 2—T761a1
—— Captain of the Kansas. 2—T761c
—— Karl Grier. 2—T761k
—— Pillar of light. 2—T761p
—— Wings of the morning. 2—T761w
Travers, Graham, *pseud.* Mona McLean. 2—T779m
Tregarthen, J. C. Life story of a fox. 2—T786l
Trollope, Anthony. Barchester towers. 2—T847b
—— Can you forgive her? 3v. 2—T847c
—— Doctor Thorne. 2—T847d
—— Golden lion of Granpere. 2—T847g
—— He knew he was right. 2—T847h1
—— Last chronicle of Barset. 2v. 2—T847l1
—— Orley farm. 2—T847o
—— Warden. 2—T847w
Trumbull, A. E. Life's common way. 2—T868l
—— White birches. 2—T868w
—— Turgenev, I. S. Fathers and children. 2—T936f
—— House of gentle folk. 2—T936h
—— Liza. 2—T936l
—— On the eve. 2—T936o
—— Smoke. 2—T936s
Tutliett, M. G. *see* **Grey,** Maxwell, *pseud.*
Twain, Mark, *pseud. see* **Clemens,** S. L.
Twardowska, E. *see* **Hartner,** Eva, *pseud.*
Tybout, E. M. Wife of the secretary of state. 2—T977w
Tynan, Katherine. Julia. 2—T987t1
—— Three fair maids. 2—T987t1
Tyson, J. A. Stirrup cup. 2—T994s
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud. see* **Keddie,** Henrietta.
Ullman, A. W. Gingham rose. 2—U432g

Vachell, H. A. The Hill. 2—V118h
Vaile, *Mrs.* C. M. W. M. M. C. 2—V129m
—— Wheat and huckleberries. 2—V129w
Valdés, A. P. Joy of Captain Ribot. 2—V145j
Vandegrift, Margaret, *pseud.* Doris and Theodora. 2—V225d
Van Dyke, Henry. Blue flower. 2—V248b
—— First Christmas tree. 2—248f
—— Ruling passion. 2—V248r
—— Story of the other wise man. 2—V248s
Van Vorst, Marie. Amanda of the mill. 2—V2842a
—— Miss Desmond. 2—V2842m
—— Sin of George Warrener. 2—V2842s
Venable, W. H. Dream of empire. 2—V447d
Verga, Giovanni. House by the medlar-tree. 2—V493h
Verne, Jules. Around the world in eighty days. 2—V531a3
—— At the North Pole. 2—V531a4
—— Captain Antifer. 2—V531c1
—— Castle of the Carpathians. 2—V531c3
—— Dick Sands, the boy captain. 2—V531d1
—— Field of ice. 2—V531d
—— Five weeks in a balloon. 2—V531f2
—— From the earth to the moon. 2—V531f7
—— Hector Servadac. 2—V531h
—— Journey to the center of the earth. 2—V531j
—— Michael Strogoff. 2—V531m1
—— Mysterious island. 2—V531m3
—— Off on a comet. 2—V5310
—— Steam house. 2—V531s1
—— Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. 2—V531t2
—— Voyage around the world: Australia. 2—V531v
Vernon, Ruth. Bride of love. 2—V542b
Vesey, A. H. *see* **Veysey,** A. H.
Veysey, A. H. Clock and the key. 2—V596c1
Viaud, L. M. J. *see* **Loti,** Pierre, *pseud.*
Vielé, H. K. Last of the Knickerbockers. 2—V659l
—— Myra of the pines. 2—V659m
Viller, Fredrik. Black tortoise. 2—V742b
Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. C. Baby's grandmother. 2—W174b
—— Cousins. 2—W174c
—— Mr. Smith. 2—W174m3
—— Pauline. 2—W174p
—— Stay-at-homes. 2—W174s4
—— Troublesome daughters. 2—W174t
Wallace, Lew. Ben Hur. 2—W191b
—— Fair god. 2—W191f
—— Prince of India. 2—W191p
Waller, M. E Sanna. 2—W198s
—— Wood-carver of 'Lympus. 2—W198w
Waltz, *Mrs.* E. C. Pa Gladden. 2—W2414p
Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. P. *see* **Phelps,** E. S.
Ward, *Mrs.* Humphrey. *see* **Ward,** *Mrs.* M. A. A
Ward, *Mrs.* M. A. A. Fenwick's career. 2—W261f
—— Helbeck of Bannisdale. 2—W261h
—— Lady Rose's daughter. 2—W261l
—— Marcella. 2—W261m
—— Robert Elsmere. 2—W261r
Ware, William. Aurelian, emperor of Rome. 2—W273a
—— Zenobia. 2—W273z
Waring, G. E. Whip and spur. 2—W276w
Warman, Cy. Frontier stories. 2—W277f
—— Last spike and other railroad stories. 2—W277l
—— White mail. 2—W277w
Warner, A. B. West Point colors. 2—W279w
—— C. D. Golden house. 2—W2792g
—— Little journey in the world. 2—W2792l
—— That fortune. 2—W2792t
—— Their pilgrimage. 2—W2792t1
—— Susan. End of a coil. 2—W284e
—— Hills of Shatemuc. 2—W284h
—— Wide wide world. 2—W284w
Warren, Charles. Girl and the governor. 2—W287g
Washburne, *Mrs.* M. F. Little fountain of life. 2—W3153l
Watanna, Onoto, *pseud.* Daughters of Nijo. 2—W324d1
—— Diary of Delia. 2—W324d1
—— Heart of Hyacinth. 2—W324h
—— Japanese nightingale. 2—W324j
—— Love of Azalea. 2—W324l
—— Wooing of Wistaria. 2—W324w
Waterloo, Stanley. Story of Ab. 2—W327s
Watson, A. C. Beyond the city gates. 2—W337b
—— H. B. M. Hurricane Island. 2—W338h2
—— Midsummer day's dream. 2—W338m1
—— Privateers. 2—W338p1
—— John. Afterwards. 2—W339a
—— Beside the bonnie brier bush. 2—W339b
—— Days of auld lang syne. 2—W339d
—— Graham of Claverhouse. 2—W339g
—— Kate Carnegie. 2—W339k
—— Our neighbors. 2—W339o
—— T. E. Bethany. 2—W3422b
Watts-Dunton, Theodore, *see* **Dunton,** Theodore Watts-.
Webster, H. K. Banker and the bear. 2—W379b
—— Jean. Jerry junior. 2—W3811j
—— Wheat princess. 2—W3811w1
—— When Patty went to college. 2—W3811w
Wells, Carolyn *and* **Taber,** H. P. Matrimonial bureau. 2—W4532m
—— H. G. Sea lady. 2—W454s1
—— Twelve stories and a dream. 2—W454t3
—— Wheels of chance. 2—W454w1

Werner, Ernst, *pseud.* Danira. 2—W492d
Westcott, E. N. David Harum. 2—W5242d
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud. see* **Warner,** Susan.
Weyman, S. J. Abbess of Vlaye. 2—W549a
—— Castle Inn. 2—W549c
—— Chippinge Borough. 2—W549c2
—— Count Hannibal. 2—W549c1
—— From the memoirs of a minister of France. 2—W549f1
—— Gentleman of France. 2—W549g
—— House of the wolf. 2—W549h
—— In king's byways. 2—W549i
—— Little wizard. 2—W549l
—— Long night. 2—W549l1
—— Man in black. 2—W549m
—— My lady Rotha. 2—W549m1
—— Red cockade. 2—W549r
—— Shrewsbury. 2—W549s
—— Starvecrow farm. 2—W549s4
—— Story of Francis Cludde. 2—W549s2
—— Under the red robe. 2—W549u
Wharton, *Mrs.* E. N. J. Crucial instances. 2—W553c
—— Descent of man. 2—W553d
—— Greater inclination. 2—W553g
—— House of mirth. 2—W553h
—— Madame de Treymes. 2—W553m
—— Sanctuary. 2—W553s
—— Touchstone. 2—W553t
—— Valley of decision. 2v. 2—W553v
Wheelwright, J. T. Bad penny. 2—W566b
Whitaker, Evelyn. Dear. 2—W578d
—— Don. 2—W578d1
—— Gay. 2—W578g
—— Lil. 2—W578l1
—— Miss Tootsey's Mission. 2—W578m2
Includes: Laddie and Pris.
—— My honey. 2—W578M1
—— Pen. 2—W578p
—— Pomona. 2—W578p1
—— Pris. 2—W578p2
—— Rose and lavender. 2—W578r1
—— Tip Cat. 2—W578t
—— Tom's boy. 2—W578t1
Whitby, Beatrice. After all. 2—W579a1
—— Awakening of Mary Fenwick. 2—W579a
—— In the summtime of her youth. 2—W579i
—— Mary Fenwick's daughter. 2—W579m
—— Matter of skill. 2—W579m1
White, E. O. Browning courtship and other stories. 2—W5832b
—— John Forsyth's aunts. 2—W5832j
—— F. M. Crimson blind. 2—W5842c
—— Percy. Mr. Bailey-Martin. 2—W587m
—— Passionate pilgrim. 2—W587p
—— S. E. Blazed trail. 2—W588b
—— Blazed trail stories. 2—W588b1
—— Conjuror's house. 2—W588c1
—— Silent places. 2—W588s
—— *and* **Adams,** S. H. Mystery. 2—W588m
—— W. A. In our town. 2—W589i
—— Stratagems and spoils. 2—W589s
Whiteing, Richard. No. 5 John street. 2—W593n
—— Ring in the new. 2—W593r
—— Yellow van. 2—W593y
Whitlock, Brand. The 13th district. 2—W6132t
Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Ascutney street. 2—W617a
—— Faith Gartney's girlhood. 2—W617f
—— Golden gossip. 2—W617g1
—— Hitherto. 2—W617h
—— Odd or even? 2—W617o
—— Other girls. 2—W617o1
—— Real folks. 2—W617r
—— Square pegs. 2—W617s2
—— Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. 2—W617s1
—— We girls. 2—W617w
Wichert, E. A. A. G. Green gate. 2—W633g
Wiggin, *Mrs.* K. D. S. Cathedral courtship. 2—W655c
Includes: Penelope's English experiences.
—— Diary of a goose girl. 2—W655d
—— Penelope's Irish experiences. 2—W655p1
—— Penelope's progress. 2—W655p
—— Rose o' the river. 2—W655r
—— Village watch tower. 2—W655v
—— *and others.* Affair at the inn. 2—W655a
Wilkins, M. E. By the light of the soul. 2—W685b
—— Debtor. 2—W685d
—— "Doc." Gordon. 2—W685d1
—— Givers. 2—W685g
—— Heart's highway. 2—W685h1
—— Humble romance and other stories. 2—W685h
—— Jamesons. 2—W685j
—— Jerome, a poor man. 2—W685j2
—— Love of Parson Lord. 2—W685l
—— New England nun and other stories. 2—W685n
—— Pembroke. 2—W685p
—— People of our neighborhood. 2—W685p1
—— Portion of labor. 2—W685p2
—— Silence and other stories. 2—W685s
—— Six trees. 2—W685s2
—— Understudies. 2—W685u
—— Wind in the rose-bush. 2—W685w
—— Young Lucretia and other stories. 2—W685y
Wilkinson, Florence. Silent door. 2—W686s1
—— Strength of the hills. 2—W686s
Willard, J. F. *see* **Flint,** Josiah, *pseud.*
Williams, F. B. *pseud. see* **Hamblen,** H. E.
—— F. C. Captain. 2—W723c
—— J. L. Adventures of a freshman. 2—W724a
—— Day dreamer. 2—W724d
—— Princeton stories. 2—W724p
—— N. W. *see* **Dallas,** Richard, *pseud.*
Williamson, *Mrs.* A. M. L. My lady Cinderella. 2—W7294m
—— C. N. *and* **Williamson,** *Mrs.* A. M. L. Car of destiny. 2—W7291c

—— Lady Betty across the water. 2—W7291l1
—— Lightning conductor. 2—W7291l
—— My friend the chauffeur. 2—W7291m
—— Princess passes. 2—W7291p
—— Princess Virginia. 2—W7291p1
—— Rosemary in search of a father. 2—W7291r
Wilson, A. J. E. At the mercy of Tiberius. 2—W746a
—— Beulah. 2—W746b
—— Infelice. 2—W746i1
—— St. Elmo. 2—W746s
—— Vashti. 2—W746v
—— H. L. Boss of Little Arcady. 2—W748b
Winter, John Strange, *pseud.* Marty. 2—W785m11
—— Self made countess. 2—W785s4
Winthrop, Theodore. Cecil Dreeme. 2—W793c1
—— John Brent. 2—W793j
—— Mr. Waddy's return. 2—W793m
Wise, J. S. Diomed. 2—W812d
Wiseman, N. P. S. *card.* Fabiola. 2—W814f
Wister, Owen. Journey in search of Christmas. 2—W817j1
—— Lady Baltimore. 2—W817l1
—— Lin McLean. 2—W817l
—— Red men and white. 2—W817r
—— Virginian. 2—W817v
Wolfenstein, Martha. Idyls of the Gass. 2—W854i
—— Renegade and other stories. 2—W754r
Woolson, C. F. Anne. 2—W9162a
—— Dorothy and other Italian stories. 2—W9162d
—— Rodman the keeper. 2—W9162r
Wright, *Mrs.* J. M. Three colonial maids. 2—W951t
—— *Mrs.* M. O. At the sign of the fox. 2—W9522a
—— Garden of a commuter's wife. 2—W9522g
—— People of the whirlpool. 2—W9522p
—— Woman errant. 2—W9522w
—— *Mrs.* M. T. Test. 2—W952t1
—— The tower. 2—W952t2
Yeats, S. K. Levett-. Chevalier d'Auriac. 2—Y41c
—— Galahad of the Creeks. 2—Y41g
Yechton, Barbara, *pseud.* Little turning aside. 2—Y42l
—— Lovable crank. 2—Y42l1
Yonge, C. M. Beechcroft. 2—Y55b
—— Caged lion. 2—Y55c
—— Chaplet of pearls. 2—Y55c4
—— Clever woman of the family. 2—Y55c5
—— Daisy chain. 2—Y55d
—— Dove in the eagle's nest. 2—Y55d3
—— Dynevor Terrace. 2—Y55d4
—— Heartsease. 2—Y55h
—— Heir of Redcliffe. 2—Y55h1
—— Herd boy and his hermit. 2—Y55h4
—— My young Alcides. 2—Y55m2
—— Reputed changeling. 2—Y55r1
—— Stray pearls. 2—Y55s
—— Three brides. 2—Y55t1
—— Trial. 2—Y55t3
—— Two guardians. 2—Y55t4
—— Two sides of the shield. 2—Y55t6
—— Unknown to history. 2—Y55u1
Yorke, Anthony. Passing shadows. 2—Y64p
Young, E. R. Children of the forest. 2—Y71c
—— R. E. Henderson. 2—Y75h
Zangwill, Israel. Dreamers of the Ghetto. 2—Z29d
—— Ghetto comedies. 2—Z29g2
—— Grey wig. 2—Z29g
—— Mantle of Elijah. 2—Z29m1
—— They that walk in darkness. 2—Z29t
Zollinger, Gulielma. *pseud.* Widow O'Callaghan's boys. 2—Z862w

JUVENILE FICTION.

A. B. C. of fairy tales. *1—A636
A was an apple pie. *1—A250
Aaron, E. M. Butterfly hunters in the Carribees. 1—A111b
Abbot, A. B. Frigate's namesake. 1—A126f
Abbott, Jacob. Boy on a farm. 1—A132b
Adams, H. C. Charlie Lucken at school and college. 1—A213c1
—— W. H. D. Days of chivalry. 1—A219p
Same as Page, squire and knight.
Same as Page, squire and knight.
—— W. T. At the front. 1—A2192b14
—— Fighting for the right. 1—A2192b4
—— In the saddle. 1—A2192b11
—— Lieutenant at eighteen. 1—A2192b12
—— On the blockade. 1—A2192b2
—— On the staff. 1—A2192b13
—— Stand by the union. 1—A2192b3
—— Taken by the enemy. 1—A2192b
—— Through by davlight. 1—A2192l
—— Undivided union. 1—A2192b15
—— Within the enemy's lines. 1—A2192b1
Adelborg, Ottilia. Clean Peter and the children of Grubbylea. *1—A228c
Aikin, John *and others.* Eyes and no eyes and other stories. *1—A292e
Alcott, L. M. Cupid and Chow-chow. *1—A355c
—— Eight cousins. 1—A355e
—— Flower fables. *1—A355f
—— Garland for girls. 1—A355g
—— Hole in the wall. *1—A355h1
Includes: How they camped out.
—— Jack and Jill. 1—A355j
—— Jimmy's cruise on the Pinafore. *1—A355j1
—— Jo's boys. 1—A355j2
—— Little men. 1—A355l
—— Little women. 1—A355l1
—— Lulu's library. *1—A355l2
—— Mountain-laurel and maiden-hair. *1—A355m3
—— My boys. *1—A355m1
—— My girls. *1—A355m2

—— Old-fashioned girl. 1—A3550
—— Old-fashioned Thanksgiving. *1—A35501
—— Rose in bloom. 1—A355r
—— Shawl-straps. *1—A355s
—— Under the lilacs. 1—A355u
Alden, R. M. Knights of the silver shield. 1—A3586k
—— W. L. Adventures of Jimmy Brown. 1—A359a
—— Cruise of the canoe club. 1—A359c
—— Cruise of the "Ghost." 1—A359c1
—— Jimmy Brown trying to find Europe. 1—A359j
—— Moral pirates. 1—A359m
—— New Robinson Crusoe. 1—A359n
Aldrich, T. B. Story of a bad boy. 1—A365s
All about wild animals. *1—A251
All the prettiest nursery rhymes and some new ones. *1—A416
Allen, W. B. Cleared for action. 1—A432c1
—— Lion city of Africa. 1—A432l
—— Navy blue. 1—A432n
—— North Pacific. 1—A432n1
—— Pineboro quartette. 1—A432p1
—— Under the pine-tree flag. 1—A432u
Amicis, Edmondo de. Cuore. 1—A516c
Same as Heart of a boy.
Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy tales and legends. 1—A544d3
—— Fairy tales. *1—A544f
—— Marsh king's daughter. *1—A544m
—— Popular tales. *1—A544p1
—— Wonder stories. *1—A544w3
Andrews, Jane. Each and all. *1—A567e
—— Seven little sisters. *1—A567s
—— Stories Mother Nature told her children. *1—A567s1
—— Stories of my four friends. *1—A567s2
—— Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago till now. *1—A567t
Animal nursery rhymes. *1—A424
Arabian nights. Arabian nights, ed. by E. E. Hale. *1—A658h
—— Arabian nights' entertainment, ed. by Andrew Lang. 1—A658l
—— Arabian nights' entermainments, ed. by S. F. Townsend. 1—A658t
—— Arabian nights' entertainments, rev. for young readers by E. O. Chapman. *1—A658c1
—— Arabian nights; six stories; ed. by Eliot. 1—A658e2
Ariosto, Ludovico. Tales from Ariosto retold for children. 1—A712t
Arnim, M. A. B. *Gräfin von.* April baby's book of tunes. *1—A749a
Ashworth, Alice. Just a little boy. *1—A831j
Aspinwall, Alicia. Echo maid and other stories. *1—A841e
—— Short stories for short people. *1—A841s
Aulnoy, M. C. J. de B. *comtesse d'* Fairy tales. 1—A924f
Aunt Louisa, *pseud. see* **Valentine,** *Mrs.* L. J.
Austin, *Mrs.* M. H. Basket woman; a book of fanciful tales for children. 1—A937b
Avery, H. Frank's first term. 1—A954f
Baa, baa, black sheep. *1—B915
Babcock, *Mrs.* W. E. *see* **Watanna,** Onoto, *pseud.*
Baby days. *1—B1152
Baby rhymes. *1—B150
Baby's book of animals. *1—B361
Baby's book of pets. *1—B516
Baby's friends. *1—B214
Baby's playmates. *1—B781
Bacon, *Mrs.* Selden, *see* **Daskam,** J. D.
Baker, L. R. Old Monday farm. 1—B1677o
—— *Sir* S. W. Cast up by the sea. 1—B168c
Bakewell, M. E. True fairy stories. *1—B1688t
Baldwin, *Mrs.* Alfred. Pedlar's pack. 1—B1811p
—— James. Fairy reader. *1—B1811f2
—— Fairy stories and fables. *1—B181f
—— Fifty famous stories retold. *1—B181f1
—— Thirty more famous stories retold. 1—B181t
—— May. Girls of St. Gabriel's. 1—B182g
Bangs, J. K. Bikey the ski-cycle. 1—B216b
—— Half hours with Jimmie boy. *1—B216h
—— In camp with a tin soldier. *1—B216i
—— Tiddledywink tales. *1—B216t
—— *and* **Macauley,** C. R. Emblemland. 1—B216e
Banks, H. W. Boynton pluck. 1—B2188b
Bannerman, Helen. Story of little black Sambo. *1—B219s
Barbour, R. H. Arrival of Jimpson and other stories for boys about boys. 1—B239a
—— Behind the line. 1—B239b
—— Captain of the crew. 1—B239c
—— Crimson sweater. 1—B239c1
—— For the honor of the school. 1—B239f
—— Four afoot. 1—B239f2
—— Four in camp. 1—B239f1
—— Half-back. 1—B239h
—— On your mark! 1—B239o
—— Weatherby's inning. 1—B239w
Barker, *Lady* M. A. Christmas cake in four quarters. *1—B255c
Barnes, James. Blockaders and other stories. 1—B2612b
—— Commodore Bainbridge. 1—B2612c
—— Drake and his yeomen. 1—B2612d
—— Hero of Erie. 1—B2612h
—— Midshipman Farragut. 1—B2612m
—— With the flag in the Channel. 1—B2612w
—— Yankee ships and Yankee sailors. 1—B2612y

Barton, W. E. Prairie schooner. 1—B293p
—— When Boston braved the king. 1—B293h
Bates, Lois. Fairy tale of a fox, a dog, a cat and a magpie. *1—B329f
Baumbach, Rudolf. Tales; tr. by H. B. Dole. 1—B3472t
Bayliss, *Mrs.* C. K. Lolami. 1—B3581
—— Lolami in Tusayan. 1—B3581i
Baylor, F. C. *see* **Belger,** F. C. B.
Bayly, A. E. *see* **Lyall,** Edna. *pseud.*
Belger, F. C. B. Georgian bungalow. 1—B429g
—— Juan and Juanita. 1—B429j
—— Miss Nina Barrow. 1—B429m
Bell, A. F. Victor in Buzzland. *1—B433v
Bennett, John. Barnaby Lee. 1—B471b
—— Master Skylark. 1—B471m
Bigham, M. A. Stories of Mother Goose village. *1—B592s
Bignell, *Mrs.* E. M. Mr. Chupes and Miss Jenny. *1—B593m
Bishop, J. T. Great round world natural history stories. *1—B622g
Black, Alexander. Captain Kodak, a camera story. 1—B6272c
—— William. Adventures in Thule. 1—B627a
—— Four Macnicols. 1—B627f1
Blanchard, A. E. Daughter of freedom. 1—B639d1
—— Girl of '76. 1—B639g
—— Revolutionary maid. 1—B639r
Bland, *Mrs.* Hubert. *see* **Nesbit,** Edith.
Blatchford, M. E. Story of little Jane and me. *1—B644s
Blinn, L. M. *and others.* Children's wonder book. *1—B6482c
Bonesteel, M. G. Army boys and girls. 1—B712a
Book for little people. *1—B187
Book of bunnies. *1—B500
Book of cats. *1—B209
Book of dogs. *1—B736
Book of ducks. *1—B212
Book of horses. *1—B251
Book of sheep. *1—B214
Book of ships. *1—B734
Book of soldiers. *1—B253
Book of the farm. *1—B250
Book of the zoo. *1—B80
Booth, *Mrs.* M. B. C. Sleepy-time stories. *1—B725s
—— Twilight fairy tales. *1—B725t
Bo-peep; a treasury for the little ones. *1—B662
Boyesen, H. H. Against heavy odds. 1—B791a
—— Boyhood in Norway. 1—B791b
—— Modern vikings. 1—B791m
—— Norseland tales. 1—B791n
Boys' and girls' fairy stories. *1—B793i
Brady, C. T. In the war with Mexico. 1—B8122i1
—— In the wasp's nest. 1—B8122i
—— Midshipman in the Pacific. 1—B8122m
—— Reuben James. 1—B8122r
Brereton, F. S. Hero of Lucknow. 1—B841h
Brooke, L. L. *illus.* Golden goose book. *1—B872g
—— Johnny Crow's garden. *1—B872j
Brooks, Amy. Randy and her friends 1—B8731r2
—— Randy's summer. 1—B8731r
—— Randy's winter. 1—B8731r1
—— Dorothy. Stories of the red children. *1—B873s
—— E. S. Boy of the first empire. 1—B8732b
—— Chivalric days. 1—B8732c1
—— In blue and white. 1—B8732i
—— In defense of the flag. 1—B8732i1
—— Master of the strong hearts. 1—B8732m
—— Under the allied flags. 1—B8732u1
—— Under the tamaracks. 1—B8732u
—— With Lawton and Roberts. 1—B8732w
—— Hildegard. Larky furnace. 1—B8735l
—— Noah. Boy emigrants. 1—B8736b
—— Boy settlers. 1—B8736b1
—— Fairport nine. 1—B8736f
—— Lem. 1—B8736l
—— Our baseball club. 1—B8736o
Brown, A. F. Brothers and sisters. 1—B877b
—— Flower princess. 1—B877f
—— Lonesomest doll. *1—B877l
—— Star jewels. 1—B877s
—— H. D. Book of little boys. *1—B878b
—— Her sixteenth year. 1—B878h
—— Little Miss Phœbe Gay. *1—B878l
Brunowe, M. J. Sealed packet. 1—B898s
Brush, *Mrs.* M. E. Q. Scarlet patch. 1—B912s
Buckingham, E. M. Tale of Robin Hood and his merry men. 1—B923t
Bullen, F. T. Frank Brown. 1—B936f
Burgess, Gelett. Goops and how to be them. *1—B955g
Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. In the closed room. 1—B9641i
—— Little Lord Fauntleroy. *1—B964l
—— Little princess. *1—B964l2
—— Little Saint Elizabeth and other stories. *1—B964li
—— Piccino and other child stories. 1—B964p
—— Queen Silver-Bell. 1—B964q
—— Racketty-Packetty house. *1—B964r
—— Two little pilgrims' progress. 1—B964t
—— Sara Crewe. *1—B964s
Burton, A. H. Massasoit. 1—B974m
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Boys of Greenway court. 1—B9882b
—— Brother Jonathan. 1—B9882b2
—— Heroine of the wilderness. 1—B9882h
—— In the boyhood of Lincoln. 1—B9882i
—— In the days of Audubon. 1—B9882i4

—— In the days of Jefferson. 1—B9882i3
—— Knight of liberty. 1—B9882k
—— Little Sky-High. *1—B9882l1
—— Log school-house on the Columbia. 1—B9882l
—— Over the Andes. 1—B98820
—— Patriot schoolmaster. 1—B9882p
—— Pilot of the Mayflower. 1—B9882p1
—— Treasure ship. 1—B9882t1
—— True to his home. 1—B9882t
—— Wampum belt. 1—B9882w
—— Young McKinley. 1—B9882y
Bye, baby bunting. *1—B412
Caddell, C. M. Blind Agnese. 1—C121b
Cain, Neville. Fairies' circus. *1—C135f
Caldecott, Randolph, *il.* Hey-diddle-diddle picture book. *1—C146h
—— Picture book. No. 2. *1—C146p
Campbell, H. M. L. Story of little Konrad, the Swiss boy. *1—C1882s
Canavan, M. J. Ben Comee. 1—C213b
Canfield, H. S. Boys of Rincon ranch. 1—C222b
Carové, F. W. Story without an end. *1—C293s
Carr, A. C. Fairy of the Rhone. *1—C311f
Carrington, Edith. Our old friends. *1—C3180
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud. see* **Dodgson**, C. L.
Carryl, C. E. Admiral's caravan. *1—C3192a
—— Davy and the goblin. *1—C3192d
Carter, E. *and* **Field**, E. Curly-head and his neighbors.—The dirty puddle. 1—C323c
—— N. M. Two girls abroad. 1—C324t
Caskoden, Edwin, *pseud. see* **Major**, Charles.
Catherwood, M. H. Rocky Fork. 1—C363r
Catlin, *Mrs.* L. E. My little lady-in-waiting. 1—C365m1
Chambers, R. W. Forest-land. 1—C445f
—— Orchard-land. 1—C44501
—— Outdoorland. 1—C4450
—— River land. 1—C445r
Channing, B. M. Balaster boys. 1—C458b
—— Winifred West. 1—C458w
Chase, J. A. Mayken. 1—C487m
Cheever, *Mrs.* H. A. Gipsy Jane. *1—C515g
Chicks for the chicks. *1—C135
Children's pets. *1—C240
Chisholm, Louey, *comp.* Nursery rhymes. *1—C5422n
Church, A. J. Lords of the world. 1—C561l
—— Three Greek children. 1—C561t
—— Two thousand years ago. 1—C561t2
—— Young Macedonian. 1—C561y
Clark, H. H. Admiral's aid. 1—C593a
—— Boy life in the United States navy. 1—C593b
—— Joe Bently, naval cadet. 1—C593j
—— Imogen. Will Shakespeare's little lad. 1—C5932w
—— *Mrs.* K. U. Dole twins. *1—C5936d
Clarke, M. B. Little heiress. *1—C599l
—— *Mrs.* M. V. N. Little Paulina; Christmas in Russia. *1—C5992l
—— R. S. Asbury twins. 1—C5994q
—— Doctor's daughter. 1—C5994q1
—— Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. *1—C5994d1
—— Dotty Dimple at home. *1—C5994d1
—— Dotty Dimple at play. *1—C5994d4
—— Dotty Dimple at school. *1—C5994d5
—— Dotty Dimple out West. *1—C5994d3
—— Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. *1—C5994d6
—— In old Quinnebasset. 1—C5994q2
—— Janet, a poor heiress. 1—C5994q3
—— Little Prudy. *1—C5994l
—— Little Prudy's cousin Grace. *1—C5994l4
—— Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple. *1—C5994l5
—— Little Prudy's sister Susy. *1—C5994l1
—— Little Prudy's story book. *1—C5994l3
—— Our Helen. 1—C5994q4
—— Prudy keeping house. *1—C5994l11
—— Quinnebasset girls. 1—C5994q5
—— *and others.* Nursery and kindergarten stories. *1—C5994n
Clemens, S. L. Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. 1—C625a
—— Prince and the pauper. 1—C625p
—— Tom Sawyer. 1—C625t
—— Tom Sawyer abroad. 1—C625t1
Coates, E. M. Four little Indians. *1—C652f
Coffin, C. C. Winning his way. 1—C675w
Comstock, H. T. Boy of a thousand years ago. 1—C739b
—— Cedric the Saxon. 1—C739c
—— Little dusky hero. *1—C739l
—— Tower or throne. 1—C739t
Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* Glengarry school days. 1—C7524g
Coolidge, H. L. In the story land. *1—C774i
—— Susan, *pseud. see* **Woolsey**, S. C.
Copeland, Walter. Book of the zoo. *1—C782b
Copus, J. E. Shadows lifted. 1—C786s
Corkran, Alice. Down the snow stairs. *1—C799d
—— Joan's adventures at the North Pole and elsewhere. *1—C799j
—— Margery Merton's girlhood. *1—C799m
Coryell, J. R. Diego Pinzon. 1—C833d
Costello, F. H. Nelson's Yankee boy. 1—C841n
—— Under the rattlesnake flag. 1—C841u
Coursen, F. B. What the dragon fly told the children. *1—C861w
Cox, Palmer. Another brownie book. *1—C877a
—— Brownies abroad. *1—C877b4
—— Brownies around the world. *1—C877b
—— Brownies at home. *1—C877b1

—— Brownies in the Philippines. *1—C877b5
—— Brownies:their book. *1—C877b2
—— Brownies through the union. *1—C877b3
Craddock, C. E. *pseud.* Champion. 1—C884c
—— Down the ravine. 1—C884d
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. Mulock. Adventures of a brownie. *1—C887a
—— Fairy book. *1—C887f
—— Little lame prince. *1—C8871
—— Little Lychetts and other stories. *1—C88711
—— Little Sunshine's holiday. *1—C88712
Creswick, Paul. Robin Hood and his adventures. 1—C923r
Crockett, S. R. Red cap tales. 1—C938r
Crosland, T. W. H. *and* **Collinge,** W. *ed.* McClure's children's annual for 1905. *1—C9402m2
Cross, *Mrs.* M. A. E. L. *see* **Eliot,** George, *pseud.*
Crothers, S. M. Miss Muffet's Christmas party. *1—C951m
Cruikshank, George, *illus.* Cruikshank fairy book. *1—C955c
Curtis, C. A. Captured by the Navajos. 1—C979c
Daisy and her dollies. *1—C175
Daskam, J. D. Sister's vocation and other girls' stories. 1—D229s
Davis, *Mrs.* R. H. Kent Hampden. 1—D263k
Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. 1—D314r
—— Robinson Crusoe; *ed* by James Baldwin. *1—D314r12
—— Robinson Crusoe; *ed* by L. B. McMurry and M. H. Husted. *1—D314r2
Deland, E. D. Alan Rainsford. 1—D337a
—— In the old Herrick house. 1—D337i
—— Josephine. 1—D337j
—— Katrina. 1—D337k
—— Little son of sunshine. *1—D337l
—— Malvern. 1—D337m
—— Middleton bowl. 1—D337m1
—— Oakleigh. 1—D337o
—— Successful venture. 1—D337s
—— Three girls of Hazelmere. 1—D337t
De Mille, James. Seven Hills. 1—D381s
Deming, T. O. Children of the wild. *1—D3812c
—— Little brothers of the West. *1—D38121
—— Little Indian folk. *1—D38122
—— Little red people. *1—D3812l
—— Red folk and wild folk. *1—D3812r
De Morgan, Mary. Wind-faries. *1—D386w
Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. Flatiron and the red cloak. *1—D542f
—— Polly. Cologne. *1—D542p
—— William Henry letters. 1—D542w1
Dickens, Charles. Little Nell, from the Old curiosity shop. *1—D5481
—— Paul Dombey; abr. for use in schools. 1—D548p3
—— Stories from Dickens; arr. and annotated for use in schools. 1—D548s9
—— Stories from Dickens; *ed.* by E. E. Hale. 1—D548s2
Dix, B. M. Little captive lad. 1—D6192l
—— Merrylips. 1—D6192m
—— Soldier Rigdale. 1—D6192s
Dixon, R. B. Fore and aft. 1—D621f
Dodge, *Mrs.* M. E. M. Donald and Dorothy. 1—D6452d
—— Hans Brinker. 1—D6452h
—— Land of pluck. 1—D6452l
—— *comp.* New baby world. *1—D6452n
Dodgson, C. L. Alice's adventures in wonderland. *1—D6454a1
—— Sylvie and Bruno concluded. *1—D6454s1
—— Through the looking glass and what Alice found there. *1—D6454t
Dole, C. F. *ed.* Crib and Fly. *1—D663c
Donnell, A. H. Camp Fidelity girls. 1—D685c
Donnison, T. E. Old fairy legends in new colors. *1—D6860
Dorsey, *Mrs.* A. H. Two ways. *Includes:* Tom boy.
—— E. L. Pickle and pepper. 1—D7181
Doubleday, Russell. Cattleranch to college. 1—D727c
—— Year in a yawl. 1—D727y
Douglas, A. M. Hannah Ann. 1—D733h
—— Little girl in old New York. 1—D733l1
Down by the sea. *1—D615
Doyle, *Mrs.* M. C. M. *see* **James,** Martha, *pseud.*
Drake, S. A. Young vigilantes. 1—D763y
Drummond, Henry. Monkey that would not kill. *1—D795m
Drysdale, William. Beach patrol. 1—D811b
—— Cadet Standish of the St. Louis. 1—D811c
—— Fast mail. 1—D811f
—— Mystery of Abel Forefinger. 1—D811m
—— Pine Ridge plantation. 1—D811p
—— Treasury club. 1—D811t
—— Young consul. 1—D811y2
—— Young reporter. 1—D811y
—— Young supercargo. 1—D811y1
Du Bois, M. C. Elinor Arden. 1—D8152e
Du Chaillu, P. B. Ivar the viking. 1—D826i
Duckwitz, L. C. What Thelma found in the attic. 1—D836w
Dudley, A. T. Following the ball. 1—D847f
—— Making the nine. 1—D847m
—— With mask and mitt. 1—D847w
Dumas, A. D. Fairy tales. 1—D886f
Duncan, Norman. Adventures of Billy Topsail. 1—D912a
Dunn, B. A. Battling for Atlanta. 1—D923b
—— From Atlanta to the sea. 1—D923f
Earle, Mabel. New fortunes. 1—E122n
—— M. T. Flag on the hilltop. 1—E12f
Edgeworth, Maria. Popular tales. 1—E23p1

Egan, M. F. Belinda. 1—E28b1
—— Boys in the block. 1—E28b
—— Flower of the flock. 1—E28f
—— How they worked their way. 1—E28h
—— Jack Chumleigh. 1—E28j2
—— St. Martin's summer. 1—E28s
—— Watsons of the country. 1—E28w
Eggleston, Edward. Hoosier schoolboy. 1—E29h
—— Queer stories for boys and girls. 1—E29q
—— G. C. Bale marked circle x. 1—E292b1
—— Big brother. 1—E292b
—— Camp Venture. 1—E292c1
—— Captain Sam. 1—E292c
—— Jack Shelby. 1—E292j
—— Last of the flatboats. 1—E292l
—— Running the river. 1—E292r
—— Signal boys. 1—E292s
—— Wreck of the Red Bird. 1—E292w
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Story of little Tom and Maggie. 1—E42s
Ellis, E. S. Black partridge. 1—E472b11
—— Hunters of the Ozark. 1—E472d
—— Osceola. 1—E47202
—— Pontiac, chief of the Ottawas. 1—E472p3
—— Red jacket. 1—E472r5
—— Tecumseh. 1—E472t1
Elmslie, T. C. Little lady of Lavender. *1—E481
Everett, William. Double play. 1—E932d
Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. G. Daddy Darwin's dovecot. *1—E95d
Includes: Daddy Darwin's dovecot; Story of a short life.
—— Jackanapes. *1—E95j
—— Mary's meadow. *1—E95m
—— Story of a short life. *1—E95s1
Fairy legends of the French provinces. 1—F1724
Fairy stories retold from St. Nicholas. 1—F1726.
Falkenhorst, C. With Pizarro in Peru. 1—F192w1
Farmyard friends. *1—F230
Farmyard scrapbook. *1—F800
Farmyard tales. *1—F2346
Farrar, C. A. J. Down the West branch. 1—F242d
—— F. W. St. Winifred's. 1—F2426s
Favorite nursery rhymes. *1—F382
Feathered friends. *1—F200
Fenn, G. M. Shoulder arms! 1—F33455
Field, *Mrs.* C. L. W. Nannie's happy childhood. *1—F453n
—— Eugene. Little book of profitable tales. 1—F4531l
—— *Mrs.* E. M. *see* Field, *Mrs.* L. F. S.
—— *Mrs.* L. F. S. Two are company. *1—F4532t
Findlater, J. H. All that happened in a week. 1—F494a
Finn, F. J. Best foot forward. 1—F514b
—— Claude Lightfoot. 1—F514c
—— Ethelred Preston. 1—F514e
—— New faces and old. 1—F514n
—— Percy Wynn. 1—F514p
—— That football game. 1—F514t
—— Tom Playfair. 1—F514t1
Fletcher, Meredith. Jefferson junior. 1—F613j
—— R. H. Marjorie and her papa. *1—F614m
Folk at the farm. *1—F240
Ford, Sewell. Horses nine. 1—F7112h
Foster, Baynton, *pseud. see* Elmslie, T. C.
Foulke, E. E. Braided straws. *1—F767b
—— Twilight stories. *1—F767t
Francis, J. G. Book of cheerful cats. *1—F8182b
Fraser, W. A. Mooswa and others of the boundaries. 1—F842m
—— The outcasts. 1—F8420
—— Sa'-Zada tales. 1—F842s
Freeman, *Mrs.* M. E. W. *see* Wilkins, M. E.
French, Alice. We all. 1—F873w
—— Allen. Junior cup. 1—F8732j
—— Sir Marrok. 1—F8732s
Frith, Henry. Lost trader. 1—F919l
Frost, W. H. Wagner story book. 1—F9394w
Fuller, Anna. Bookful of girls. 1—F9651b
Funny frolics. *1—F221
Gardiner, R. K. Heart of a girl. 1—G223h
Gates, Eleanor. Biography of a prairie girl. 1—G259b
—— J. S. Story of live dolls. *1—G2592s
Gatty, *Mrs.* M. S. Red snow and other parables from nature. 1—G262r
Gerson, Virginia. Happy heart family. *1—G382h
—— More adventures of the happy heart family. *1—G382m
Gibbon, J. M. *ed.* Old King Cole. *1—G4390
Gilder, J. L. Autobiography of a tom-boy. 1—G468a
Gladden, Washington. Santa Claus on a lark. *1—G542s
Gladwin, W. Z. *see* Zollinger, Gulielma, *pseud.*
Goosey goosey gander. *1—G200
Gordon, C. W. *see* Connor, Ralph, *pseud.*
Gordon, H. R. *pseud. see* Ellis, E. S.
Goss, W. L. In the navy. 1—G677i
—— Jack Alden. 1—G677j
—— Jed. 1—G677j1
—— Tom Clifton. 1—G677t
Gould, E. L. Rose of Holly Court. 1—G696r
—— Sabine Baring-. Book of fairy tales. 1—G698b
—— Grettir the outlaw. 1—G698g
Grant, Robert. Jack Hall. 1—G763j
—— Jack in the bush. 1—G763j1
Graves, A. W. Little maiden's victory. 1—G776l
Graydon, W. M. Exiled to Siberia. 1—G783e
—— Princess of the purple palace. 1—G783p
Green, Evelyn Everett-. Heir of Hascombe Hall. 1—G795h
—— In the wars of the roses. 1—G795i1
—— Short tales from storyland. 1—G795s2

Greenaway, Kate, *il.* Marigold garden. *1—G7984m1
—— Under the window. *1—G7984u
Greene, Homer. Blind brother. 1—G7992b
—— Pickett's Gap. 1—G7992p1
—— *Mrs.* L. L. School-boy baronet. 1—G811s
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud. see* **Lippincott,** *Mrs.* S. J. C.
Gregory, F. K. New stories for children. *1—G822n
Griffis, W. E. In the Mikado's service. 1—G852i
—— Pathfinders of the Revolution. 1—G852p
Grimm, J. L. *and* **Grimm,** W. K. Fairy tales. 1—G864f2
—— Fairy tales selected and ed. for little folks. *1—G864f11
—— German fairy tales. 1—G864g
—— Goblins. 1—G864g2
—— Household stories. 1—G864h2
—— Little Snow-white and other fairy tales. *1—G8641i
—— Wonder tales. 1—G864w
Grinnell, G. B. Jack among the Indians. 1—G868j1
—— Jack in the Rockies. 1—G868j2
—— Jack the young canoe-man. 1—G868j3
—— Jack the young ranchman. 1—G868j
Guerrier, Edith. Wanderfolk in wonderland. 1—G935w
H. H. *pseud. see* **Jackson,** *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.
Haley, M. M. Dornfield summer. 1—H168d
Hall, Bolton. Monkey shines. *1—H1741m
—— E. K. Adventures in toyland. *1—H175a
—— Ruth. Boys of Scrooby. 1—H178b
—— Golden arrow. 1—H178g
—— In the brave days of old. 1—H178i
Hamblen, H. E. Story of a Yankee boy. 1—H199s
Hamer, S. H. Little folks adventure book. *1—H214l
Hamilton, Myra. Kingdoms curious. 1—H219k
Hammond, Harold. Further fortunes of Pinkey Perkins. 1—H226f
—— Pinkey Perkins, just a boy. 1—H226p
Hamp, S. F. Dale and Fraser, sheepmen. 1—H229d
Hancock, H. I. Aguinaldo's hostage. 1—H234a
Hansel and Grethel and other stories. *1—H249
Harraden, Beatrice. Things will take a turn. 1—H296t
Harris, J. C. Aaron in the wildwood. 1—H3142a
—— Daddy Jake the runaway. 1—H3142d
—— Little Mr. Thimblefinger and his queer country. 1—H3142l
—— Mr. Rabbit at home. 1—H3142m
—— Story of Aaron. 1—H3142s
—— Plantation pageants. 1—H3142p
Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton, *see* **Harrison,** *Mrs.* C. C.
—— *Mrs.* C. C. Bric-a-brac stories. 1—H318b
—— Old fashioned fairy book. 1—H3180
—— Elizabeth. In story-land. 1—H3184i
—— *Mrs.* E. O. Moon princess. 1—H3186m
—— Star fairies. 1—H3186s
—— Frederic. Boys of Spartan house school. 1—H3191b
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Grandfather's chair. 1—H399g2
—— Little Daffydown-dilly. 1—H399l
—— Paradise of children. 1—H399p
—— Tanglewood tales. 1—H399t
—— True stories from history and biography. 1—H399t3
—— Wonder book. 1—H399w1
Hayes, I. I. Cast away in the cold. 1—H417c
Hays, *Mrs.* Helen. Adventures of Prince Lazybones and other stories. *1—H4172a
—— Princess Idleways. *1—H4172p
Headland, I. T. *tr.* Chinese Mother Goose rhymes. 1—H433c
Heller, *Mrs. ed.* Jack and the beanstalk and Brother and sister. *1—H477j
—— Snowdrop and other stories. *1—H477s
Henderson, W. J. Afloat with the flag. 1—H497a
—— Last cruise of the Mohawk. 1—H497l
—— Sea yarns for boys. 1—H497s
Henty, G. A. At Aboukir and Acre. 1—H527a
—— At Agnicourt. 1—H527a1
—— Beric the Briton. 1—H527b
—— Both sides of the border. 1—H527b2
—— Boy knight. 1—H527b3
—— By pike and dyke. 1—H527b6
—— Dash for Khartoum. 1—H527d1
—— In freedom's cause. 1—H527i
—— In Greek waters. 1—H527i1
—— In the heart of the Rockies. 1—H527i2
—— In the reign of terror. 1—H527i3
—— March on London. 1—H527m1
—— One of the 28th. 1—H527o1
—— To Herat and Cabul. 1—H527t6
—— Treasure of the Incas. 1—H527t7
—— With Clive in India. 1—H527w1
—— With Lee in Virginia. 1—H527w4
—— With Roberts to Pretoria. 1—H527w10
—— With Wolfe in Canada. 1—H527w6
—— Young Carthaginian. 1—H527y2
—— *and others.* In storyland. 1—H527i7
Hewett, G. M. A. The rat. 1—H598r
Hill, Elizabeth. My wonderful visit. 1—H6451m
Hinkson, *Mrs.* K. T. *see* **Tynan,** Katherine.
Hohler, *Mrs.* Edwin. Bravest of them all. 1—H719b
Holder, C. F. Adventures of Torqua. 1—H727a1
—— Along the Florida reef. 1—H727a

Home, Andrew. Jack and Black. 1—H765j
Hopkins, W. J. Sandman; his farm stories. 1—H796s
—— Sandman; more farm stories. 1—H796s1
Hornibrook, Isabel. Camp and trail. 1—H816c
Horwitz, C. N. Fairy-lure. 1—H824f
Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. Fifine. 1—H838f
House that Jack built. *1—H210
House that Jack built; *il.* by W. W. Denslow. *1—H199
Housman, Laurence. Blue moon. 1—H8422b
—— Farm in fairyland. 1—H8422f
—— Field of clover. 1—H8422f1
Houston, E. J. Young prospector. 1—H843y
Howard, B. W. A battle and a boy. 1—H848b
—— No heroes. 1—H848n
—— O. O. Henry in the war. 1—H851h
Howells, W. D. Boy's town. 1—H8592b
—— Christmas every day and other stories. *1—H8592c
—— Flight of Pony Baker. 1—H8592f
Hugessen, E. H. Knatchbull- *Lord Brabourne.* Mountain sprite's kingdom and other stories. 1—H891m1
—— Queer folk. 1—H891q
—— Tales at tea-time. 1—H891t
Hughes, Rupert. Dozen from Lakerim. 1—H894d
—— Lakerim athletic club. 1—H894l
—— Thomas. Tom Brown at Oxford. 1—H8942t
—— Tom Brown at Rugby; *ed.* by Clara Weaver Robinson. 1—H8942t1
Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A. *and others.* When I was a little girl and other stories. 1—H926w1
—— Wonder stories of history. 1—H926w
—— Mabel. Little Continentals. *1—H92631i
—— Little folk of '76. *1—H9263l
—— Little heroes and heroines. *1—H92631z
—— Little soldiers and sailors. *1—H92631
—— Maud. Make-believe men and women. *1—9264m
Hunt, Violet Brooke-. The cat. 1—H943c
Huntington, H. S. *pseud.* His majesty's sloop, Diamond Rock. 1—H951h
Husted, *Mrs.* M. H. *comp.* Children in literature. 1—H9724c
Hutton, Laurence. Boy I knew; Four dogs and some more dogs. 1—H9842b
Ide, *Mrs.* F. O. O. *see* Ogden, Ruth, *pseud.*
In the country. *1—I80
Ingelow, Jean. Mopsa the fairy. 1—I46m
—— Stories told to a child. *1—I4651
—— Three fairy tales; *ed.* by C. F. Dole. *1—I46t
Ingersoll, Ernest. Island in the air. 1—I47i1
Inman, Henry. Ranche on the Oxhide. 1—I572r
Irving, F. B. Six girls. 1—I72s
J., S. H. C. Five o'clock stories. 1—J11f
Jackson, *Mrs.* G. E. S. Adventures of Tommy Postoffice. *1—J1241
—— Big Jack, and other true stories of horses. *1—J124b
—— Caps and capers. *1—J124c
—— Little Miss Cricket. 1—J1241z
—— Little Miss Sunshine. *1—J1241
—— Pretty Polly Perkins. 1—J124p
—— Three Graces. 1—J124t
—— Three Graces at college. 1—J124t1
—— *Mrs.* H. M. F. H. Cat stories. *1—J126c
—— Hunter cats of Connorloa. 1—J126h
—— Letters from a cat. *1—J126l
—— Mammy Tittleback and her family. *1—J126m
—— Nellie's silver mine. 1—J126n
Jacobs, Joseph, *ed.* Book of wonder voyages. 1—J17b
—— English fairy tales. 1—J17e
—— More Celtic fairy tales. 1—J17m
—— More English fairy tales. 1—J17m1
James, Martha, *pseud.* My friend Jim. 1—J28m
Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. D. Lady Jane. 1—J32l
—— Penhallow family. 1—J32p
—— Seraph. 1—J32s
—— Thistledown. 1—J32t1
—— Toinette's Philip. 1—J32t
Janvier, M. T. *see* Vandergrift, Margaret, *pseud.*
Jefferies, Richard. Sir Bevis. 1—J45s
Jenness, T. R. Above the range. 1—J54a
—— Piokee and her people. 1—J54p
Jerrold, W. C. *ed.* Reign of King Oberon. 1—J564r
Jewett, J. H. Bunny stories for young people. *1—J59b
—— More bunny stories. *1—J59m
—— S. O. Betty Leicester. 1—J592b
—— Betty Leicester's Christmas. 1—J592b1
—— Play days. *1—J592p
Johnson, Margaret. Bunch of keys. *1—J676b
—— Rossiter. End of a rainbow. 1—J68e
—— Phaeton Rogers. 1—J68p
Johnston, *Mrs.* A. F. Gate of the giant scissors. *1—J72g
—— Keeping tryst. 1—J72k
—— Little colonel. *1—J72l1
—— Little colonel in Arizona. *1—J72l5
—— Ole Mammy's torment. *1—720
—— Three weavers. 1—J72t1
Johonnot, James. Grandfather's stories. 1—J732g
Jokai, Maurus *and others.* Golden fairy book. 1—J74g
Jordan, D. S. Book of Knight and Barbara. 1—J82b
Kaler, J. O. *see* Otis, James, *pseud.*
Ker, David. Into unknown seas. 1—K39i
—— Lost city. 1—K39l1
Kieffer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer boy. 1—K47r
King, Charles. From school to battlefield. 1—K52f

—— Pauline. Christine's career. 1—K54c
Kingsley, Charles. Madame How and Lady Why. 1—K55m
—— Water babies. 1—K55w1
—— *Mrs.* F. M. Tor, a street boy of Jerusalem. 1—K551t
Kipling, Rudyard. Jungle book. 1—K57j
—— Just so stories. *1—K57j1
—— Puck of Pook's Hill. 1—K57p
—— Second jungle book. 1—K57s
Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O. Dorothy and her friends. 1—K59d1
—— Dorothy Deane. 1—K59d
Kirschner, Lola. Peterkins. 1—K61p
Knapp, Adeline. Boy and the baron. 1—K67b
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. *see* **Hugessen,** E. H. Knatchbull- *Lord Brabourne.*
Knox, J. J. Little Almond Blossoms. 1—K741l
—— T. W. Captain John Crane. 1—K742c
—— John Boyd's adventures. 1—K742j
—— Lost army. 1—K742l
Krausé, L. F. *see* **Yechton,** Barbara, *pseud.*
La Flesche, Francis. Middle five. 1—L164m
Lang, Andrew. *ed.* Adventures of Prince Prigio. 1—L269p2
—— Animal story-book reader. 1—L269a1
—— Blue fairy book. 1—L269b
—— Brown fairy book. 1—L269b1
—— Cinderella. *1—L269c
—— Crimson fairy book. 1—L269c1
—— Green fairy book. 1—L269g1
—— Jack and the beanstalk. *1—L269j
—— My own fairy book. 1—L269m
—— Nursery rhyme book. *1—L269n
—— Orange fairy book. 1—L269o
—— Pink fairy book. 1—L269p
—— Prince Darling. *1—L269p1
—— Princess on the glass hill. *1—L269p4
—— Red fairy book. 1—L269r
—— Snow man and other stories. *1—L269s1
—— Violet fairy book. 1—L269v
—— Yellow fairy book. 1—L269y
La Ramé, Louisa de, *see* **Ouida,** *pseud.*
Laurie, André. Axel Ebersen. 1—L385a
—— Schoolboy days in France. 1—L385s
—— Schoolboy days in Italy. 1—L385s1
—— Schoolboy days in Japan. 1—L385s2
—— Schoolboy days in Russia. 1—L385s3
Lear, Edward. Nonsense book. *1—L438n1
—— Pelican chorus. 1—L438p
Le Baron, Grace, *pseud.* Children of Bedford court. 1—L441c
Lee, Albert. Tommy Toddles. 1—L477t
—— Mary, *and* **Lee,** Catherine. Oak staircase. 1—L479o
Lehmann, R. C. Sun-child. 1—L523s
Leighton, Robert. Golden galleon. 1—L5292g
—— Green painted ship. 1—L5292g1
—— Hurrah! for the Spanish main. 1—L5292h
—— Olaf the glorious. 1—L5292o
—— Pilots of Pomona. 1—L5292p
—— Thirsty sword. 1—L5292t
—— Wreck of the Golden Fleece. 1—L5292w
Leonard, M. F. Candle and the cat. *1—L581c
—— It all came true. 1—L581i
—— Mr. Pat's little girl. 1—L581m
—— On Hyacinth hill. 1—L581o
—— Pleasant street partnership. 1—L581p
—— Spectacle man. 1—L581s1
—— Story of the big front door. 1—L581s
Lillie, *Mrs.* L. C. W. Colonel's money. 1—L729c
—— For honor's sake. 1—L729f1
—— Helen Glenn. 1—L729h
—— Household of Glen Holly. 1—L729h1
—— Jo's opportunity. 1—L729j
—— Nan. 1—L729n
—— Rolf house. 1—L729r
—— Squire's daughter. 1—L729s
Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. C. Stories from famous ballads. 1—L765s
Lippmann, J. M. Everyday girls. 1—L766e
Little chicks. *1—L419
Little folks' fairy tales. *1—L778f
Little folks' playmates. *1—L911
Little ones' A, B, C. *1—L781
Little ones' object book. *1—L871
Little people's pets. *1—L382
Little Polly's pets. *1—L283
Litle Red Riding Hood. *1—L150
Livingston, C. L. Glimpses of pioneer life. 1—L788g
Lodge, H. C. *ed.* Six popular tales. *1—L822s
London, Jack. Cruise of the Dazzler. 1—L847c
Long, J. L. Little Miss Joy-Sing. *1—L848l
Loomis, C. B. Partnership in magic. 1—L8632p
—— Yankee enchantments. 1—L8632y
Lorenzini, Carlo. Adventures of Pinocchio. *1—L869a
Lothrop, H. M. S. *see* **Sidney,** Margaret, *pseud.*
Lucas E. V. *comp.* Forgotten tales of long ago. 1—L933f
—— Old fashioned tales. 1—L933o
Lummis, C. F. New Mexico David. 1—L958n
Mabie, H. W. *ed.* Fairy tales every child should know. *1—M112f
McCook, H. C. Old farm fairies. 1—M129o
MacDonald, George. Dealings with the fairies. 1—M135d
—— Light princess. 1—M135l
—— Princess and Curdie. *1—M135p
—— Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. 1—M135r

—— Rough shaking. 1—M135r1
MacDonough, Glen *and* **Chapin,** A. A. Babes in Toyland. *1—M136b
Macé, Jean. Home fairy tales. 1—M141h
Machar, A. M. Marjorie's Canadian winter. 1—M149m
McIntyre, J. T. With John Paul Jones. 1—M1522w
Mackie, P. B. Story of Kate. 1—M158s
Maclaren, Ian, *pseud. see* **Watson,** John.
Maclehose, S. H. Tales from Spenser, chosen from the Faerie Queene. 1—M163t
McMurry, *Mrs.* L. B. Classic stories for the little ones. *1—M168c
Madden, E. A. Little queen. 1—M179l
Major, Charles. Bears of Blue river. 1—M234b
Malone, P. B. Winning his way to West Point. 1—M2576w
Mannix, M. E. Michael O'Donnell; or, The fortunes of a little emigrant. 1—M284m
—— Pancho and Panchita. 1—M284p
Markham, Richard. Around the yule log. 1—M345a1
—— Colonial days. 1—M345c
Marsh, J. B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood. 1—M365l
Martineau, Harriet. Crofton boys. 1—M385c1
—— Peasant and the prince. 1—M385p
Marvel, Ik. *pseud. see* **Mitchell,** D. G.
Maud, Constance. Wagner's heroes. 1—M447w
—— Wagner's heroines. 1—M447w1
May, Sophie, *pseud. see* **Clarke,** R. S.
Miles, A. H. *ed.* Fifty-two more stories for boys. 1—M643f17
—— Fifty-two more stories for girls. 1—M643f18
—— Fifty-two stories for boys. 1—M643f7
—— Fifty-two stories for the little ones. 1—M643f
—— Fifty-two stories of courage and endeavor for boys. 1—M643f14
—— Fifty-two stories of courage and endeavor for girls. 1—M643f8
—— Fifty-two stories of girl-life. 1—M643f4
—— Fifty-two stories of head, heart and hand for boys. 1—M643f11
—— Fifty-two stories of head, heart and hand for girls. 1—M643f12
—— Fifty-two stories of school-life and after for boys. 1—M643f6
—— Fifty-two stories of school life and after for girls. 1—M643f5
—— Fifty-two stories of the brave and true for boys. 1—M643f16
—— Fifty-two stories of wild life East and West. 1—M643f15
—— Fifty-two thrilling stories of life at home and abroad. 1—M643f13
Miller, *Mrs.* H. M. *see* **Miller,** O. T. *pseud.*
Miller, O. T. *pseud.* Kristy's queer Christmas. 1—M649k
—— Kristy's surprise party. 1—M649k1
—— Nimpo's troubles. 1—M649n
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers. *1—M681a
—— S. W. Prince Little Boy. *1—M682p
Mitton, G. E. The dog. 1—M685d
Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. S. Blanche. 1—M719b
—— Boys and I. 1—M719b1
—— Carrots. 1—M719c
—— Christmas child. 1—M719c3
—— Christmas-tree land. 1—M719c5
—— Cuckoo clock. 1—M719c6
Includes: Tapestry room.
—— Grandmother dear. 1—M719g1
—— Mary.—My new home. 1—M719m4
—— Peterkin. 1—M719p1
—— Robin Red-breast. 1—M719r1
—— Rosy. 1—M719r2
—— Sweet Content. 1—M719s2
—— Tapestry room. 1—M719t
—— This and That. 1—M719t3
—— Two little waifs. *1—M719t2
—— "Us." 1—M719u
Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. Deeds of daring done by girls. 1—M823d
Morse, L. B. Road to nowhere. 1—M8852r
Mother Goose. Mother Goose jingles. *1—M918m6
—— Mother Goose's melodies; ed. by W. A. Wheeler. 1—M918m7
—— Mother Goose's nursery rhymes. *1—M918m11
—— Nursery tales. *1—M918m8
Moulton, *Mrs.* E. L. C. New bed-time stories. *1—M927n
—— Stories told at twilight. *1—M927s
Munkittrick, R. K. Moon prince and other nabobs. 1—M966m
Munroe, Kirk. At war with Pontiac. 1—M968a
—— Belt of seven totems. 1—M968b2
—— Blue dragon. 1—M968b3
—— Brethren of the coast. 1—M968b1
—— Cab and caboose. 1—M968c
—— Campmates. 1—M968c1
—— Canoemates. 1—M968c2
—— Chrystal, Jack & Co.; and Delta Bixby. 1—M968c3
—— Coral ship. 1—M968c4
—— Derrick Sterling. 1—M968d
—— Dorymates. 1—M968d1
—— Flamingo feather. 1—M968f
—— For the Mikado. 1—M968f3
—— Forward march. 1—M968f2
—— Fur-seal's tooth. 1—M968f1
—— Golden days of '49. 1—M968g
—— In pirate waters. 1—M968i
—— Midshipman Stuart. 1—M968m
—— Outcast warrior. 1—M968o
—— Painted desert. 1—M968p
—— Prince Dusty. 1—M968p1
—— Raftmates. 1—M968r
—— Ready rangers. 1—M968r1
—— Rick Dale. 1—M968r2
—— Snow-shoes and sledges. 1—M968s1
—— Son of Satsuma. 1—M968s2
—— Through swamp and glade. 1—M968t
—— Under orders. 1—M968u
—— Under the Great Bear. 1—M968u1
—— Wakulla. 1—M968w
—— White conquerors. 1—M968w1

—— With Crockett and Bowie. 1—M968w2
Murfree, M. N. *see* **Craddock,** C. E. *pseud.*
Musset, P. E. de. Mr. Wind and Madame Rain. 1—M989m
Neher, B. M. Among the giants. 1—N395a
Nesbit, Edith. Book of dragons. 1—N458b
—— Five children and it. 1—N458f
—— Nine unlikely tales. 1—N458n
—— Phoenix and the carpet. 1—N458p1
—— Pussy and doggy tales. *1—N458p
—— Railway children. 1—N458r
—— Story of the five rebellious dolls. *1—N458s1
—— Story of the treasure seekers. 1—N458s
—— Wouldbegoods. 1—N458w
Niemann, August. Boer boy of the Transvaal. 1—N671b
Night before Christmas. *1—N251
Noble, A. L. Professor's girls. 1—N747p
——Tarryport schoolgirls. 1—N747t
Noel, Maurice. Buz. 1—N768b
Nordau, Max. Dwarf's spectacles. 1—N828d
Nordhoff, Charles. Man-of-war life. 1—N832m
—— Whaling and fishing. 1—N832w
Norton, C. L. Jack Benson's log. 1—N883j
—— Queen's rangers. 1—N883q
—— Soldier of the legion. 1—N883s
Noyes, M. B. Twilight stories. *1—N956t
Nursery land. *1—N823
Nursery tales. *1—N9742
Ober, F. A. John North in Mexico. 1—O12j
—— Tommy Foster's adventures among the southwest Indians. 1—O12t
—— War chiefs. 1—O12w
Ogden, Ruth, *pseud.* His little royal highness. 1—O34h
—— Little queen of hearts. 1—O341i
—— Loyal hearts and true. 1—O34l3
—— Loyal little redcoat. 1—O34l2
Old fairy tales for children. *1—O441
Old Mother Goose. *1—O490
Old Mother Hubbard. *1—O251
Old Oak chest. *1—O443
One, two buckle my shoe. *1—O341
One, two, three, four. *1—O340
O'Shea, M. V. *ed.* Old world wonder stories. 1—O820
—— Six nursery classics. *1—O82s
Otis, James, *pseud.* Amateur fireman. 1—O88a
—— At the siege of Quebec. 1—O88a2
—— Aunt Hannah and Seth. 1—O88a6
—— Boy captain. 1—O88b
—— Boys of 1745. 1—O88b2
—— Castaways. 1—O88c
—— Cruise of the Enterprise. 1—O88c10
—— Defending the island. 1—O88d5
—— Defense of Fort Henry. 1—O88d3
—— District messenger boy. 1—O88d2
—— Dorothy's spy. 1—O88d6
—— How Tommy saved the barn. 1—O88h
—— Jenny Wren's boarding house. 1—O88j1
—— Jinny and his partners. 1—O88j3
—— Josiah in New York. 1—O88j5
—— Left behind. 1—O88l
—— Life-savers. 1—O88l2
—— Light keepers. 1—O88l5
—— Messenger No. 48. 1—O88m2
—— Minute boys of the Mohawk valley. 1—O88m4
—— Minute boys of the Wyoming valley. 1—O88m5
—— Minute boys of the Green Mountains. 1—O88m3
—— Mr. Stubbs' brother. 1—O88m
—— Off Santiago with Sampson. 1—O88o1
—— Our uncle the major. 1—O88o2
—— Raising the "Pearl." 1—O88r
—— Runaway brig. 1—O88r1
—— Sarah Dillard's ride. 1—O88s
—— Silent Pete. 1—O88s4
—— Teddy and Carrots. 1—O88t
—— Tim and Tip. 1—O88t1
—— Toby Tyler. 1—O88t2
—— Under the liberty tree. 1—O88u
—— When Israel Putnam served the king. 1—O88w
—— With Lafayette at Yorktown. 1—O88w1
—— With Perry on Lake Erie. 1—O88w7
—— With Warren at Bunker Hill. 1—O88w2
—— With Washington at Monmouth. 1—O88w3
Ouida, *pseud.* Bimbi; stories for children. *1—O93b1
—— Findelkind. *1—O93f
—— In the apple-country. *1—O93i
Includes: Findelkind.
—— Moufflou. 1—O93m
—— Nürnberg stove. 1—O93n
Our animal A. B. C. *1—O220
Our doggies. *1—Ou300
Our farmyard. *1—Ou400
Our pet's picture book. *1—O163
Overton, Gwendolen. Captain's daughter. 1—O962c
Oxley, J. M. Family on wheels. 1—O98f1
Packard, Winthrop. Young ice whalers. 1—P119y
Page, T. N. Among the camps. 1—P133a
—— Captured Santa Claus. 1—P133c
—— Two little Confederates. 1—P133t
Paine, A. B. Arkansaw bear. 1—P144a
—— Beacon prize medals and other stories. 1—P144b
—— Hollow tree and deep-woods book. *1—P144h
—— The little lady—her book. *1—P144l
Patten, Gilbert. Deadwood trail. 1—P316d
Patterson, V. S. Dickey Downey. 1—P3182d
Peltier, Florence. Japanese garland. 1—P393j
Perrault, Charles. Tales of Mother Goose, tr. by Charles Welsh. *1—P454t

—— Tales of passed times. 1—P454t1
—— Old French fairy tales. 1—P4540
Perry, F. P. Tora's happy day. *1—P4622t
—— G. B. Uncle Peter's trust. 1—P463u
—— Nora. Another flock of girls. 1—P464a
—— Flock of girls. 1—P464f
—— Flock of girls and boys. 1—P464f1
—— Hope Benham. 1—P464h
—— New Year's call. 1—P464n
—— Rosebud garden of girls. 1—P464r
—— Three little daughters of the Revolution. *1—P464t
Phelps, E. S. Gypsy Breynton. 1—P538g
—— Gypsy's cousin Joy. 1—P538g1
—— Gypsy's sowing and reaping. 1—P538g3
—— Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. 1—P538g2
—— Trotty book. *1—P538t
—— Trotty's wedding tour. *1—P538t1
—— Tuppy. *1—P538t2
Picture book A. B. C. *1—P521
Picture objects, A. B. C. *1—P258
Pier, A. S. Boys of St. Timothy's. 1—P615b
—— Harding of St. Timothy's. 1—P615h
Pitman, L. W. *see* **Webster,** Leigh, *pseud.*
Plympton, A. G. Betty, a butterfly. *1—P738b
—— Dear daughter Dorothy. *1—P738d
—— Dorothy and Anton. *1—P738d1
—— Little sister of Wilifred. *1—P738l
—— Old home day at Hazeltown. 1—P738o
Polly put the kettle on. *1—P691
Potter, Beatrix. Tailor of Gloucester. *1—P8662t
—— Tale of squirrel Nutkin. *1—P8662t3
—— Tale of two bad mice. *1—P8662t1
—— Tale of Mr. Jeremy Fisher. *1—P8662t6
—— Tale of squirrel Nutkin. *1—P8662t4
Pratt, E. F. Play lady. *1—P913p
Pretty pets. *1—P500
Price, L. L. Lads and lassies of other days. 1—P945l
Pussy Purr. *1—P914
Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. 1—P996m
—— Merry adventures of Robin Hood of great renown, in Nottinghamshire. 1—P996r
—— Otto of the silver hand. 1—P9660
—— Pepper and salt. *1—P996p
—— School and play ground. 1—P996s
—— Some merry adventures of Robin Hood. 1—P996r1
—— Story of Jack Ballister's fortunes. 1—P996j
—— Twilight land. 1—P996t
—— Katharine. As the goose flies. *1—P9964a
—— Christmas angel. *1—P9964c
—— Counterpane fairy. *1—P9964c1
—— Nancy Rutledge. 1—P9964n
—— Where the wind blows. 1—P9964w
Pyrnelle, L. C. Diddie, Dumps and Tot. *1—P938d
Quigley, Dorothy. Two of the best. 1—Q7t
Quirk, L. W. Baby Elton. 1—Q8b
—— Midget Blake, pitcher. 1—Q8m
Raju, P. V. R. Tales of the sixty mandarins. 1—R1612t
Ramé, Louise de la. *see* **Ouida,** *pseud.*
Rankin, *Mrs.* C. W. Dandelion cottage. 1—R211d
—— Girls of Gardenville. 1—R211g
Ray, A. C. Bumper and Baby John. 1—R263b
—— Half a dozen girls. 1—R263h1
—— In Blue Creek cañon. 1—R263i
—— Janet; her winter in Quebec. 1—R263j
—— Nathalie's chum. 1—R263n
—— Nathalie's sister. 1—R263n1
—— Phebe, her profession. 1—R263p1
—— Sheba. 1—R263s
—— Sidney; her summer on the St. Lawrence. 1—R2631
—— Teddy; her book. 1—R263t
—— Teddy; her daughter. 1—R263t1
—— Ursula's freshman. 1—R263u
Raymond, *Mrs.* E. H. Among the lindens. 1—R268a
—— Boys and girls of Brantham. 1—R268b
—— Daughter of the West. 1—R268d
—— Honor girl. 1—R268h
—— Little lady of the horse. *1—R268l
—— Mislaid uncle. *1—R268m3
—— My Lady Barefoot. 1—R268m1
—— Polly the gringo. 1—R268p1
—— Yankee girl in old California. 1—R268y
Reed, H. L. Amy in Acadia. 1—R324a
—— Brenda, her school and her club. 1—R324b
—— Brenda's bargain. 1—R324b3
—— Brenda's cousin at Radcliffe. 1—R324b2
—— Brenda's summer at Rockley. 1—R324b1
—— Brenda's ward. 1—R324b4
—— T. B. Adventures of a three giunea watch. 1—R326a
—— Fifth form at St. Dominic's. 1—R326f
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* A question of honor. 2—R353q
—— Mayne. Afloat in the forest. 1—R357a
—— Boy hunters. 1—R357b
—— Bruin. 1—R357b3
—— Bush-boys. 1—R357b4
—— Cliff climbers. 1—R357c1
—— Giraffe hunters. 1—R357g
—— Plant hunters. 1—R357p
—— Young voyagers. 1—R357y
Reynolds, Cuyler. Rosamond tales. 1—R462r
Rhoden, Emma von. Obstinate maid. 1—R475o
Rhys, Ernest. Fairy gold. 1—R479f
Rich, C. E. New boy at Dale. 1—R4982n
Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. Armstrongs. 1—R516a
—— Captain January. 1—R516c
—— Fernley House. 1—R516f3

—— Five mice in a mouse trap. *1—R516f
—— Five minute stories. *1—R516f1
—— Green satin gown. 1—R516g
—— Hildegarde's harvest. 1—R516h
—— Hildegarde's holiday. 1—R516h1
—— Hildegarde's home. 1—R516h2
—— Hildegarde's neighbors. 1—R516h3
—— Jim of Hellas. 1—R516j1
—— Margaret Montfort. 1—R516m
—— Merryweathers. 1—R516m2
—— Peggy. 1—R516p
—— Quicksilver Sue. 1—R516q1
—— Rita. 1—R516r
—— Three Margarets. 1—R516t
—— Rosalind. Nursery fire. *1—R5174n
Rideing, W. H. Boys coastwise. 1—R544b
Riggs, *Mrs. see* **Wiggin,** *Mrs.* K. D. S.
Roberts, C. G. D. Around the campfire. 1—R643a
—— Cruise of the yacht Dido. 1—R643c
Robins, Edward. Chasing an iron horse. 1—R657c
Robinson, Edith. Captain of the school. 1—R658c
Rock-a bye-baby. *1—R275
Rolfe, W. J. *ed.* Fairy tales in prose and verse. 1—R747f
Rosy cheeks. *1—R160
Ruskin, John. King of the golden river. *1—R956k
Sadlier, A. T. Mary Tracy's fortune. 1—S126m
—— Summer at Woodville. 1—S126s
—— *Mrs.* James. Lost son. 1—S12611
Sage, A. C. Little colonial dame. *1—S129l
—— Little daughter of the Revolution. 1—S129l1
Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul and Virginia. 1—S149p
Sandys, Edwyn. Sportman Joe. 1—S222s
—— Trapper Jim. 1—S222t
Saunders, Marshall. Alpatok. 1—S257a
—— Beautiful Joe. 1—S257b1
—— King of the park. 1—S257k
—— 'Tilda Jane. 1—S257t
Saxby, Lewis. Life of a wooden doll. *1—S272l
Scandlin, Christiana. Hans the Eskimo. 1—S283h
Schmid, Christopher von. Dumb child and other tales. 1—S348d
—— Overseer of Mahlbourg. 1—S348o
—— Rose bush. 1—S348r
Schubin, Ossip, *pseud. see* **Kirschner,** Lola.
Schultz, Jeanne. Madeleine's rescue. 1—S387m
—— Story of Colette. 1—S387s
—— Straight on. 1—S387s
Scudder, H. E. Bodleys telling stories. 1—S436b3
—— Book of folk stories. *1—S436b4
—— *ed.* Children's book. 1—S436c
—— English Bodley family. 1—S436e
—— Fables and folk-stories. *1—S436f
—— Mr. Bodley abroad. 1—S436m
—— Seven little people and their friends. *1—S436s
—— Viking Bodleys. 1—S436v
Seawell, M. E. Decatur and Somers. 1—S442d
—— Great scoop. 1—S442g
—— Laurie Vane. 1—S442l1
—— Little Jarvis. 1—S442l
—— Midshipman Paulding. 1—S442m
—— Paul Jones. 1—S442p
—— Quarterdeck and fok'sle. 1—S442q
—— Through thick and thin. 1—S442t
See saw, Majorie Daw. *1—S251
Segur, S. R. *comtesse de.* Fairy-tales from the French. 1—S456f
—— Story of a donkey. 1—S456s
—— Story of a donkey; abr. by Charles Welsh. *1—S456s2
Seton, E. T. Two little savages. 1—S495t
Sharp, Evelyn. Micky. 1—S531m
—— Other boy. 1—S5310
—— Youngest girl in the school. 1—S531y
Shattuck, William. Secret of the black butte. 1—S533zs
Shaw, E. R. Fairy tales for the second school year. *1—S534f
—— F. L. Castle Blair. 1—S534c
—— Hector. 1—S534h
—— Phyllis Browne. 1—S534p
—— Sea change. 1—S534s
Shelton, W. H. Last three soldiers. 1—S545l
—— Three prisoners. 1—S545t
Shute, H. A. Real diary of a real boy. 1—S562r
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.* Ben Pepper. 1—S569b
—— Five little Peppers abroad. 1—S569f3
—— Five little Peppers and how they grew. 1—S569f
—— Five little Peppers and their friends. 1—S569f5
—— Five little Peppers at school. 1—S569f4
—— Five little Peppers grown up. 1—S569f1
—— Five little Peppers midway. 1—S569f2
—— Golden West. 1—S569g
—— Rob. 1—S569r
—— Stories Polly Pepper told to the five little Peppers in the little Brown house. 1—S569s
—— Two little friends in Norway. 1—S569t2
Sing a song of sixpence. *1—S300
Singleton, Esther, *ed.* Golden rod fairy book. 1—S6171g
—— Wild flower fairy book. 1—S6171w
Smith, C. C. Girls of Pineridge. 1—S644g
—— Gertrude. Arabella and Araminta stories. *1—S648a
—— Beautiful story of Doris and Julie. *1—S648b2
—— Booboo book. *1—S648b1
—— Boys of Marmiton prairie. 1—S648b
—— Little Precious. *1—S6481l
—— Lovable tales of Janey and Josey and Joe. *1—S6481
—— Roggie and Reggie stories. *1—S648r

—— Stories of Peter and Ellen. *1—S648s
—— M. P. W. Boy captive in Canada. 1—S6551b2
—— Boy captive of old Deerfield. 1—S655b1
—— The Browns. 1—S6551b
—— Jolly good summer. 1—S6551j
—— Jolly good times. 1—S6551j1
—— Jolly good times at Hackmatack. 1—S6551j2
—— Jolly good times at school. 1—S6551j3
—— More good times at Hackmatack. 1—S6551m
—— Young and old Puritans of Hatfield. 1—S6551y3
—— Young Puritans in captivity. 1—S6551y2
—— Young Puritans in King Philip's war. 1—S6551y
—— Young Puritans of old Hadley. 1—S6551y1
—— N. A. Three little Marys. *1—S6556t
—— R. P. Rival campers. 1—S657r
—— Rival campers afloat. 1—S657r1
Snedden, G. S. Docas. 1—S671d
Spofford, *Mrs.* H. E. P. Hester Stanley at St. Marks. 1—S762h1
Spyri, Johanna. Heidi; tr. by H. B. Dole. 1—S772h
—— Heidi; tr. by Louise Brooks. 1—S772h1
—— Moni, the goat boy. 1—S772m
Squires, Grace. Peaseblossom and mustard seed. 1—S774p
Stables, W. G. England's hero prince. 1—S775e2
—— In search of fortune. 1—S775i
—— In the dashing days of old. 1—S775i1
—— Shoulder to shoulder. 1—S775s
—— Sweeping the seas. 1—S775s3
—— Westward with Columbus. 1—S775w
Stanley, H. M. My Kalulu; prince, king and slave. 1—S7871m1
Stearns, Albert. Chris and the wonderful lamp. 1—S799c
Stein, Evaleen. Gabriel and the hour book. 1—S818g
Stephens, C. A. Ark of 1803. 1—832a
—— Camping out. 1—S832c
—— Young moose hunters. 1—S832y
Stevenson, B. E. Young section hand. 1—S8472y
Stockton, F. R. Captain Chap. 1—S866c
—— Clocks of Rondaine and other stories. 1—S866c1
—— Fanciful tales. 1—S866f
—— Floating prince and other fairy tales. 1—S866f1
—— Jolly fellowship. 1—S866j
—— Ting-a-ling tales. *1—S866t1
—— Young master of Hyson Hall. 1—S866y
Stoddard, W. O. Ahead of the army. 1—S869a1
—— Battle of New York. 1—S869b
—— Boy Lincoln. 1—S869b2
—— Captain's boat. 1—S869c
—— Crowded out o' Crofield. 1—S869c4
—— Dab Kinzer. 1—S869d
—— Dan Monroe. 1—S869d2
—— Errand boy of Andrew Jackson. 1—S869e
—— Fight for the valley. 1—S869f1
—— Guert Ten Eyck. 1—S869g1
—— Jack Morgan. 1—S869j
—— Little Smoke. 1—S869l
—— Long Bridge boys. 1—S869l2
—— Lost gold of the Montezumas. 1—S869l1
—— Noank's log. 1—S869n
—— On the old frontier. 1—S8690
—— Quartet. 1—S869q
—— Red mustang. 1—S869r
—— Red patriot. 1—S869r1
—— Running the Cuban blockade. 1—S869r2
—— Saltillo boys. 1—S869s
—— Spy of Yorktown. 1—S869s3
—— Success against odds. 1—S869s1
—— Swordmaker's son. 1—S869s2
—— Talking leaves. 1—S869t
—— Tom and the money king. 1—S869y
Same as young financier.
—— Two arrows. 1—S869t2
—— Two cadets with Washington. 1—S869t3
—— Voyage of the Charlemagne. 1—S869v
—— Walled in. 1—S869w
—— Windfall. 1—S869w2
—— Winter fun. 1—S869w3
—— With the Black Prince. 1—S869w4
—— Zeb, a New England boy. 1—S869z
Stoney, T. B. Old man who lived in a wood. 1—S8810
Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. Dog's mission. 1—S892d
—— Little Pussy Willow. 1—S892l
—— Queer little people. 1—S892q
—— Stories and sketches for the young. 1—S892s
Strang, Herbert. In Clive's command. 1—S8972i
Strange stories of colonial days. 1—S8974s1
Strange stories of the Civil War. 1—S8974s2
Strange stories of the Revolution. 1—S8974
Stratemeyer, Edward. Dave Porter in the South Seas. 1—S898d
—— Fort in the wilderness. 1—S898f3
—— Under MacArthur in Luzon. 1—S898u2
Stuart, *Mrs.* R. M. Story of Babette. 1—S932s
Swett, S. M. Captain Polly. 1—S975c
—— Cap'n Thistletop. 1—S975c1
—— Flying hill farm. 1—S975f
—— Lollipop's vacation. 1—S975l
—— Mate of the "Mary Ann." 1—S975m
—— Sonny boy. 1—S975s
—— Young ship builder. 1—S975y
Taggart, M. A. At Aunt Anna's. 1—T125a
—— Little grey house 1—T125l
—— Little women club. 1—T125l1
—— Miss Lochinvar. 1—T125m
—— Nut-brown Joan. 1—T125n

—— Six girls and Bob. 1—T125s
—— Three girls and especially one. 1—T125g
—— Winnetou, the Apache knight. 1—T125w
Tannenforst, Ursula, *pseud.* Thistles of Mount Cedar. 1—T166t
Tappan, E. M. Golden goose. 1—T174g
—— In the days of William the Conqueror. 1—T174i
Taylor, Bayard. Boys of other countries. 1—T238b
—— M. I. Little Mistress Good Hope. 1—T244l
Teufel, *Mrs. von, see* **Howard,** B. W.
Thackeray, W. M. Rose and the ring; abr. *1—T363r1
Thanet, Octave, *pseud. see* **French,** Alice.
Thomas, E. M. *and others.* Treasury of stories, jingles and rhymes. *1—T455t
Thompson, A. R. Gold-seeking on the Dalton trail. 1—T4684g
—— D. P. Green mountain boys. 1—T469g
Thorne, Marion, *pseud. see* **Thurston,** *Mrs.* I. T.
Three bears. *1—T280
Three little kittens. *1—T251
Thruston, *Mrs.* L. M. Jack and his island. 1—T5316j
Thurston, *Mrs.* I. T. Boys of the Central. 1—T5452b
—— Don Malcolm. 1—T5452d
—— Genuine lady. 1—T5452g
Tiernan, *Mrs.* F. C. F. *see* **Reid,** Christian, *pseud.*
Tilghman, Emily, *see* **Tannenforst,** Ursula, *pseud.*
Timlow, E. W. Nest of girls. 1—T583n
Tiny pets. *1—T238
Tolstoi, L. N. *count.* Long exile and other stories for children. 1—T654l
Tomlinson, E. T. Boy officers of 1812. 1—T659b3
—— Boy soldiers of 1812. 1—T659b
—— Boys with "Old Hickory." 1—T659b2
—— Cruising on the St. Lawrence. 1—T659c1
—— Fort in the forest. 1—T659f
—— Four boys in the Yellowstone. 1—T659f1
—— Guarding the border. 1—T659g
—— In the camp of Cornwallis. 1—T659i2
—— In the Wyoming valley. 1—T659i1
—— Jersey boy in the Revolution. 1—T659j
—— Lieutenant under Washington. 1—T659l
—— Marching against the Iroquois. 1—T659m
—— Old Fort Schuyler. 1—T6590
—— Prisoner in buff. 1—T659p
—— Red chief. 1—T659r1
—— Rider of the black horse. 1—T659r
—— Search for Andrew Field. 1—T659s
—— Soldier of the wilderness. 1—T659s2
—— Tecumseh's young braves. 1—T659t
—— Three young continentals. 1—T659t2
—— Two young patriots. 1—T659t3
—— Under colonial colors. 1—T659u
—— Washington's young aids. 1—T659w2
—— Winner. 1—T659w5
—— Winning his degree. 1—T659w7
—— Winning his "W." 1—T659w6
—— With flintlock and fife. 1—T659w4
—— Young rangers. 1—T659y
Treasury of fairy tales for little folks. *1—T784
Trimmer, *Mrs.* Sarah. History of the robins, ed by E. E. Hale. 1—T831h2
Trowbridge, John. Electrical boy. 1—T863e
—— Philip's experiments. 1—T863p
—— Three boys on an electrical boat. 1—T863t
—— J. T. Chance for himself. 1—T8631j1
—— Cudjo's cave. 1—T8631c
—— Doing his best. 1—T8631j2
—— Dummer boy. 1—T8631d
—— Fast friends. 1—T8631j3
—— Fortunes of Toby Trafford. 1—T8631to1
—— Jack Hazard and his fortunes. 1—T8631j
—— Kelp-gatherers. 1—T8631k
—— Prize cup. 1—T8631p1
—— Scarlet tanager and other bipeds. 1—T8631s
—— Young surveyor. 1—T8631j4
True, J. P. Iron star and what it saw on its journey through the ages from myth to history. 1—T866i
—— Morgan's men. 1—T866m
—— On guard! Against Tory and Tarleton. 1—T866o
—— Scouting for Washington. 1—T866s
—— Shoulder arms. 1—T866s1
—— Their club and ours. 1—T866t
Tucker, E. S. Magic key. 1—T8912m
—— Old youngsters. 1—T8912o
Turner, E. A. Easy stories. *1—T944e
—— Short stories; Third reader grade. *1—T944s
—— Stories for young children. *1—T944s1
Twain, Mark, *pseud. see* **Clemens,** S. L.
Tynan, Katherine. Great captain. 1—T987g
Underhill, Z. D. *comp.* Dwarf's tailor. 1—U552d
Upham, *Mrs.* G. L. L. *see* **LeBaron,** Grace, *pseud.*
Upton, Bertha. Adventures of two Dutch dolls and a golliwogg. 1—U71a
Vaile, *Mrs.* C. M. W. Orcutt girls. 1—V129o
—— Sue Orcutt. 1—V129s
—— Two and one. *1—V129t
Valentine, *Mrs.* L. J. Aunt Louisa's book of fairy tales. *1—V157a
—— Aunt Louisa's jumble book of pictures and stories for little folk. *1—V157a2
—— *ed.* Old, old fairy tales. 1—V157o
Vandegrift, Margaret, *pseud.* Holidays at home. 1—V225h
—— Queen's body-guard. 1—V225q

Vawter, Clara. Rabbit's ransom. 1—V3912r
Voltaire, F. M. A. de *and others*. Silver fairy book. 1—V935s
Waller, M. E. Daughter of the rich. 1—W198d
—— Little citizen. 1—W1981
Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. P. *see* **Phelps**, E. S.
Ward, H. D. Captain of the Kittiewink. 1—W259c
—— New senior at Andover. 1—W259n
Warde, Margaret. Betty Wales, freshman. 1—W265b
—— Betty Wales, junior. 1—W265b2
Watanna, Onoto, *pseud.* Japanese blossom. 1—W324j
Watson, H. C. Boston tea-party. 1—W338b
—— John. Young barbarians. 1—W339y
Weatherly, F. E. Book of gnomes. 1—W3622b
Webster, Leigh, *pseud.* Another girl's experience. 1—W381a
Wells, Carolyn. Dorrance domain. 1—W4542d
—— Eight girls and a dog. 1—W4542e
—— Folly in the forest. 1—W4542f1
—— In the reign of Queen Dick. 1—W4542i
—— Mother Goose's menagerie. *1—W4542m
—— Patty at home. 1—W4542p2
—— Patty Fairfield. 1—W4542p
—— Patty in the city. 1—W4542p3
Wesselhoeft, *Mrs.* E. F. P. Fairy folk of Blue Hill. *1—W515f2
—— Foxy the faithful. *1—W515f3
—— High school days in Harbortown. 1—W515h
—— Jack, the fire dog. *1—W515j1
—— Torpeanuts the tomboy. *1—W515t
White, E. O. Borrowed sister. 1—W584b
—— Ednah and her brothers. 1—W584e
—— Little girl of long ago. 1—W584l
—— Only child. 1—W5840
—— When Molly was six. 1—W584w
—— S. E. Magic forest. 1—W588m
Who killed Cock Robin and other stories. 1—W6284
Wiggin, *Mrs.* K. D. S. Birds' Christmas Carol. 1—W655b
—— Half-a-dozen housekeepers. 1—W655h
—— New chronicles of Rebecca. 1—W655n
—— Polly Oliver's problem. 1—W655p
—— Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. 1—W655r
—— Story of Patsy. 1—W655s
—— Summer in a cañon. 1—W655s1
—— Timothy's quest. 1—W655t
—— *and* **Smith**, N. A. Fairy ring. 1—W655f
—— Story hour. 1—W655s2
Wild animals. *1—W155
Wilkins, M. E. Comfort Pease and her gold ring. *1—W685c
—— In colonial times. 1—W685i
—— Pot of gold and other stories. 1—W685p
Williams, E. L. Substitute quarterback. 1—W722s
—— G. F. Bullet and shell. 1—W723b
Winnington, Laura. Outlook fairy book for little people. 1—7760i
—— Outlook story book for little people. 1—W7760
Witt, H. G. de. French country family. 1—W827f
Wood, C. S. Camp-fires on the Scioto. 1—W874c
Woolsey, S. C. Barberry bush. 1—W916b
—— Clover. 1—W916c
—— Cross Patch. 1—W916c1
—— Eyebright. *1—W916e
—— Guernsey Lily. 1—W916g
—— Little country girl. *1—W916l
—— Mischief's Thanksgiving and other stories. 1—W916m
—— New year's bargain. 1—W916n
—— Nine little goslings. *1—W916n1
—— Not quite eighteen. 1—W916n2
—— Round dozen. 1—W916r
—— Two girls. 1—W916t
—— What Katy did. *1—W916w
—— What Katy did at school. 1—W916w1
—— What Katy did next. 1—W916w2
Wright, Elvirton, Pen's venture. 1—W9482p
—— *Mrs.* M. O. Aunt Jimmy's will. 1—W952a
—— Dream fox story book. 1—W952d
—— First reader: Stories of earth and sky. *1—W952f
—— Second reader: Stories of plants and animals. *1—W952s
—— Tommy Anne and the three hearts. 1—W952t
—— Wabeno the magician. 1—W952w
Wyss, J. R. *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. P. de B. de C. Swiss family Robinson; ed. by Kingston. 1—W955s2
Yechton, Barbara, *pseud.* Honor D'Everel. 1—Y42h
—— Ingleside. 1—Y42i
—— Little Saint Hilary. *1—Y42l
—— Molly. 1—Y42m1
—— Some adventures of Jack and Jill. 1—Y42s
—— Young savage. 1—Y42y
Yonge, C. M. Little Lucy's wonderful globe. *1—Y55l3
—— Prince and the page. 1—Y55p4
Yorke, Anthony. College boy. 1—Y64c
Youth's companion series. Stories of kindness. 1—Y83s1
—— Stories of purpose. 1—Y83s2
—— Stories of success. 1—Y83s3
—— Student stories. 1—Y83s4
Zollinger, Gulielma, *pseud.* Maggie McLanehan. 1—Z86m

BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

French. Italian.
German. Polish.
Hungarian.

FRENCH.

NON-FICTION.

Blum, Léon. En lisant; réflexions critiques. F801—B2

Corneille, Pierre. Horace. F842—C9

Drumont, Edouard. La France juive. F944—D6

Dumas, Alexander, fils. La dame aux camélias; drame en cinq actes. F842—D15

Duruy, George. Petite histoire populaire de la France. F944—D5

Lavisse, Ernest. La nouvelle première année de l'histoire de France. F944—L

Maeterlinck, Maurice. La vie des abeilles. F595.7—M1

Monvel, B. de. Jeanne D'Arc. F B—D21m1

Pitman, *Sir* Isaac *and sons, pub.* Pitman's commercial correspondence in French. F658—P1

Roland. La chanson de Roland. F841—R

Rousseau, J. J. Les coups d'épée dans l'eau. F847—R2

Sédillot, L. P. E. A. Histoire générale des Arabes. F953—S

Thimm, C. A. L'Anglais sans maître. F428—T

Thomas à Kempis. Imitation de Jésus Christ. F242—T

Verlaine, Paul. Choix de poésies. F841—V5

Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Historie de Charles XII. F B—C472v

FICTION.

Balzac, Honoré de. Le cousin Pons. 4—B198c7

Daudet, Alphonse. Le nabob. 4—D238n1

—— Tartarin de Tarascon. 4—D238t

Dumas, A. D. Les Parisiens et Provinciaux. 4—D886p1

—— Trois mousquetaires. 2t. 4—D886t2

—— La tulipe noire. 4—D886t4

Feuillet, Octave. Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 4—F426r

Gautier, Théophile. Le Capitaine Fracasse. 2t. 4—G277c

Hugo, V. M. *vicomte.* L'homme qui rit. 3t. 4—H895h2

Musset, Paul de. Anne Boleyn. 4—M8982

Ohnet, Georges. Le maître de forges. 4—O38m

Perrault, Charles *and others.* Contes de fées. 84—P454c1

Souvestre, M. E. Le journaliste. 4—S383

GERMAN.

NON-FICTION.

Bigelow, John. Das Geheimnis des Schlafes. G135—B

Binde, Robert. Das Soll and Haben der Menschheit. G901—B

Björnson, Björnstjerne. Auf Storhove; Drama. G839.82—B1

—— Laboremus. G839.82—B5

—— Der Konig; ein Drama in vier Aufzugen. G839.82—B3

Brockhaus kleines Konversations Lexikon. 2Bde. G033—B2

Dante Alighieri. Die göttliche Komödie. G851—D1

Dillard, J. H. *ed.* Aus dem deutschen Dichterwald. G831—D3

Düringsfeld, Ida von. Das Buch denkwürdiger Frauen. G920—D

Eckstein, Ernst. Murillo. G831—E17

Engelein, A. *und andere.* Geschichte des deutschen Unterrichts in der Volksschule. G430—E

Freytag, Gustav. Aus dem Jahrhundert der Reformation. G943.03—F

Gartenlaube. 1897.

Goethe, J. W. von. Faust. G832—G2

—— Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand. G832—G4

—— Sämmtliche Werke. Bd. 1—40. G838—G20

Gottschall, Rudolf von. Aus meiner Jugend. G B—G68

Gutzkow, K. F. Reiseeindrucke aus Deutschland und der Schweiz Holland und Italien. G914—G

Heine, Heinrich. Sämmtliche Werke. 7Bde. G838—H12

Heyking, E. A. L. H. M. M. F. G. *baron von.* Briefe die ihn nicht erreichten. G836—H3

Illustrirte Zeitung.

Klopstock, F. G. Oden. G831—K15

Kobell, L. von. Ignaz von Döllinger. G B—D66k

Mittelstadt, Otto. Die Affaire Dreyfus. G B—D77m

Müller, F. Max, *ed.* German classics from the fourth to the nineteenth century. 2Bde. G830—M2

Nohl, Ludwig. Beethoven. G B—B41n1

Pitman, *Sir* Isaac *and sons, pub.* Pitman's commercial correspondence in German. G658—P1

Ruge, Arnold. Geschichte unserer Zeit. G940—R1

Scherr, Johannes. Deutsche Kultur-und Sittengeschichte. G901—S

—— Neues Historienbuch. G904—S1

Schiller, J. C. F. von. Die Braut von Messina. G832—S39

Stern, S. M. Studien und Plaudereien. G438—S2

Stoll, H. W. Die helden Griechenlands in Krieg und Frieden. G938—S1

Thimm, C. A. Der englische Dolmetscher. G428—T

Uber Land und Meer. 1901-1902.

Vambéry, Hermann. Reise in Mittelasien. G915—V

Velhagen und Klasings Monatshefte. 1901.

Westerman Monats Hefte. 1901.

Wieland, C. M. Oberon. G831—W17

FICTION.

Andersen, H. C. Ausgewählte Märchen. 83—A544a

Behrens, Bertha, *see* **Heimburg,** W. *pseud.*

Bernstein, A. Vögele der Maggid. 3—B531v

Beyerlein, F. A. Jena oder Sedan. 3—B573j

Bibra, E. von. Hoffnungen in Peru. 3—B582h

Boy-Ed, Ida. Das A-B-C des Lebens. 3—B789a3

—— Die Ketten. 3—B789k1

—— Malergeschichten. 3—B789m

—— Die Schwestern. 3—B789s2

—— Um ein Weib. 3—B789u2

Bülow, Frieda, *Freiin von.* Margarete und Ludwig. 3—B939m

Bülwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. *baron Lytton.* Rienzi. 3—B195

Burnett, F. H. Der kleine Lord. 83—B964k

Bürsteinbinder, E. *see* **Werner,** Ernst, *pseud.*

Caine, T. H. Der verlorene Sohn. 3—C135v

Conway, Hugh, *pseud, see* **Fargus,** F. J.

Cron, Clara, *pseud.* Auf und ab. 3—C947a

Eckstein, Ernst. Die Claudier. 3—E193c

—— Das Kind. 3—E193k

Erckmann, Emile *und* **Chatrian,** Alexandre. Waterloo. 3—E65w

Eschstruth, Nataly von. Jung gefreit. 2Bde. 3—E744j

—— Potpourri. 3—E744p1

Fargus, F. J. Aus Nacht zum Licht. 3—F223a

Ford, P. L. Das Abenteuer im Expresszug. 3—F711a

Franzos, K. E. Ein Opfer. 3—F8370i

Frederich, B. H. Von Hand zu Hand. 3—F852v

Frenssen, Gustav. Jörn Uhl. 3—F8792j

Freytag, Gustav. Das Nest der Zaunkönige. 3—F895n

Galitzin, *Fürst.* Ohne Liebe. 3—G1610

Giese, Marie. Die Frau Meisterin und ihr Sohn. 3—G181

Glűmer, Claire von. Alessa. 3—G567a

—— Frau Domina. 3—G567f1

—— Fürstensohn. 3—G567f

Enthält: Zerline.

Goethe, J. W. von. Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre. 2 Bde. 3—G599w3

Grimm, J. L. *und* **Grimm,** W. K. Kinder und Hausmärchen. 83—G864k

Grimmold, Wolfgang. Kleine Prinzess. 3—G8642k

Hartmann, Moritz. Erzählungen meiner Freunde und Novellen. 3—H101

Hauff, Wilhelm. Tales from Hauff; with introd. notes and vocabulary. 3—H369t

Heimburg, W. *pseud.* Kloster Wendhusen. 3—H467k

—— Lumpenmüller's Lieschen. 3—H467l1

Hillern, W. B. von. Reis am Weg. 3—H652r

Hoffmann, A. F. T. Oheim und Neffe. 83—H6990

John, H. F. C. E. *see* **Marlitt,** E. *pseud.*

Jokai, Maurus. Himmelstürmerin. 3—J74h1

Lagerlöf, Selma. Wunder des Antichrist. 3—L174w

Lindau, Paul. Helene Jung. 3—L742h

Marlitt, E. *pseud.* Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen. 3—M348f

—— Das Geheimniss der alten Mamsell. 3—M348g

—— Goldelse. 3—M348g1

—— Im Schillingshof. 3—M348i1

—— Reichsgräfin Gisela. 3—M348r

—— Die zweite Frau. 3—M348z

Meyer-Forster, Wilhelm. Karl Heinrich. 3—M6122k

Meyr, Melchior. Erzählungen aus dem Ries. 3—M615e

Enthält: Ludwig u. Annemarie.

Moeller, O. M. Gold und Ehre. 3—M693g

Muhlbach, Louisa, *pseud.* Franz Rákóczy. 3—M202

—— Kaiser Leopold der Zweite und seine Zeit. 3—M203

Mundt, C. M. *see* **Muhlbach,** Louisa, *pseud.*

Ompteda, George, *Freiherr von.* Die sieben Gernopp. 3—O56s3

Reisner, Victor von. Ein angenehmes Erbe. 3—R377a

Riehl, W. H. Am Feierabend. 3—R555a1

Spielhagen, Freïdrich. 'In der zwölften Stunde. 3—S755i1

Sudermann, Hermann. Frau Sorge. 3—S943f

Suttner, Bertha von. Hanna. 3—S967h

Tovote, Heinz. Klein Inge. 3—T736k

Turgenjew, I. S. Die neue Generation. 3—T936n1

Villinger, Hermine. Unter Bauern. 3—V757u

Voss, Richard von. Die Sabinerin. 3—V969s1

Werner, Ernst, *pseud.* Am Altar. 3—W492a2

—— Glück auf! 3—W492g3

Westcott, E. N. David Harum. 3—W524d

Wilbrandt, Adolf. Der Wille zum Leben. 3—W665w

Wildenbruch, Ernst von. Semiramis. 3—W672s1

—— Das wandernde Licht. 3—W672w

Wolzogen, Ernst von. Die tolle Komtess. 3—W871t1

HUNGARIAN.

NON-FICTION.

Dallos, Gyula *and* **Patterson,** Arthur. Gyakorlati angol nyelvtan. H494—D166

Higginson, T. W. Az Ejszak-Amerikai Egyesült. Allamok története. H973—H534

FICTION.

Beniczky, B. L. Elöitélet és fölvilágosúltság. 2v. H—B435e

—— Hanna. H—B435h

—— Itt és a jövö életben. 2v. H—B435i

Ezeregy éjszaka régei; átdolgozta Radó Antal. H—Ez37r

Herczeg, Ferencz. Andor és András. H—H417an

—— Az elsö fecske. H—H417e

—— Egy leány története. H—H417l

ITALIAN.

NON-FICTION.

Alfieri, Vittorio. Vita, scritta da esso. IB—A387

Amicis, Edondó de. Alle porte d' Italia. I914.5—A1

—— Spagna. I914.6—A

—— Sull' oceano. I910—A

—— Le tre capitali; Torino, Firenze, Roma. I914.5—A2

Ariosto, Lodovico. Orlando furioso. 3v. I851—A

Azeglio, Massimo d'. I miei ricordi. 3v. IB—A993

Boito, Arrigo. Nerone. I852—B

Caccia, Alessandro. Manuale della leggi degli Stati Uniti. I347—C

Carducci, Giosue. Poesie. I851—C

Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia. I851—D

Ford, J. D. M. *and* **Ford,** M. A. *ed.* Romances of chivalry in Italian verse. I851.08—F

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Memorie autobiografiche. IB—G232

Leopardi, Giacomo. Poesie. I851—L1

Pavia, Luigi. Grammatica della lingua inglese. I428—P

Pellico, Silvio. Prose e tragedie scelte. I858—P

Tasso, Torquato. Gerusalemme liberata. I851—T1

Uda, M. S. Arte e artisti. 2v. I854—U

FICTION.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Cuore. 85—A516c

—— La maestrina degli operai. 5—A516m

—— Olanda. 5—A516o

Barrili, A. G. Come un sogno. 5—B275c

—— Cuor di ferro e cuor d'oro. 2v. 5—B275c2

—— Il merlo bianco. 5—B275m

—— Santa Cecilia. 5—B275s1

—— Sorrisi di gioventù. 5—B275s2

—— La spada di fuoco. 5—B275s3

Caccianiga, Antonio. Il bacio della Contessa Savina. 5—C118b

Cordelia. Casa altrui. 5—C794c

—— Dopo le nozze. 5—C794d

Crawford, F. M. Don Orsino. 2v. 5—C899d

—— Sant' Ilario. 2v. 5—C899s1

—— Saracinesca. 2v. 5—C899s

Dumas, A. D. Il Conte di Monte Cristo. 4v. 5—D886c

—— Vent' anni dopo- 5—D886v1

Fogazzaro, Antonio. Daniele Cortis. 5—F655d

—— Malombra. 5—F655m

—— Piccolo mondo antico. 5—F655p1

—— Piccolo mondo moderno. 5—F655p

—— Il santo. 5—F655s

Fucini, Renato. Le veglie di Neri. 5—F951v

Giacomelli, Antonietta. Sulla Breccia. 5—G429s

Manzoni, Alessandro, *count.* I promessi sposi. 5—M296p

Rosini, Giovanni. La monaca di Monza. 5—R821m

Ruffini, G. D. Il dottor Antonio. 5—R923d

Serao, Matilde. Fantasia. 5—S482f

—— Suor Giovanna della Croce. 5—S482s

Verga, Giovanni. Cavalleria rusticana ed altre novelle. 5—V493c

—— I Malavaglia. 5—V493m

—— Storia di una Capinera. 5—V493s

POLISH.

NON-FICTION.

Krasinski, Zygmunt. Poezye. 3t. Pol 891.85—K1

Nehring, Wladyslaw. Kurs literatury polskiéj dla uzytku szkól. Pol 891.85—N

Zmichowska, Marcyze. Kwiaty rodzinne; wybór poesyi polskiej. Pol 891.85—Z

Fiction.

Krasewski, J. I. Krzyzacy obrazy z przeszłósci. Pol—K89k

Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Widma. Pol—O79w

AUTHOR INDEX

INCLUDING INDEX TO BIOGRAPHY

A

A. L. A. 1
Aaron, E. M. 121
Abbot, A. B. 121
Abbot, H. L. 34
Abbot, W. J. 90, 94
Abbott, C. C. 29
Abbott, Evelyn. 84
Abbott, E. A. 20
Abbott, G. F. 9
Abbott, Jacob. 121
Abbott, Lyman. 5, 6, 7, 11
Abel, *Mrs.* M. H. 36
Abrahams, Israel. 61
Achard, L. A. E. 29
Acton, J. E. E. D. Acton, *baron, Life of.* 73
Adam, *Mme.* Edmond, (Adam, J. L. L.) 73
Adam, J. L. L. *Life of.* 73
Adams, Andy. 96
Adams, C. C. 12
Adams, C. F. *Life of.* 73
Adams, C. K. 1, 90
Adams, G. B. 85, 88
Adams, H. C. 121
Adams, John. 2, 3, 7
Adams, John, *Life of.* 73
Adams, J. H. 43
Adams, J. Q. *Life of.* 73
Adams, O. F. 15
Adams, Samuel, *Life of.* 73
Adams, T. S. 12
Adams, W. H. D. 121
Adams, W. I. L. 41
Adams, W. T. 121
Addams, Jane. 11
Addison, *Mrs.* J. de W. G. 39
Addison, Joseph. 56
Addison, Joseph, *Life of.* 73
Adelborg, Ottilia. 121
Adeline, Jules. 39
Adeney, W. F. 5
Adgie, William. 37
Adler, Felix. 5, 15
Aero club of America. 25
Æschylus. 58
Æsop. 58
Agassiz, *Mrs.* E. C. 29
Agassiz, J. L. R. 23
Agassiz, J. L. R. *Life of.* 73
Agnus, Orme. 96
Aguilar, Grace. 5. 96
Aiken, Catharine. 2, 3
Aikin, John. 121
Ainger, Alfred. 56
Ainsworth, W. H. 96
Aitken, E. H. 3
Alacoque, M. M. *blessed, Life of.* 73
Albanesi, *Mme.* E. A. M. 96
Alchin, C. A. 41
Alcott, L. M. 96, 121
Alcott, L. M. *Life of.* 73
Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. 96
Alden, Joseph. 47
Alden, R. M. 29, 122
Alden, W. L. 122
Aldrich, G. I. 20
Aldrich, Richard. 41
Aldrich, T. B. 47, 61, 96, 122
Alexander, Francesco. 47
Alexander, M. W. 36
Alexander I. *emperor of Russia, Life of.* 73
Alexander the Great, *Life of.* 73
Alfieri, Vittorio. 139
Alfred the Great, *king of England, Life of.* 73
Allen, A. E. 35
Allen, Grant. 28, 29, 96
Allen, J. G. 90
Allen, T. G. 65
Allen, J. L. 96
Allen, M. W. 33
Allen, W. B. 96, 122
Allsop, F. C. 37
Allston, Margaret, *pseud.* (Farquahar, Anna.) 96
Aloysius, *saint, Life of.* 73
Altmaier, C. L. 37
Alton, Edmund, *pseud.* 12
Altsheler, J. A. 96
Alzog, J. B. 8
Amateur mechanic, *pseud.* 38
Ambrosius, *saint, Life of.* 73
American academy of political and social science. 12
American historical association. 83
American school of correspondence at Armour institute of technology, *Chicago.* 34, 40
Ames, J. S. 14, 25
Amicis, Edmondo de. 64, 122, 139
Amos, Sheldon. 14
Andersen, H. C. 122, 138
Andersen, H. C. *Life of.* 73
Anderson, J. J. 90, 94
André, John, *Life of.* 73
Andrews, C. C. 69
Andrews, C. M. 92
Andrews, E. B. 83
Andrews, E. F. 28
Andrews, Jane. 60, 122
Andrews, *Mrs.* M. R. S. 96
Angell, J. R. 31
Angoulême, M. T. C. *duchesse de, Life of.* 73
Angus, D. C. 65
Amitchkow, Michael. 12
Annandale, Nelson. 64
Annunzio, Gabriele d'. 57
Anstey, F. *pseud.* (Guthrie, T. A.) 96
Anthony, G. C. 40
Antony of Padua, *saint, Life of.* 73
Antrobus, C. L. 96
Apgar, A. C. 28
Apthorp, W. F. 41
Arabian nights. 122
Arblay, F. B. d'. 96
Arblay, F. B. d'. *Life of.* 73
Archer, T. A. 85
Archer, William. 52, 67
Archibald, Douglas. 7, 27
Archibald, G. H.
Argyll, G. J. D. Campbell, *duke of.* 86
Argyll, G. J. D. Campbell, *duke of, Life of.* 73
Aria, *Mrs.* E. 19
Ariosto, Ludovico. 122, 139
Aristophanes. 58
Aristotle. 4
Armes, W. D. 52
Armstrong, H. E. 15
Armstrong, S. C. *Life of.* 73
Armstrong, W. J. 70
Arnim, M. A. B. *Gräfin von.* 57, 96, 122
Arnold, A. F. 23
Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. 52
Arnold, E. J. 84
Arnold, Matthew. 52, 56
Arnold, S. L. 15, 20
Arnold, Thomas. *Life of.* 73
Ashe, S. W. 34
Ashmore, Ruth, *pseud.* 19
Ashton, John. 19
Ashworth, Alice. 122
Aspinwall, Alicia. 122
Atherton, Edward. 65
Atherton, *Mrs.* G. F. H. 97
Atkinson, A. A. 25
Atkinson, Edward. 11, 36
Atkinson, F. W. 69
Atkinson, G. F. 28
Atkinson, Philip. 25
Atwater, M. R. 20
Audubon, J. J. *Life of.* 73
Auerbach, Berthold. 97
Augustine, *saint, Life of.* 73
Aulnoy, M. C. J. de B. *comtesse d'.* 122

Aunt Louisa, *pseud.* (Valentine, *Mrs.* L. J.) 29, 33, 122
Austen, Jane. 97
Austen, Jane, *Life of.* 73
Austin, J. G. 68, 97
Austin, *Mrs.* M. H. 35, 122
Austin, O. P. 14, 69, 94
Avary, M. L. 94
Avebury, John Lubbock, *baron.* 3, 29, 56
Avery, E. M. 25
Avery, H. 122
Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.* (Osmun, T. E.) 20
Ayrton, *Mrs.* M. C. 65
Azarius, *brother.* 1
Azarius, *brother, Life of.* 73
Azeglio, Massimo d'. 139

B

Babcock, C. A. 29
Babcock, K. C. 93
Babcock, M D. *Life of.* 73
Babcock, *Mrs.* W. E. (Watanna, Onoto, *pseud.*) 97, 122
Bach, J. S. *Life of.* 73
Bacheller, I. A. 97
Backus, T. J. 51
Bacon, A. M. 65
Bacon, D. M. (Bacon, *Mrs.* M. S. H.) 3, 41
Bacon, E. F. 22
Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. 68
Bacon, Edwin Munroe. 68, 94
Bacon, Francis. 56
Bacon, L. W. 7
Bacon, *Mrs.* M. S. H. 3, 41
Bacon, *Mrs.* Selden (Daskam, J. D.) 50, 97, 122
Badlam, A. B. 15, 20, 66
Baedeker, Karl. 63
Bagehot, Walter. 54
Bahlsen, Leopold. 22
Bailey, *Mrs.* A. W. 97
Bailey, C. S. 15
Bailey, E. A. (Alton, Edmund, *pseud.*) 12
Bailey, E. H. S. 26
Bailey, F. H. 25
Bailey, H. T. 40
Bailey, L. H. 23, 28, 35, 39
Bain, Alexander. 15
Bain, R. N. 88, 89
Baker, E. A. 1, 57
Baker, G. M. 43
Baker, H. B. 43
Baker, L. R. 122
Baker, M. N. 34
Baker, R. S. 33
Baker, *Sir* S. W. 122
Baker, T. O. 20
Baker, W. G. 60
Baker, W. M. 97
Bakewell, M. E. 122
Balch, T. W. 68
Balderston, L. R. 36
Baldwin, *Mrs.* Alfred. 122
Baldwin, C. S. 48
Baldwin, James. 1, 9, 20, 45, 46, 70, 84, 90, 95, 122
Baldwin, Joseph. 3, 15
Baldwin, J. D. 28
Baldwin, J. M. 28
Baldwin, May. 122
Baldwin, W. A. 15
Baldwin, W. E. 33
Ball, *Sir* R. S. 25
Ballou, M. M. 59, 67
Balzac, Honoré de. 97, 137
Balzac, Honoré de. *Life of.* 73
Bamford, M. E. 29
Bancroft, E. D. 62
Bancroft, George. 83, 90
Bancroft, J. H. 33
Bangs, J. K. 14, 48, 50, 97, 122
Banister, H. C. 41
Banks, H. W. 122
Banks, L. A. 3
Banks, M. B. 7
Banks, *Mrs.* N. H. 97
Bannard, W. H. 43
Bannerman, Helen. 122
Barbour, A. M. 97
Barbour, R. H. 43, 97, 122
Bard, Emile. 65
Bardeen, C. W. 16, 60, 97
Barham, R. H. 56
Baring-Gould, Sabine. (Gould, Sabine Baring-). 63
Barker, *Lady* M. A. 122
Barlow, Jane. 52, 97
Barmby, B. H. 97
Barnard, Charles. 30, 35
Barnes, James. 66, 93, 97, 122
Barnes, *Mrs.* M. D. S. 83, 90
Barnett, P. A. 19
Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. H. 97
Barr, E. E. 16
Barr, Robert. 97
Barr, W. M. 35
Barrett, Mary, *pseud.* (Nutting, M. O.) 89
Barrett, Wilson. 97
Barrie, J. M. 97
Barrie, *Mrs.* M. O. *Life of.* 73
Barrili, A. G. 139
Barrows, Anna. 36
Barrows, C. H. 6
Barrows, F. W. 38
Barry, J. D. 97
Barry, J. P. 62
Bartholomew, J. G. 60
Bartlett, F. O. 97
Bartlett, G. H. 40
Bartlett, John. 46
Bartlett, Lillian. 30
Bartlett, W. H. 12
Barton, C. H. 15
Barton, W. E. 97, 123
Bashford, Herbert. 23
Bashford, H. H. 97
Bashkirtseff, Marie. *Life of.* 73
Baskervill, W. M. 20
Baskett, J. N. 30, 97
Bass, Florence. 28, 30, 90
Bassett, J. S. 93
Bassett, *Mrs.* M. E. S. 97
Batchelder, E. A. 40
Bates, Arlo. 54, 51, 97
Bates, C. F. 52
Bates, K. L. 52, 64
Bates, Lois. 16, 123
Bates, Morgan. 97
Baumbach, Rudolf. 97, 123
Bayard, P. du T. *chevalier, Life of.* 73
Bayliss, *Mrs.* C. K. 123
Baylor, F. C. (Belger, F. C. B.) 123
Bayly, A. E. (Lyall, Edna, *pseud.*) 97, 123
Bayne, S. G. 25
Beach, D. N. 23
Beach, H. P. 7
Beach, R. E. 97
Beach, S. C. 70
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of.* 97
Beal, W. J. 28
Beard, Charles. 12
Beard, D. C. 43
Beard, J. C. 30
Beard, Lina. 43
Beaulieu, Anatole Leroy- (Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole). 8
Beaulieu, Pierre Leroy- (Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre). 12
Beaumont, Francis. 54
Beaver, H. M. *Life of.* 73
Becke, Louis. 97
Becker, F. S. 14
Becker, W. A. 61
Beckford, William. 97
Beckwith, M. H. 9, 16
Bedford, Jessie. (Godfrey, Elizabeth, *pseud.*) 97
Beebe, C. W. 30
Beebe, Katharine. 16, 23
Beebe, M. B. 70
Beecher, H. W. 5, 6, 73, 97
Beecher, T. K. 6
Beeching, H. C. 52
Beers, H. A. 47, 51
Beesen, R. K. 52
Beesly, A. H. 84
Beethoven, Ludwig van. 42
Beethoven, Ludwig van. *Life of.* 73
Behnke, Emil. 33
Behrens, Bertha (Heimburg, W. *pseud.*) 97, 138
Belding, A. G. 37
Belger, F. C. B. 123
Bell, A. F. 123
Bell, A. M. 45
Bell, Currer, *pseud.* (Brontë, Charlotte.) 74, 97

Bell, Ellis, *pseud.* (Brontë, Emily.) 97
Bell, *Mrs.* Florence. 43
Bell, *Mrs.* Hugh, (Bell, *Mrs.* Florence.) 43
Bell, J. J. 98
Bell, L. L. 61, 98
Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E. 23, 30, 39, 63
Bell, R. H. 20
Bell, V. C. 33
Bellamy, B. W. 52, 94
Bellamy, Edward. 98
Bellamy, R. L. 5
Bellamy, William. 43
Belloc, Hilaire. 98
Benedict, A. K. 33
Benedict, E. L. 61
Beniczky, B. L. 139
Benjamin, L. S. 62
Bennet, R. A. 98
Bennett, C. E. 22
Bennett, C. W. 16
Bennett, E. A. 55, 98
Bennett, E. M. H. 65
Bennett, John. 123
Benson, A. C. 56, 74, 98
Benson, E. F. 98
Benson, E. W. *abp. Life of.* 74
Benson, R. H. 98
Benton C. F. *pseud.* (Burrell, C. B.) 36, 98
Benton, Joel. 47
Benton, Thomas, *Life of.* 74
Beresford, *Lord* C. W. de la Poer. 65
Bergen, F. D. 28
Bergen, J. Y. 28
Berger, Elizabeth, *pseud.* (Sheppard, E. S.) 98
Berlioz, Hector, *Life of.* 74
Bernacchi, Louis. 69
Bernheimer, C. S. 8
Bernstein, A. 138
Bert, Paul. 23
Berthold, Th. 70
Besant, *Sir* Walter. 62, 98
Bessemer, *Sir* Henry, *Life of.* 74
Bethusy-Huc, Valeska, *Grä-fin.* 98
Betts, L. W. 12, 98
Beveridge, A. J. 3
Bevier, Isabel. 39
Beyerlein, F. A. 138
Bible. 5
Bibra, E. von. 138
Bicknell, L. M. 66
Bidlake, F. T. 43
Bigelow, E. F. 23
Bigelow, John. 14, 137
Bigelow, M. M. 14
Bigelow, W. D. 33
Bigham, M. A. 123
Bignell, *Mrs.* E. M. 30, 123
Billings, J. S. 3
Binde, Robert. 137
Bindloss, Harold. 98
Bingham, Katharine. 98
Birdseye, C. F. 16
Birkbeck, W. L. 12
Birkhæuser, J. A. 8
Birney, A. M. 3
Birrell, Augustine. 56
Bisbee, M. D. 47
Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. B. 65
Bishop, J. B. 12
Bishop, J. T. 123
Bishop, N. H. 69
Bisland, Elizabeth. 95
Bismarck-Schönhausen, O. E. L. *Fürst von, Life of.* 74
Björnson, Björnstjerne. 137
Black, Alexander. 41, 98, 123
Black, Hugh. 3, 16
Black, William. 98, 123
Blackmar, F. W. 11
Blackmore, R. D. 98
Blaikie, William. 33
Blaine, J. G. 12
Blaine, J. G. *Life of.* 74
Blair, M. J. 36
Blaisdell, A. F. 33, 86, 90, 94
Blaisdell, E. A. 20
Blaisdell, T. C. 20
Blake, A. H. 41
Blake, K. D. 52
Blake, M. M. 98
Blanchan, Neltje, *pseud.* (Doubleday, *Mrs.* N. B. D.) 28, 98
Blanchard, A. E. 98, 123
Bland, *Mrs.* Hubert (Nesbit, Edith). 98, 123
Blatchford, M. E. 98, 123
Blinn, L. M. 123
Bliss, F. J. 5
Blodgett, F. E. 20
Blosius. 6, 8
Blouet, Paul. 57, 62
Blow, S. E. 16
Blunn, Léon. 137
Blumenthal, V. X. K. de. 9
Blümner, Hugo. 61
Blunck, A. 40
Blundell, *Mrs.* M. E. S. (Francis, M. E. *pseud.*) 98
Boardman, W. H. 48
Bockett, F. W. 1
Boden, G. H. 58
Bodley, J. E. C. 88
Boeckhi, Augustus. 61
Bogue, *Mrs.* (Bell, L. L.) 61, 98
Boito, Arrigo. 139
Boker, G. H. 48
Bolanden, Conrad von. 98
Bolce, Harold. 12
Boldrewood, Rolf, *pseud.* (Browne, T. A.) 98
Bolton, *Mrs.* S. K. 35, 70
Bonaventure, *saint.* 6
Bond, A. R. 43
Bonesteel, M. G. 123
Bonner, John. 88
Bonney, T. G. 27, 59
Booker, Ella. 47
Boole, M. E. 23
Boone, Daniel, *Life of.* 74
Boone, R. G. 16
Booth, Catherine, *Life of.* 74
Booth, *Mrs.* M. B. C. 15, 123
Booth, William, *Life of.* 74
Boothby, Guy. 98
Borromeo, Carlo, *saint, Life of.* 74
Borrow, George. 62
Bostock, F. C. 30
Botsford, G. W. 84
Botta, *Mrs.* A. C. L. 45
Bottone, S. R. 25, 35, 37
Boulger, D. C. de K. 64
Boult, K. F. 9
Bourget, Paul. 98
Bourne, E. G. 92
Bourne, H. E. 83, 85
Bourne, W. O. 16
Bouton, J. B. 61
Bouvet, Marguerite. 98
Bowen, H. C. 1
Bowen, W. P. 33
Bower, J. A. 38
Bowker, I. F. 16
Bowker, R. R. 3
Bowne, E. S. 74
Boyd, R. N. 35
Boy-Ed, Ida. 138
Boyesen, H. H. 98, 123
Boyle, M. P. 9
Boyle, *Mrs.* V. F. 98
Boynton, F. D. 14
Boys, C. V. 25
Bradby, G. F. 88
Brace, C. L. 63
Bradford, Gamaliel, *jr.* 98
Bradish, S. P. 9, 35
Bradley, A. C. 54
Bradley, A. G. 62
Bradley, Henry. 87
Brady, C. T. 7, 89, 90, 92, 93, 98, 123
Brahms, Johannes, *Life of.* 74
Brainerd, David, *Life of.* 74
Brainerd, *Mrs.* E. H. (Hoyt, Eleanor). 98
Brandes, G. M. C. 64
Brandes, G. M. C. *Life of.* 74
Brassington, W. S. 62
Bray, S. E. 16
Breare, W. H. 41, 45
Brebner, Mary. 22
Breed, D. R. 6
Brentano, J. C. F. S. Funck-(Funck-Brentano, J. C. F. S.) 88
Brereton, F. S. 123
Brewer, D. J. 45
Brewer, E. C. 45, 83
Brewster, M. S. 26
Bridgman, L. D. *Life of.* 74
Brierly, J. 6
Briggs, L. R. 16
Bridgham, A. P. 27
Bright, Charles. 37
Bright, John. 56
Brochner, Jessie. 64

Brodsky, *Mrs.* A. *Life of.* 74
Bronson, W. C. 47
Brontë, Charlotte. 98
Brontë, Charlotte, *Life of.* 74
Brontë, Emily. 99
Brooke, L. L. 123
Brooke, S. A. 51, 52, 54
Brookes, L. E. 35
Brookfield, *Mrs.* Charles (Brookfield, F. M.) 70
Brookfield, F. M. 70
Brookfield, *Mrs.* J. O. E. *Life of.* 74
Brookings, W. D. 11
Brooklyn public library, *Brooklyn, N. Y.* 1
Brooks, Amy. 123
Brooks, C. P. 38
Brooks, Dorothy. 123
Brooks, Edward. 3, 9, 24, 52, 58
Brooks, E. S. 14, 67, 70, 83, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99, 123
Brooks, Geraldine. 70, 99
Brooks, Hildegard. 123
Brooks, J. G. 12
Brooks, Noah. 14, 65, 67, 70, 123
Brooks, Phillips, *bp.* 7, 61
Brooks, Phillips, *bp. Life of.* 74
Brooks, W. K. 35
Broomhall, Marshall. 7
Brown, Alice. 47, 99
Brown, A. F. 9, 47, 123
Brown, A. J. 65, 69
Brown, A. R. 99
Brown, Caroline, *pseud.* 9
Brown, C. B. 99
Brown, C. L. 20
Brown, E. B. 61
Brown, E. V. 23, 28
Brown, Goold. 20
Brown, G. B. 39
Brown, H. D. 99, 123
Brown, H. R. F. 63, 88
Brown, John. 56, 57
Brown, K. L. 23, 128
Brown, Marshall. 50
Brown, M. C. 7
Brown, M. S. 14
Brown, M. W. 12
Brown, Theron. 6
Brown, W. G. 99
Browne, G. W. 67
Browne, Maggie. 63
Browne, Mary, *Life of.* 74
Browne, T. A. 99
Brownell, C. L. 65
Brownell, W. C. 51, 63. 68
Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. 52
Browning, Oscar. 16
Browning, Robert. 52, 56
Browning, Robert, *Life of.* 74
Brownlow, W. R. *bp.* 8
Brunowe, M. J. 6, 123
Brush, C. C. 99
Brush, *Mrs.* M. E. Q. 123
Bruun, Daniel. 66
Bryant, E. E. 14
Bryant, Sophie. 4
Bryant, S. C. 16
Bryant, W. C. 47, 58, 74, 90
Bryant, W. C. *Life of.* 74
Bryce, C. T. 20, 66
Bryce, James. 14, 70, 87
Bryson, *Mrs.* M. I. 65
Buchan, John. 99
Buchanan, J. P. 43
Buchanan, J. R. 12
Buchanan, R. W. 99
Buck, Gertrude. 45
Buck, Winifred. 15
Buckingham, E. M. 123
Buckle, H. T. 11
Buckley, A. B. 23, 30
Buehler, H. G. 20
Buffalo public library. 1
Buley, E. C. 69
Bulfinch, Thomas. 9
Bullen, F. T. 30, 57, 59, 99, 123
Bullock, C. J. 13
Bullock, S. F. 99
Bulow, Frieda, *Freiin von.* 138
Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. *baron Lytton.* 52, 99, 138
Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. L. *earl of Lytton.* 52
Bumpus, T. F. 39
Bunner, H. C. 48, 99
Bunyan, John. 99
Bunyan, John, *Life of.* 74
Burbank, Luther. 16
Burges, George. 58
Burgess, Gelett, 50, 99, 123
Burgess, J. W. 93
Burke, Edmund. 39, 56
Burkett, C. W. 38
Burleigh, W. C. *baron, Life of.* 74
Burnand, *Sir* F. C. 56
Burne-Jones, *Sir* Philip. 67
Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. 99, 123, 138
Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. *Life of.* 74
Burnham, *Mrs.* C. L. R. 99
Burnham, Maud. 16
Burns, J. J. 54
Burns, Robert. 52
Burns, Robert, *Life of.* 74
Burnz, E. B. 16, 20, 37
Burrage, H. S. 16, 94
Burrage, Severance. 16
Burrell, C. B. 36
Burrell, J. D. 33
Burrell, Katherine. 19
Burroughs, John. 23, 30, 47, 48
Burrow, C. K. 99
Burstenbinder, E. (Werner, Ernst, *pseud.*) 99, 138
Burt, M. E. 1, 9, 52, 58
Burton, A. H. 70, 89, 90, 123
Burton, E. D. 7
Burton, *Sir* F. R. 68
Burton, Richard. 47
Bury, J. B. 84
Bush, R. J. 65
Bushnell, Horace. 5
Butler, E. C. 67
Butler, E. P. 99
Butler, G. P. 20
Butler, H. C. 84
Butler, N. M. 16
Butler, W. A. 47
Butterworth, Annie. 36
Butterworth, Hezekiah. 47, 66, 67, 69, 70, 84, 90, 96, 99, 123
Butts, E. L. 33
Bygott, John. 20
Bynner, E. L. 99
Byron, G. G. N. *lord.* 52
Byron, G. G. N. *lord, Life of.* 74

C

C., A. E. 22
Cabell, J. B. 99
Cable, G. W. 94, 99
Cabot, E. L. 4
Caccia, Alessandro. 139
Caccianiga, Antonio. 139
Cadbury, Edward. 19
Caddell, C. M. 124
Caddick, Helen. 66
Cady, M. R. 20
Cæsar, Augustus, *Life of.* 74
Cæsar, C. J. 58
Cæsar, C. J. *Life of.* 74
Caffin, C. H. 40, 41
Cahan, Abraham. 99
Cain, Neville. 124
Caine, T. H. H. 99, 138
Cajori, Florian. 24
Caldecott, Randolph. 124
Calderwood, Henry. 16
Caldwell, H. W. 16
Calhoun, J. C. *Life of.* 74
Calkins, E. E. 37
Calkins, M. W. 3
Calkins, Raymond. 4
Call, A. P. 4, 33
Callaway, F. B. 4, 46
Callcott, *Lady.* 86, 88
Calvin, John, *Life of.* 74
Camp, Walter. 43
Campbell, Douglas. 92
Campbell, H. M. L. 64, 65 124
Campbell, H. S. 36
Campbell, R. J. 6
Campbell, W. T. 24
Campbell-Praed, *Mrs.* R. M. P. (Praed, *Mrs.* R. M. Campbell-.) 69
Canavan, M. J. 124
Candee, H. C. 19, 40
Candler, Edmund. 65
Candolle, Alphonse de. 28
Canfield, H. S. 124
Canfield, J. H. 16
Canfield, W. W. 9
Canning, A. S. G. 55
Canton, William. 7, 57
Capella, F. de P. 9

Capes, Bernard. 9
Capes, W. W. 84
Carducci, Giosue. 139
Carey, R. N. 100
Carhart, H. S. 26
Carleton, Will. 47
Carlyle, Thomas. 56, 88
Carlyle, Thomas, *Life of.* 74
Carman, Bliss. 49
Carmichael, Amy Wilson-. 7
Carmichael, Montgomery. 7, 63
Carnegie, Andrew. 11
Carnegie, Andrew, *Life of.* 74
Carnegie library, *Pittsburgh, Pa.* 1
Carove, F. W. 124
Carpenter, F. G. 60
Carpenter, G. R. 20, 45, 51
Carpenter, John. 41, 42
Carr, A. C. 124
Carr, Lucien. 96
Carrington, Edith. 27, 30, 35, 124
Carrington, H. B. 46
Carroll, C. F. 20
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* (Dodgson, C. L.) 43, 74, 124
Carroll, S. W. 60
Carruth, F. W. 99
Carryl, C. E. 124
Carson, Christopher, *Life of.* 74
Carter, A. C. 65
Carter, E. 124
Carter, M. E. 36
Carter, M. H. 23, 30, 35
Carter, N. M. 124
Carter, W. H. 35
Carver, Elvira. 90
Carver, T. N. 11
Cary, Alice. 47
Cary, Otis. 7
Case, F. P. (Powell, Francis, *pseud.*) 100
Caskoden, Edwin, *pseud.* (Major, Charles.) 100, 124
Cass, Lewis, *Life of.* 74
Cassal, H. J. S. 35
Castelar, *Don* Emilio, *Life of.* 74
Castle, *Mrs.* A. S. 100
Castle, Egerton. 100
Cathcart, G. R. 45
Catherine de Medici, *queen of Henry II. of France, Life of.* 74
Catherine of Siena, *saint. Life of.* 74
Catherwood, M. H. 92, 100, 124
Catholic truth society. 8
Catlin, *Mrs.* L. E. 124
Cavendish, *pseud.* (Jones, Henry.) 43
Cawein, M. J. 47
Cecilia, *Mme.* 7
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de. 100
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de, *Life of.* 74
Chadwick, F. E. 94
Chadwick, *Mrs.* M. L. Pratt (Pratt, M. L.) 9, 20, 25 28, 54, 62, 65, 69, 70, 84, 90, 92, 96
Chamberlain, A. H. 16
Chamberlain, D. B. 41
Chamberlain, Esther. 100
Chamberlain, G. L. 5
Chamberlain, Jacob. 7
Chamberlain, J. F. 60
Chambers, G. F. 25
Chambers, R. W. 100, 124
Chambers, William. 59
Chamblin, Jean. 100
Champlain, Samuel de, *Life of.* 74
Champlin, J. D. 1, 23, 30, 43, 94
Champney, *Mrs.* E. W. 88, 100
Chance, L. M. 60
Chancellor, W. E. 16, 24, 90
Chandler, *Mrs.* I. C. 9
Chandler, Katherine. 9, 68
Channing, B. M. 124
Channing, Edward. 90, 93
Chantal, J. F. T. de, *saint. Life of.* 74
Chapin, A. A. 9, 41, 43, 70
Chapin, H. D. 49
Chaplin, F. P. 60
Chapman, F. M. 30
Chapman, George. 54
Chapman, J. J. 12
Charbonnell, Victor. 5
Chardenal, C. A. 22
Charities publication committee. 12
Charity organization society. 15
Charlemagne, *king of France, Life of.* 74
Charles I. *king of England, Life of.* 75
Charles II. *king of England, Life of.* 75
Charles XII. *king of Sweden, Life of.* 75
Charles Edward Stuart, *called the young Pretender, Life of.* 75
Charles, *Mrs.* E. R. 100
Chase, A. E. 23, 28, 30, 33, 70, 89, 91
Chase, I. M. 38
Chase, J. A. 100, 124
Chase, S. P. *Life of.* 75
Chatham, William Pitt, *earl of. Life of.* 75
Chaucer, Geoffrey. 52
Chaucer, Geoffrey, *Life of.* 75
Chauvenet, William. 24
Cheever, *Mrs.* H. A. 124
Cheney, *Mrs.* C. E. 94
Cheney, Warren. 100
Chesley, A. M. 43
Chesnut, *Mrs.* M. B. M. *Life of.* 75
Chesnutt, C. W. 100
Chester, Eliza, *pseud.* 16, 19
Chesterton, G. K. 56
Cheyney, E. P. 8, 13, 85, 92, 94
Chicago and Northwestern railway, *pub.* 89
Chicago University Press, *pub.* 20
Child, F. S. 100
Child, Theodore. 19, 69
Chilton, C. B. 41
Chisholm, Edwin. 5
Chisholm, G. G. 13, 60
Chisholm, Lucy. 124
Chittenden, R. H. 33
Cholmondeley, Mary. 100
Chopin, F. F. *Life of.* 75
Chopin, K. O. 100
Chordal, pseud. (See, J. W.) 35
Christiani, A. F. 41
Christie, *Mrs.* A. H. 40
Christie, S. R. 20
Christopherson, Stanley. 43
Chubb, Percival. 21
Church, A. J. 9, 19, 58, 84, 86, 100, 124
Church, R. W. 85
Churchill, *Lord* R. H. S. 75
Churchill, Winston. 100
Chutter, F. E. 21
Cicero, M. T. 58
Cicero, M. T. *Life of.* 75
Cid, R. D. de B. *known as the, Life of.* 75
Cilèa, Francesco. 43
Cist, H. M. 94
Clapp, E. B. 19
Clark, Alexander. 43
Clark, E. B. 30
Clark, E. E. 40
Clark, F. E. 7
Clark, F. H. 14
Clark, *Mrs.* H. A. 100
Clark, H. H. 124
Clark, Imogen. 100, 124
Clark, J. B. 7, 12
Clark, *Mrs.* K. U. 4, 100, 124
Clark, S. H. 16
Clark, S. S. 14
Clark, T. M. 38
Clarke, J. F. 16
Clarke, Michael. 58, 59, 84
Clarke, M. B. 124
Clarke, *Mrs.* M. V. N. 100, 124
Clarke, *Mrs.* M. V. N. *Life of.* 75
Clarke, R. F. 3
Clarke, R. S. 124
Clarke, W. J. 26
Clay, Beatrice. 9
Clay, Henry, *Life of.* 75
Clay-Clopton, *Mrs.* Virginia, *Life of.* 75
Cleather, A. L. 41
Clegg, T. B. 100

Clemens, S. L. 33, 50, 100, 124
Clement, C. E. (Waters, *Mrs.* C. E. C.) 70
Clement, E. W. 65
Cleveland, Grover. 12, 43
Cleveland, H. M. 93
Cleveland, R. E. 50
Cleveland public library, *Cleveland, Ohio.* 1
Clifford, Cornelius. 7
Clifford, C. R. 40
Clifford, H. C. 65
Clifford, L. L. 100
Clive, Robert, *baron.* *Life of.* 75
Clodd, Edward. 28
Clouston, J. S. 100
Clowes, W. L. 14
Cloyd, D. E. 16
Clyde, A. M. 21
Coates, E. M. 124
Coates, H. T. 52
Cobb, Sylvanus. 100
Coburn, C. M. 64
Cochrane, C. H. 33
Cochrane, Robert. 33
Cody, Sherwin. 45, 46, 70
Cody, W. F. *Life of.* 75
Coe, F. E. 61, 67
Coe, G. A. 16
Coffin, C. C. 91, 92, 93, 94, 100, 124
Colby, C. W. 86
Colby, F. M. 49
Cole, P. M. 9
Coler, B. S. 14
Coleridge, H. J. 6
Coleridge, S. T. 52
Coleridge, S. T. *Life of.* 75
Colfax, Schuyler, *Life of.* 75
Collier, John. 40
Collingwood, H. W. 35
Collins, F. H. 37
Collins, J. C. 45
Collins, W. W. 100
Colquhoun, A. R. 69, 87
Colson, Elizabeth. 36, 56
Colton, A. W. 100
Colton, B. P. 33
Colton, J. M. 89, 95
Columbus, Christopher, *Life of.* 75
Columbus, Ohio, Public school library. 1
Colvin, F. H. 24
Coman, Katherine. 11, 86
Comenius, J. A. 16
Comenius, J. A. *Life of.* 75
Commons, J. R. 12
Compayré, Gabriel. 3, 16
Compton, A. G. 16
Compton, H. E. 65
Comstock, A. B. 30, 35
Comstock, H. T. 124
Comstock, J. H. 30
Conant, C. A. 13
Conder, C. R. 65
Condict, A. Y. 100
Congreve, William. 54
Congreve, William, *Life of.* 75
Conn, H. W. 33
Connelly, E. M. 95
Connolly, J. B. 100
Connor, Ralph, *pseud.* 101, 124
Conrad, Joseph. 37, 101
Conrad, Stephen. 101
Conscience, Hendrik. 101
Converse, Florence. 101
Conway, Hugh, *pseud.* (Fargus, F. J.) 138
Conway, K. E. 7, 46
Conway, M. D. 65
Conway, M. D. *Life of* 75
Conway, *Sir* W. M. 39
Conybeare, W. J. 5
Cook, Alfred. 3
Cook, A. S. 59
Cook, C. C. 40
Cook, E. W. 33
Cook, F. A. 69
Cook, G. L. 101
Cook, James, *Life of.* 75
Cooke, F. J. 9
Cooke, *Mrs.* G. M. 101
Cooke, J. E. 95, 101
Cooke, J. G. 101
Cooke, M. C. 28
Cooley, *Mrs.* A. W. 21
Cooley, L. C. 26
Coolidge, H. L. 124
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* (Woolsey, S. C.) 124
Coonley, L. A. 41
Cooper, E. H. 56
Cooper, H. C. 28
Cooper, J. F. 101
Cooper, J. F. *Life of.* 75
Cooper, O. H. 91
Cooper, Peter, *Life of.* 75
Cooper, Sarah. 30
Copeland, Walter. 124
Copus, J. E. 124
Corbett, E. 92
Corbin, *Mrs.* M. O. 50
Cordelia. 139
Cordova, Rudolf de. 70
Corelli, Marie, *pseud.* 101
Corkran, Alice. 124
Corneille, Pierre. 137
Cornish, C. J. 30
Coronado, F. V. 68
Corson, Hiram. 21, 45
Cortez, Hernando, *Life of.* 75
Cortina, R. D. de la. 22
Coryell, J. R. 124
Costello, F. H. 124
Costelloe, B. F. C. 6
Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D. 57, 59, 62, 65, 101
Cotton, A. C. 36
Couch, A. T. Quiller-. 45, 54, 101
Coulter, J. M. 28
Coupin, H. E. V. 30
Courcy, Henry de. 8
Coursen, F. B. 124
Cowen, Thomas. 89
Cowper, William. 52
Cowper, William, *Life of.* 75
Cox, *Sir* G. W. 9, 84
Cox, J. D. 94
Cox, Kenyon. 39
Cox, Palmer. 21, 124
Coy, E. W. 22
Crabb, George. 21
Crabbe, George, *Life of.* 75
Craddock, C. E. *pseud.* 101, 125
Craig, A. H. 46
Craigie, *Mrs.* P. M. T. R. (Hobbes, John Oliver, *pseud.*) 65, 101
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. M. 63, 101, 125
Craik, G. M. 21
Cram, R. A. 39
Cram, W. E. 30
Crane, Stephen. 101
Crane, Walter. 1, 43
Crane, W. J. E. 38
Craven, *Mme.* Augustus. (Craven, P. de la F.) 101
Craven, P. de la F. 101
Crawford, F. M. 64, 88, 101, 139
Crawford, M. C. 94
Creasy, *Sir* E. S. 83
Creelman, James. 59, 102
Creighton, *Mrs.* L. von G. 86, 88
Creighton, Mandell, *bp.* 84
Creswick, Paul. 125
Crichton, Andrew. 89
Crockett, David, *Life of.* 75
Crockett, S. R. 62, 102, 125
Croiset, Alfred. 59
Croker, B. M. 102
Croker, T. C. 9
Croly, George. 102
Croly, *Mrs.* J. C. 19
Croly, *Mrs.* J. C. *Life of.* 75
Crommelin, E. G. 9
Cromwell, Oliver, *Life of.* 75
Cron, Clara, *pseud.* 138
Cronson, Bernard. 16
Crosby, Margaret. 102
Crosby, W. E. 16
Crosland, T. W. H. 125
Cross, *Mrs.* A. C. 102
Cross, A. K. 26, 40
Cross, M. A. E. L. (Eliot, George, *pseud.*) 56, 57 75, 102, 125
Cross, W. L. 55
Crothers, S. M. 5, 49, 125
Crouse, M. E. 66
Crowe, *Sir* J. A. 40
Crowest, F. J. 41, 70
Crowley, M. C. 102
Crowninshield, *Mrs.* M. B. 61, 68
Cruden, Alexander. 5
Cruger, J. G. 102
Cruikshank, George. 125
Crump, Lucy. 36
Culbertson, A. V. 9

Cumming, Linnæus. 26
Cummins, M. S. 102
Cunningham, William. 13
Curry, George. 86
Curtis, C. A. 125
Curtis, E. C. 41
Curtis, G. W. 49, 50, 65, 66, 102
Curtis, G. W. *Life of.* 75
Curtis, H. H. 41
Curtis, *Mrs.* I. G. 36
Curtis, W. E. 64, 69
Cushing, L. S. 12
Custer, *Mrs.* E. B. 68
Custer, G. A. *Life of.* 75
Cutting, *Mrs.* M. S. D. 102
Cutts, E. L. 7
Cyr, E. M. 21
Cyrus the Great, *king of Persia, Life of.* 75

D

Dahlgren, *Mrs.* M. V. G. 19
Dahn, Felix. 102
Dall, *Mrs.* C. W. H. 9
Dallas, Richard, *pseud.* 102
Dallin, C. M. 70
Dallos, Gyulá. 139
Damon, W. E. 30
Dana, C. A. 45, 94
Dana, C. A. *Life of.* 75
Dana, E. S. 27
Dana, *Mrs.* F. T. S. 28
Dana, J. C. 1, 68
Dana, J. D. 27
Dana, R. H. 59
Dana, *Mrs.* W. S. (Dana, *Mrs.* F. T. S.) 28
Daniels, F. T. 40
Daniels, M. W. 102
Danish tourist society. 64
Dannreuther, Edward. 41
Dante Alighieri. 57, 137, 139
D'Anvers, N. *pseud.* (Bell, *Mrs.* N. R. E.) 30, 39, 63
Darc *or* D'Arc, Jeanne, *Life of.* 75
Darius the Great, *king of Persia, Life of.* 75
Darmesteter, Arsène. 9
Darton, F. J. H. 52
Darwin, C. R. 23, 28, 30
Darwin, C. R. *Life of.* 75
Daskam, J. D. 50, 102, 125
Daudet, Alphonse. 102, 137
Dauncey, *Mrs.* Campbell. 69
Daunt, Achilles. 59
Davidson, Gladys. 41
Davidson, H. A. 91
Davidson, L. C. 102
Davidson, Thomas. 16
Davies, A. E. 22
Davies, G. C. 43
Davis, *Mrs.* (Chase, A. E.) 28, 70
Davis, H. C. 46
Davis, J. W. 95
Davis, M. R. 60
Davis, Norah. 102
Davis, R. H. 67, 68, 70, 89, 90, 94, 102
Davis, *Mrs.* R. H. 50, 62, 125
Davis, W. M. 27
Davis, W. S. 102
Dawes, A. L. 14
Dawes, *Mrs.* S. E. 91
Dawson, M. M. 15
Dawson, S. E. 90, 91
Dawson, W. H. 13, 63
Dawson, W. J. 7, 51, 55, 56, 102
Day, Edward. 9
Day, H. F. 102
Day, L. F. 40
Dearmer, Percy. 63
De Blois, F. L. (Blosius). 7
Decatur, Stephen, *Life of.* 75
Defoe, Daniel. 125
De Forest, J. B. 39
De Forest, J. H. 7
De Forest, J. W. 102
De Forest, Katherine. 63
De Garmo, Charles. 16
Deckker, Thomas. 54
De Lancey, *Sir* W. H. *Life of.* 75
Deland, E. D. 125
Deland, *Mrs.* M. W. C. 49, 102
De la Pasture, Elizabeth Bonham (La Pasture, *Mrs.* Henry de). 102
Dellenbaugh, F. S. 96
Del Mar, Walter. 65
Demarest, A. J. 21
Deming, T. O. 125
De Mille, James. 102, 125
De Morgan, Mary. 125
De Morgan, W. F. 102
Denby, Charles. 65
Denning, David. 38, 39
Denning, M. B. 65
Denton, C. J. 30, 46
De Quincey, Thomas. 56
De Quincey, Thomas, *Life of.* 75
Deschanel, A. P. 26
Devereaux, Mary. 103
Devine, E. J. 67, 103
Devine, E. T. 15
De Vinne, T. L. 27
Dewey, George, *Life of.* 75
Dewey, John. 3, 16
Dewey, *Mrs.* J. M. 4
De Windt, Harry. 68
Dewitt, D. M. 94
Dexter, E. G. 16, 27
Dexter, T. F. G. 3, 16
Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. 125
Diaz, Porfirio, *Life of.* 76
Dick, Stewart. 39
Dickens, Charles, 37, 56, 57, 63, 86, 103, 125
Dickens, Charles, *Life of.* 76
Dickerson, M. C. 30
Dickinson, G. L. 11
Dickinson, L. P. 26
Dickson, Harris. 103
Dickson, *Mrs.* M. S. 92, 93
Dignam, *Father.* 7
Dill, Samuel. 84
Dillard, J. H. 137
Dillon, *Mrs.* M. C. J. 103
Dinsmore, C. A. 57
Dinwiddie, William. 67
Disraeli, Isaac. 45, 56
Dix, B. M. 103, 125
Dix, E. A. 103
Dixon, A. L. Hopper- 33
Dixon, R. B. 125
Dixon, Thomas, *jr.* 103
Dixon, W. M. 51
Dobrée, L. E. 103
Dobson, Austin. 56
Dodd, C. I. 21
Dodd, M. E. 38
Dodge, G. H. 4, 19
Dodge, *Mrs.* M. E. M. 47, 125
Dodge, N. S. 91
Dodge, T. A. 70, 84, 94
Dodgson, C. L. 43, 125
Dodgson, C. L. *Life of.* 76
Dole, C. F. 14, 125
Dole, N. H. 70
Dominic, *saint, Life of.* 76
Donaldson, James. 19
Donnell, A. H. 103, 125
Donnelly, E. C. 103
Donnison, T. E. 125
Dopp, K. E. 16, 28
Dorchester, Daniel. 8
Dorr, *Mrs.* J. C. R. 67
Dorsey, *Mrs.* A. H. 103, 125
Dorsey, E. L. 89, 125
Doty, A. H. 33
Doubleday, Abner. 94
Doubleday, *Mrs.* N. B. D. 29, 30
Doubleday, Russell. 33, 94, 125
Dougall, Lily. 103
Doughty, Marion. 65
Douglas, A. M. 125
Douglas, George, *pseud.* 103
Douglas, *Sir* George. 9
Douglas, M. 69
Douglas, *Sir* R. K. 89
Douglas, S. A. *Life of.* 76
Douglass, Frderick. 76
Dow, A. W. 40
Dowden, Edward. 45, 54
Downes, W. H. 71
Doyle, *Sir* A. C. 89, 103
Doyle, Mrs. M. C. M. (James, Martha, *pseud.*) 125
Drake, *Sir* Francis, *Life of.* 76
Drake, F. S. 89
Drake, S. A. 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 125
Draper, A. S. 94
Draper, J. W. 83
Dreyfus, Alfred. 11
Dreyfus, Alfred, *Life of.* 76
Dreyspring, Adolphe. 22
Driver, S. R. 5
Droysen, J. G. 83

Drummond, Henry. 5, 7, 28, 125
Drummond, Henry, *Life of.* 76
Drummond, W. B. 3
Drumont, Edouard. 137
Dryden, John. 52
Dryer, C. R. 27
Drysdale, William. 125
Du Bois, M. C. 125
Du Bois, Patterson. 3
Du Chaillu, P. B. 30, 66, 69, 125
Duckwitz, L. C. 125
Dudeney, *Mrs.* A. L. 103
Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. (Sand, George, *pseud.*) 103
Dudley, A. T. 125
Duer, Elizabeth. 103
Duff, G. S. 41
Duff, *Sir* M. E. G. *Life of.* 76
Dugmore, A. R. 30, 41
Dumas, A. D. 103, 125, 137, 139
Du Maurier, George. 103
Dunbar, P. L. 47, 103
Duncan, Frances. 39
Duncan, Norman. 67, 104, 125
Duncan, R. K. 26
Duncan, S. J. (Cotes, *Mrs.* S. J. D.) 57, 59, 62, 65, 104
Dunham, Edith. 59
Dunn, B. A. 125
Dunn, M. B. 104
Dunne, F. P. 50
Dunning, H. W. 66
Dunton, Larkin. 16, 60
Dunton, Theodore Watts-. 104
Dupanloup, F. A. P. 16
Duplessis, Georges. 40
Durand, E. D. 95
Dürer, Albrecht, *Life of.* 76
Durham, F. H. 86
Durham, William. 33
Düringsfeld, Ida von. 137
Duruy, George. 137
Duruy, Victor. 85
Dutton, C. E. 27
Dutton, M. B. 60, 88
Dutton, S. T. 16
Dwight, H. O. 7
Dye, E. E. 104
Dyer, T. F. T. 9
Dyer, T. H. 84

E

Eadie, Robert. 33
Eads, J. B. *Life of.* 76
Eager, M. 64
Earle, *Mrs.* A. M. 19, 25, 39, 47, 49, 68, 95
Earle, Mabel. 125
Earle, M. T. 104, 125
Eastman, C. A. 89
Eastman kodak co. 41
Eaton, E. F. 5
Eaton, Robert. 41
Eaton, Seymour. 14, 37
Ebers, G. M. 104
Eckel, E. C. 38
Eckstein, Ernst. 104, 137, 138
Eckstorm, *Mrs.* F. H. 30
Eddy, A. J. 39
Eddy, *Mrs.* M. B. G. 33
Edgar, J. G. 71, 85, 86
Edgar, W. C. 35
Edgeworth, Maria. 125
Edgeworth, Maria, *Life of.* 76
Edison, T. A. 37
Edison, T. A. *Life of.* 76
Edward, H. 7
Edwards, A. B. 66
Edwards, C. E. 23
Edwards, M. B. Betham-. 63
Edwards, O. M. 86
Edwards, W. S. 67
Edwardson, E. 9
Eeden, Frederik van. 104
Egan, M. F. 104, 126
Eggleston, Edward. 71, 89, 91, 92, 104, 126
Eggleston, G. C. 16, 47, 71, 83, 89, 92, 104, 126
Eggleston, G. C. *Life of.* 76
Eickemeyer, Carl. 68
Eldridge, G. D. 104
Elgar, *Sir* E. W. *Life of.* 76
Eliot, C. W. 16, 27
Eliot, George, *pseud.* 56, 57, 104, 126
Eliot, George, *pseud. Life of.* 76
Eliot, Samuel. 52
Elizabeth, *empress of Austria, Life of.* 76
Elizabeth, *queen of England, Life of.* 76
Elliott, A. M. 22, 71
Elliott, C. G. 35
Elliott, G. F. S. 29
Elliott, *Mrs.* M. H. (Howe, Maud.) 63
Elliott, S. B. 104
Elliott, S. M. 33, 35
Ellis, Elizabeth. 104
Ellis, E. J. 43
Ellis, E. S. 9, 71, 91, 126
Ellis, Havelock. 2
Elmslie, T. C. 126
Elson, Arthur. 42
Elson, H. W. 91
Elson, L. C. 42
Elterlein, Ernst von. 42
Elton, Oliver. 51
Elwall, A. 22
Ely, H. R. 39
Ely, R. T. 13, 14
Emerson, C. W. 33, 46
Emerson, R. W. 47, 49
Emerson, R. W. *Life of.* 76
Emerton, Ephraim. 85
Emery, M. S. 37, 40
Engelein, A. 137
Engell, A. G. 23
English, Douglas. 30
English, T. D. 47
Ensign, H. L. 104
Epictetus. 4
Erckmann, Emile. 104, 138
Ericsson, John, *Life of.* 76
Erskine, F. J. 38
Eschstruth, Nataly von. 138
Eugénie, *empress of the French, Life of.* 76
Euripides. 59
Evans, H. R. 2
Evans, R. D. *Life of.* 76
Everett, C. C. 4
Everett, Edward. 93
Everett, J. D. 26
Everett, William. 57, 126
Ewald, Carl. 104
Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. G. 126
Eysenbach, William. 22

F

Faber, Christine. 104
Faber, F. W. 6, 7
Fairbanks, H. W. 27, 68
Fairlie, J. A. 14
Falkenhorst, C. 126
Falkner, J. M. 104
Faraday, Michael. 27
Fargus, F. J. 138
Faries, Randolph. 33
Farmer, F. M. 36
Farmer, J. E. 88
Farmer, L. H. 71, 88
Farnsworth, C. H. 43
Farquhar, Anna. 104
Farragut, D. G. *Life of.* 76
Farrand, Livingston. 89
Farrar, C. A. J. 126
Farrar, F. W. 6, 104, 126
Farrar, F. W. *Life of.* 76
Farrington, M. V. 9
Fawcett, Edgar. 104
Fawcett, *Mrs.* M. G. 13, 71
Felt, E. P. 35
Felter, W. L. 45
Fenelon, F. de S. de la M. *abp.* 16, 104
Fenn, Frederick. 40
Fenn, G. M. 66, 126
Fennell, M. F. 16
Fenollosa, M. M. (McCall, Sidney.) 104
Fergusson, James. 39
Fernald, J. C. 21
Ferris, G. T. 71
Ferry, E. S. 26
Fette, W. E. 43
Feuillet, Octave. 137
Fiala, Anthony. 69
Field, *Mrs.* C. L. W. 126
Field, Eugene. 47, 50, 104, 126
Field, *Mrs.* E. M. (Field, *Mrs.* L. F. S.) 126
Field, H. M. 61, 68
Field, *Mrs.* L. F. S. 126
Field, W. T. 1
Fielde, A. M. 14, 65
Fielding, Harry. 104
Fields, *Mrs.* A. A. 15, 49
Fields, J. T. 71
Fields, *Mrs.* J. T. (Fields, *Mrs.* A. A.) 15, 49

Figgis, J. M. 86
Fillmore, J. C. 42
Finberg, A. J. 40
Finch, A. V. 21
Finck, H. T. 43, 68
Findlater, J. H. 104, 126
Findlater, Mary. 104
Fine, H. B. 24
Finn, F. J. 126
Finot, Jean. 28
Firth, C. H. 83
Firth, E. M. 9
Firth, J. B. 62
Fischer, Louis. 36
Fish, D. W. 24
Fish, G. T. 12
Fisher, *Mrs.* (Buckley, A. B.) 23
Fisher, G. E. 24
Fisher, G. P. 8, 83, 92
Fisk, M. I. 46
Fiske, A. K. 90
Fiske, John. 5, 9, 12, 14, 23, 28, 71, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
Fiske, John, *Life of.* 76
Fitch, *Sir* J. G. 16
Fitchett, W. H. 71, 86, 89
Fitz, *Mrs.* R. K. 36
Fitzgerald, Edward, *Life of.* 76
Fitzgerald, E. A. 69
Fitzpatrick, J. P. 89
Flagg, Wilson. 29, 30
Flammarion, Camile. 25, 26
Flaubert, Gustave. 104
Fleming, W. H. 54
Fletcher, C. R. L. 86
Fletcher, Horace. 33
Fletcher, J. S. 104
Fletcher, Meredith. 126
Fletcher, R. H. 126
Fletcher, S. W. 35
Flick, A. C. 83
Flick, L. F. 33
Flint, C. R. 13
Flood, W. H. G. 42
Florence, W. J. 43
Fluegel. Maurice. 9
Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.* 15, 104
Fobes, W. K. 49
Fogazzaro, Antonio. 104, 139
Foley, J. W. 47
Folks, Homer. 15
Fontaine, Charles. 22
Fonvielle, Wilfred de. 26
Foote, *Mrs.* M. H. 104
Forbes, C. B. 9
Forbush, W. B. 4
Force, M. F. 94
Ford, I. N. 69
Ford, John. 54
Ford, J. D. M. 139
Ford, Marv. 84
Ford, N. W. 21
Ford, P. L. 12, 104, 138
Ford, Sewell. 104, 126
Forel, Auguste. 30
Forrest, D. W. 6
Forrest, Edwin, *Life of.* 76
Forster, G. F. 96
Forster, H. O. Arnold. 86
Forsyth, G. A. 59, 91
Forsyth, Jean, *pseud.* (McIlwraith, J. N.) 90
Forsyth, William. 61
Forsythe, Clarence. 43
Fortescue, J. W. 56
Fortier, Alcée. 95
Foster, A. J. 104
Foster, Baynton, *pseud.* (Elmslie, T. C.) 126
Foster, H. A. 35
Foster, J. W. 12, 14
Foster, K. M. 16
Foster, *Sir* Michael. 33
Foster, M. G. 104
Foster, M. H. 9
Foster, M. J. C. 7
Fothergill, Jessie. 104
Fouard, Constant. 6
Foulke, E. E. 126
Fourier, F. C. M. 11
Fowler, E. T. 105
Fowler, H. N. 58
Fowler, N. C. 4
Fowler, W. W. 30
Fox, C. J. 86
Fox, E. A. 12
Fox, F. C. 89
Fox, F. S. 46
Fox, John, *jr.* 105
Fox, M. C. 36
Frances of Rome, *saint, Life of.* 76
Francesca, *pseud.* (Alexander, Francesco.) 47
Francillon, R. E. 10
Francis, Francis. 43
Francis, J. G. 126
Francis Joseph Charles, *emperor of Austria, Life of.* 76
Francis, M. E. *pseud.* 105
Francis de Sales, *saint, Life of.* 76
Francis of Assisi, *saint, Life of.* 76
François, V. E. 22
Frankland. *Mrs.* G. C. 34
Franklin, Benjamin. 47, 50
Franklin, Benjamin, *Life of.* 76
Franzos, K. E. 138
Fraprie, F. R. 63
Fraser, *Mrs.* Hugh.
Fraser, *Mrs.* M. C. 105
Fraser, *Mrs.* M. C. (Fraser, *Mrs.* M. C.) 105
Fraser, W. A. 126
Frazer, R. W. 89
Frederic. Harold. 105
Frederich, B. H. 105, 138
Freeman, E. A. 63, 64, 83, 86
Freeman, *Mrs.* M. E. W. (Wilkins, M. E.) 47, 105, 126
Freer, A. Goodrich. 65
Freer, W. B. 69
French, Alice. 41, 105, 126
French, Allen, 35, 126
French, *Mrs.* A. W. 105
French, H. W. 65
French, J. L. 4, 40
French, L. H. 4
Frenssen, Gustav. 105, 138
Freytag, Gustav. 43, 137, 138
Friedrich I. Barbarossa, *emperor of Germany, Life of.* 78
Friedrich II. the Great, *king of Prussia, Life of.* 76
Frith, Henry. 2, 126
Froebel, F. W. A. 16
Froebel, F. W. A. *Life of.* 76
Froissart, *Sir* John. 85
Fromentin, Eugène. 41
Frost, W. H. 10, 126
Frothingham, E. B. 105
Frothingham, J. P. 59, 71
Frothingham, O. B. 5
Froude, J. A. 67, 86
Fry, E. G. 76
Fry, T. C. 5
Frye, A. E. 60
Fucini, Renato. 139
Fuller, Anna. 105, 126
Fuller, C. M. 105
Fuller, H. B. 105
Fuller, Jenny. 65
Fuller. Margaret (Ossoli, S. M. F. *marchesa d'*). 19
Fuller, R. H. 105
Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. L. G. 105
Fulton, Robert, *Life of.* 76
Fulton, R. I. 46
Funck-Brentano, J. C. F. S. 88
Funk, I. K. 21
Furniss. Harry. 40
Fyffe, C. A. 85
Fyvie, John. 71

G

Gaboriau, Emile. 105
Gabriel. C. H. 43
Gage, A. P. 26
Gaines, C. K. 105
Gainsborough, Thomas, *Life of.* 76
Gairdner, James. 86
Galdemar, Ange. 105
Gale, E. O. 68
Gale, J. S. 105
Gale, Zona. 105
Galitzen, D. A. *prince de, Life of.* 76
Galitzin, Fürst. 138
Gallatin. Albert, *Life of.* 77
Gallon, Tom. 105
Gallway, Peter. 6
Galpin, Cromwell. 91
Galton, Francis. 2
Gannett. Henry. 25, 71
Gano, D. C. 14
Ganong, W. F. 29
Ganot, Adolphe. 26
Ganthony, Robert. 43
Ganz, Hugo. 64
Gapon, George, *Life of.* 77
Gardiner, B. M. 88
Gardiner, C. F. 34
Gardiner, J. H. 5, 21

Gardiner, R. K. 87, 126
Gardiner, S. R. 86
Gardner, E. G. 57
Gardner, Percy. 61
Garibaldi, Giuseppe. 139
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, *Life of.* 77
Garland, Hamlin. 68, 105
Garlick, A. H. 16
Garnett, L. M. J. 64
Garnett, Richard. 54, 57
Garrison, G. P. 91
Garrison, W. P. 50
Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. S. 105
Gates, Eleanor. 105, 126
Gates, J. S. 126
Gatty, *Mrs.* M. S. 126
Gautier, Théophile. 137
Gavit, H. E. 46
Gay, John. 52
Gaye, Selina. 35
Gayley, C. M. 10, 51, 52
Gaynor, J. L. 16
Geikie, *Sir* Archibald. 16, 27
Gellibrand, Emma. 105
Genung, J. F. 45, 50
George, Henry. 11, 13
George, Henry, *jr.* 105
George, M. M. 64
Gerard, Dorothea. 105
Gèrard-Thiers, Albert. 42
Geronimo, *Apache chief, Life of.* 77
Gerson, Virginia. 126
Gessert, M. A. 41
Ghent, W. J. 4, 13
Giacomelli, Antonietta. 139
Gibbons, H. de B. 19, 71
Gibbon, Edward. 84
Gibbon, J. M. 126
Gibbons, A. S. 66
Gibbons, James, *card.* 6, 7
Gibbons, J. S. 6
Gibbons, W. F. 105
Gibbs, David. 21, 24
Gibbs, G. F. 91, 105
Gibbs, P. H. 88
Giberne, Agnes. 25, 27
Giblin, K. J. 36
Gibson, Charles. 63
Gibson, C. C. 65
Gibson, C. R. 35
Gibson, W. H. 23, 35
Giddings, F. H. 11
Gide, Charles. 13
Gielow, M. S. 105
Giese, Marie. 138
Giffin, W. M. 14
Gifford, *Mrs.* A. H. 87, 88
Gilbert, *Mrs.* A. H. *Life of.* 77
Gilbert, C. B. 1, 16
Gilbert, G. H. 6
Gilder, J. L. 71, 105, 126
Gilder, R. W. 47
Gillet, J. A. 26
Gilliat, E. 105
Gilman, Arthur. 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 92
Gilman, *Mrs.* C. P. S. 11, 17, 19
Gilman, D. C. 17
Gilman, Lawrence. 42
Gilman, M. L. 21
Gilmour, James, *Life of.* 77
Gilson, R. R. 105
Girard, Just. 68
Gissing, G. R. 105
Given, J. L. 1
Gladden, Washington. 6, 7, 71, 126
Gladstone, W. E. 5
Gladstone, W. E. *Life of.* 77
Gladwin, W. Z. (Zollinger, Gulielma, *pseud.*) 126
Glascock, W. H. 91
Glasgow, E. A. G. 105
Glazebrook, R. F. 26
Glovatski, Alexander. 105
Glűmer, Claire von. 105, 138
Goddard, Dwight. 71
Godfrey, Elizabeth, *pseud.* 105
Goepp, P. H. 42
Goethe, J. W. von. 57, 105, 137, 138
Goethe, J. W. von, *Life of.* 77
Goetschius, Percy. 42
Goetze, Waldemar. 17
Gogol, N. V. 105
Going, E. M. (Hardinge, E. M. *pseud.*) 29
Goldenberg, S. L. 40
Goldsmith, Oliver. 52, 54, 57, 105
Goldsmith, Oliver, *Life of.* 77
Gomme, A. B. 43
Gomme, G. L. 106
Goodale, F. A. 15
Goodale, G. L. 29
Goodell, William, *Life of.* 77
Goodhue, W. F. 35
Goodeve, T. M. 26
Goodloe, A. C. 106
Goodnow, F. J. 12, 14
Goodrich, A. F. 106
Goodrich, C. L. 35
Goodwin, *Mrs.* M. W. 95, 106
Goodyear, W. H. 39
Gordon, C. G. *Life of.* 77
Gordon, C. W. (Connor, Ralph, *pseud.*) 106, 126
Gordon, G. A. 5
Gordon, H. R. *pseud.* (Ellis, E. S.) 126
Gordon, Jane. 46
Gordon, J. B. 94
Gordon, S. D. 6, 7
Gordy, W. F. 1, 71, 91
Gore, J. E. 25
Gorky, Maxim, *pseud.* 106
Goss, C. F. 106
Goss, W. F. M. 17
Goss, W. L. 94, 126
Gosse, E. W. 51, 57
Gosse, P. H. 27
Gottschall, Rudolf von. 137
Gouin, François. 23
Goulbat, A. 10
Gould, A. W. 23
Gould, E. L. 126
Gould, Sabine Baring-. 63, 64, 87, 106, 126
Gould, L. D. 24
Gounod, C. F. *Life of.* 77
Gowan, A. L. 52
Gower, E. F. L. 77
Graetz, Henry. 84
Graham, Ennis, *pseud.* (Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. S.) 106
Graham, E. M. 66
Graham, G. F. 21
Graham, H. G. 71, 86
Graham, M. C. 106
Grahame, Kenneth. 56, 106
Granger, Edith. 46
Grant, A. J. 84
Grant, James. 106
Grant, J. B. 30
Grant, M. M. 106
Grant, Robert. 50, 106, 126
Grant, U. S. *Life of.* 77
Gras, Felix. 106
Gratacap, L. P. 27
Graves, A. W. 126
Gray, Andrew. 26
Gray, Arthur. 46
Gray, Asa. 29
Gray, Elisha. 26, 27
Gray, G. Z. 85
Gray, J. C. 5
Gray, Thomas. 52
Graydon, W. M. 126
Greeley, Horace, *Life of.* 77
Greely, A. W. 69, 71
Green, A. H. 25
Green, A. K. 106
Green, Evelyn Everett. 126
Green, J. R. 61, 86
Green, Olive. *pseud.* 36
Greenaway, Kate. 43, 44, 127 77
Greenaway, Kate, *Life of.* 77
Greene, C. A. 34
Greene, E. B. 92
Greene, F. N. 10, 85
Greene, F. V. 94
Greene, Homer. 35, 127
Greene, *Mrs.* L. L. 127
Greene, Nathaniel, *Life of* 77
Greene, *Mrs.* S. P. M. 106
Greenshields, E. B. 41
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud.* 127
Greenwood, James. 30
Greey, Edward. 65
Gregg, David. 91
Gregory, F. K. 127
Gregory, R. A. 23, 26
Grenfell, W. T. 7, 67
Grey, Maxwell, *pseud.* 106
Griel, K. A. 21
Grierson, E. W. 10
Griffin, C. S. 17
Griffis, W. E. 7, 59, 64, 65, 89, 91, 92, 127
Griffith, J. P. C. 36
Griggs, E. H. 17
Grimm, J. L. 127, 138
Grimmold, Wolfgang. 138

Grimshaw, Robert. 35
Grinnell, Elizabeth. 30
Grinnell, G. B. 10, 89, 125
Grohman, W. A. Baillie-. 68
Grosse, Ernst. 28
Grote, George. 84
Grou, J. N. 6
Grout, A. J. 29
Grove, H. L. 43
Grover, E. O. 21
Gudeman, Alfred. 23
Guerber, H. A. 10, 23, 42, 61, 71, 84, 87, 91, 92
Guernsey, L. E. 106
Guerrier, Edith. 127
Guest, *Lady* Charlotte. 10
Guillemin, Amédée. 25
Guiney, L. I. 106
Guizot, F. P. G. 83
Gulick, C. B. 61
Gulick, L. H. 34
Gulick, S. L. 65
Gull, C. A. E. R. (Thorne, Guy, *pseud.*) 106
Gummere, F. B. 45, 52
Gunckel, J. E. 15
Gunnison, Binney. 44
Gunter, A. C. 106
Gurteen, S. H. 15
Guthrie, K. S. 6
Guthrie, T. A. 106
Gutzkow, K. F. 137
Gwynn, S. L. 62

H

H. H. *pseud.* (Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H.) 4, 47, 62, 67, 89, 106, 127
Haaren, J. H. 21, 84, 85
Habberton, John. 71, 106
Hackwood, F. W. 23
Hadji Khan. 65
Hadley, A. T. 11, 12
Hadley, S. H. 7
Hadley, S. H. *Life of.* 77
Haeckel, E. H. P. A. 28
Haggard, H. R. 13, 89, 106
Haigh, A. E. 44
Hailmann, W. N. 24
Hale, Edward. 87
Hale, E. E. 4, 47, 59, 66, 67, 68, 71, 88, 91, 94, 106
Hale, E. E. *Life of.* 77
Hale, E. E. *jr.* 10, 49, 52, 56, 106
Hale, G. E. 29
Hale, L. P. 44, 50
Hale, Nathan, *Life of.* 77
Hale, Susan. 64, 90
Halévy, J. F. F. E. 43
Halévy, Ludovic. 106
Haley, M. M. 127
Hall, A. N. 44
Hall, Bolton. 35, 127
Hall, C. C. 6
Hall, C. L. 71
Hall, E. C. 106
Hall, E. H. 26
Hall, E. K. 127
Hall, E. M. 95
Hall, F. A. 59
Hall, F. H. 24
Hall, *Mrs.* F. M. H. 19
Hall, George. 24
Hall, G. S. 3, 17
Hall, Jennie. 71, 89
Hall, M. F. 21
Hall, M. L. 60
Hall, P. F. 12
Hall, Ruth. 106, 127
Hall, W. S. 34
Halleck, H. W. 14
Halleck, R. P. 3, 51
Halsey, F. W. 71, 95
Halstead, Murat. 90
Hamblen, H. E. 106, 127
Hamer, S. H. 127
Hamerton, P. G. 30, 56
Hamilton, Alexander. 14
Hamilton, Alexander, *Life of.* 77
Hamilton, Angus. 65
Hamilton, Myra. 127
Hamlin, A. D. F. 39
Hamm, M. A. 71
Hammer, W. J. 27
Hammerton, J. A. 71
Hammond, Harold. 127
Hammond, T. W. 59
Hammond, W. A. 106
Hamp, S. F. 127
Hampson, W. 26
Hancock, H. I. 14, 34, 127
Hancock, John, *Life of.* 77
Hand, L. H. B. 38
Hanks, C. S. 44
Hannay, David. 45
Hannibal, *Life of.* 77
Hanotaux, Gabriel. 88
Hanus, P. H. 17, 24
Hapgood, I. F. 64
Hapgood, O. C. 36
Harben, W. N. 106
Harder, Ludwig. 106
Hardinge, E. M. *pseud.* 29
Hardy, A. S. 107
Hardy, *Mrs.* A. S. 30
Hardy, Thomas. 62, 107
Hare, A. J. C. 64
Hare, Christopher. 71
Harker, *Mrs.* L. A. 107
Harkins, E. F. 71
Harland, Henry. 107
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* (Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H.) 19, 77, 107
Harmel, L. 13
Harper, W. R. 17
Harraden, Beatrice. 107, 127
Harriman, K. E. 107
Harrington, C. L. 26
Harrington, G. *pseud.* (Baker, W. M.) 107
Harrington, M. W. 27
Harrington, W. L. 21
Harriott, *Mrs.* C. M. (Morris, Clara.) 77, 107
Harris, A. B. 30, 71
Harris, A. L. 21
Harris, J. C. 10, 48, 64, 107, 127
Harris, J. H. 62
Harris, M. C. 107
Harris, M. H. 5
Harris, W. T. 3, 17
Harrison, Benjamin. 14
Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton. (Harrison, C. C.) 107, 127
Harrison, C. C. 107, 127
Harrison, Elizabeth. 17, 127
Harrison, Evelcen. 36
Harrison, *Mrs.* E. O. 127
Harrison, Frederic. 56, 71, 83, 107, 127
Harrison, J. A. 84
Harrison, J. E. 41, 61
Harrison, *Mrs.* M. S. K. 107
Harrison, P. D. 71
Harrison, W. J. 41
Hart, A. B. 12, 14, 17, 91, 93
Harte, Bret. 48, 107
Harte, Bret. *Life of.* 77
Hartland, E. S. 10
Hartmann, Moritz. 138
Hartner, Eva, *pseud.* 107
Hartwig, George. 35, 69
Harvey, Alfred. 87
Harvey, W. H. 13
Harwood, Edith. 39
Harwood, W. S. 35, 39
Haskins, C. C. 26
Haskins, C. D. 107
Hasluck, P. N. 41
Hassall, Arthur. 85
Hastings, Elizabeth, *pseud.* (Sherwood, M. P.) 107
Hastings, Warren, *Life of.* 77
Haswell, C. H. 68
Hatch, E. F. G. 65
Hatton, Thomas. 41
Hauff, Wilhelm. 138
Havell, E. B. 39, 65
Havergal, F. R. 64
Hawkes, Clarence. 30
Hawkins, A. H. (Hope, Anthony, *pseud.*) 107
Hawkins, C. J. 47
Hawthorne, Hildegarde. 107
Hawthorne, Julian. 45
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 62, 63, 107, 127
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, *Life of.* 77
Hay, Helen. 48, 49
Hay, John. 64
Haydn, F. J. 43
Haydon, A. L. 87
Hayes, Henry, *pseud.* (Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O.) 107
Hayes, I. I. 69, 127
Hays, *Mrs.* Helen. 127
Hazard, B. E. 93
Hazen, M. W. 21
Hazlitt, William. 56
Headland, I. T. 65, 127
Headley, J. T. 68, 71
Healy, G. P. A. *Life of.* 77
Hearn, Lafcadio. 57, 65, 67
Hearn, Lafcadio, *Life of.* 77
Heath, J. D. 44
Heath, L. M. 44
Heath, William. 93

Hedin, Sven. 65
Hedley, J. C. *bp.* 7
Heelis, F. 37
Heermans, J. W. 5
Heidenstam, O. G. von. 64
Heigh, John, *pseud.* 107
Heilprin, Angelo. 27, 30
Heilprin, Louis. 83
Heimburg, W. *pseud.* 107, 138
Heine, Heinrich. 137
Heine, Heinrich, *Life of.* 77
Heller, *Mrs.* 127
Helps, *Sir* Arthur. 107
Hemenway, H. D. 39
Hempl, George. 23
Hemstreet, Charles. 68, 95, 107
Henderson, C. H. 4, 11, 26
Henderson, C. R. 13, 15
Henderson, E. F. 85, 87
Henderson, John. 67
Henderson, *Mrs.* M. N. F. 34
Henderson, T. F. 51
Henderson, W. J. 42, 127
Hendrick, B. J. 15
Hendrick, Welland. 95
Henley, W. E. 52
Henri IV. *king of France and Navarre, Life of.* 77
Henry V. *king of England, Life of.* 77
Henry VIII. *king of England, Life of.* 77
Henry, Arthur. 107
Henry, O. *pseud.* (Porter, Sydney.) 107
Henry, Patrick, *Life of.* 77
Henshaw, J. W. 29
Henty, G. A. 127
Herbart, J. F. 17
Herbart, J. F. *Life of.* 77
Herbert, George. 52
Herbert, *Lady* M. E. 71
Herbertson, A. J. 13, 28
Herbst, Eva. 5
Herczeg, Ferencz. 139
Herford, Oliver. 50
Herodotus. 59
Heron, A. E. 40
Herrick, *Mrs.* C. T. 36
Herrick, F. H. 30
Herrick, Robert. 107
Herrick, S. B. 27, 29
Herring, F. E. 67
Hertz, G. B. 12
Hewett, G. M. A. 44, 127
Hewins, C. M. 1
Hewlett, M. H. 63, 107
Heydrick, B. A. 45
Heyking, E. A. L. H. M. M. F. G. *baronin de.* 57, 137
Heywood, Thomas. 54
Hickox, W. E. 37
Higgin, Louis. 64
Higgins, L. D. 26
Higginson, *Mrs.* S. J. H. 69
Higginson, T. W. 10, 45, 47, 49, 87, 91, 92, 94, 139
Higinbotham, J. U. 62
Hildrup, J. S. 68
Hill, A. S. 45
Hill, C. T. 14
Hill, Elizabeth. 127
Hill, Francis. 107
Hill, F. T. 108
Hill, G. A. 24
Hill, G. E. 95
Hill, *Mrs.* J. M. 36
Hill, Mabel. 14
Hill, *Mrs.* Marion. 108
Hill, R. T. 67
Hillegas, H. C. 89
Hillern, W. B. von. 138
Hillhouse, L. P. 39
Hilliard, *Mrs.* H. L. *Life of.* 77
Hillis, N. D. 7, 108
Hilty, Carl. 4
Hinde, S. L. 66
Hinkson, *Mrs.* K. T. (Tynan, Katherine.) 108, 127
Hinsdale, B. A. 14, 17, 83
Hirsch, S. R. 9
Hiscox, G. D. 35
Hitchcock, F. H. 37
Hitchcock, Ripley. 95
Hitchens, Robert. 108
Hix, Melvin. 46, 51
Hoar, G. F. *Life of.* 77
Hobbes, John Oliver, *pseud.* 65, 108
Hobson, Anne. 108
Hobson, R. P. 94
Hodge, C. F. 23
Hodges, George. 8, 11, 39
Hodgkin, Thomas. 84, 85
Hodgkins, L. M. 8
Hodgson, F. T. 38
Hodgson, Geraldine. 57
Hoffer, Leopold. 44
Hoffman, A. S. 54
Hoffmann, A. F. T. 138
Hoffmann, J. V. 37
Hoffmann, *Prof.* L. *pseud.* (Lewis, A. J.) 34, 44
Hogan, L. E. 3
Hohenlohe - Schillingsfürst, C. K. V. *Fürst zu. Life of.* 77
Hohler, *Mrs.* 127
Holbrook, Florence, 10, 21
Holbrook, Kennedy. 44
Holbrook, Richard. 108
Holcomb, *Mrs.* H. H. H. 71
Holden, E. S. 23, 25, 71
Holder, C. F. 30, 44, 127
Holland, Clive. 108
Holland, J. G. 48, 108
Holland, W. J. 30
Holley, Marietta. 50
Hollinshed, T. E. 46
Hollis, I. N. 14
Holm, Adolf. 84
Holmes, O. W. 48, 50. 62, 108
Holmes, O. W. *Life of.* 77
Holstein, Alexandra de. 108
Holt, Emily. 36
Holt, Hamilton. 12
Holt, L. E. 36
Holton, M. A. 17
Holtzclaw, L. N. 71
Home, Andrew. 128
Home, G. C. 63
Homer. 59
Hood, M. G. 92
Hood, Thomas. 53
Hood, Thomas, *Life of.* 77
Hooper, Louisa. 108
Hooper, W. L. 35
Hope, Anthony, *pseud.* 108
Hope, E. W. 17
Hope, G. H. 34
Hopekirk, Helen. 43
Hopkins, G. M. 26, 38
Hopkins, H. M. 108
Hopkins, *Mrs.* H. M. (Mackie, P. B.) 108
Hopkins, Tighe. 88
Hopkins, T. F. 6
Hopkins, W. J. 108, 128
Hoppin, J. M. 62
Horace. 58
Hornaday, W. T. 30, 44, 65
Hornbrook, A. R. 24
Horne, H. H. 17
Horne, O. B. 71
Horner, H. H. 2
Horner, J. G. 38
Hornibrook, Isabel. 128
Hornung, E. W. 108
Horstman, H. C. 35
Horth, A. C. 17
Horton, Edith. 69
Horton, George. 64
Horton, Isabelle. 8
Horwitz, C. N. 128
Hosmer, J. K. 84, 93, 94, 96
Hoss, G. W. 46
Hotchkiss, C. C. 108
Hough, Emerson. 68, 96, 108
Hough, P. M. 64
Houghton, *Mrs.* L. S. 5, 6, 8, 10, 108, 128
Housman, Laurence. 128
Houston, E. J. 27, 128
Houston, Sam. *Life of.* 77
How, F. D. 71
How, W. W. 84
Howard, B. W. 108, 128
Howard, F. E. 42
Howard, G. E. 93
Howard, John, *Life of.* 77
Howard, L. O. 30
Howard, O. O. 128
Howe, Maud. 63
Howe, M. A. D. 71
Howe, S. G. *Life of.* 77
Howe, W. H. 56
Howells, W. D. 45, 48, 49, 55, 62, 63, 64, 68, 108, 128
Howie, John. 71
Howitt, Marv. 71
Howland, A. C. 14
Howland, George. 17
Howliston, M. H. 21
Hows, W. S. 53, 54
Hoxie, C. de F. 14
Hoxie, J. L. 17
Hoy, A. H. 34
Hoyt, D. L. 41
Hoyt, Eleanor. 108
Hoyt, J. K. 46
Hubbard, Elbert. 49

Huber, J. B. 34
Hubert, P. G. *jr.* 50, 71
Huc, Valeska Bethusy- (Bethusy-Huc, Valeska, *Gräfin.*) 108
Hudson, H. N. 54
Hudson, T. J. 2
Hueffer, F. M. 62
Hugessen, E. H. Knatchbull- (Lord Brabourne.) 128
Hughes, J. L. 17
Hughes, Rupert. 71, 128
Hughes, R. E. 17
Hughes, Thomas. 128
Hugo, V. M. *vicomte.* 108, 137
Hugo, V. M. *vicomte, Life of.* 77
Hulbert, A. B. 71
Hulbert, W. D. 30
Huling, C. C. 36
Hullah, John. 42
Hume, David. 87
Hume, M. A. S. 71, 88
Humfreville, J. L. 89
Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A. 71, 95, 128
Humphrey, Mabel. 128
Humphrey, Maud. 128
Humphrey, S. K. 89
Humphreys, A. A. 94
Hunt, E. M. 34
Hunt, H. G. B. 42
Hunt, J. H. L. 45
Hunt, J. H. L. *Life of.* 77
Hunt, L. B. 34
Hunt, T. F. 35
Hunt, T. W. 45
Hunt, Violet Brooke-. 71, 128
Hunt, W. H. 41
Hunter, Robert. 13
Hunter, *Sir* W. W. 89
Huntingdon, F. D. *bp.* 17
Huntington, H. S. *pseud.* 128
Hurd, G. M. 108
Hurlbut, J. L. 5
Hurll, E. M. 40, 41
Husband, T. F. 21
Husted, *Mrs.* M. H. 90, 128
Hutchinson, H. G. *ed.* 44
Hutchinson, H. N. 27
Hutchinson, Thomas. 93
Hutchison, J. C. 34
Hutchison, Robert. 34
Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B. R. *Freiherrin von.* 108
Hutton, Edward. 53, 63, 64
Hutton, Laurence. 50, 128
Huxley, T. H. 24, 28, 34
Hyde, M. F. 21
Hyde, W. D. 4, 17, 46
Hyne, C. J. C. W. 108
Hyrst, H. W. G. 59

I

Ibsen, Henrik. 57
Ida, *Life of.* 78
Ide, *Mrs.* F. O. O. (Ogden. Ruth, *pseud.*) 128
Ignatius, *saint* (Loyola, Ignatius de.) 78
Ihne, J. A. F. W. 84
Iles, George. 3, 24, 25, 28, 33, 34, 59
Ingalls, G. A. 14
Inge, W. R. 84
Ingelow, Jean. 53, 108, 128
Ingersoll, Ernest. 30, 59, 68, 128
Ingoldsby, Thomas, *pseud.* (Barham, R. H.) 56
Ingpen, Roger. 46
Ingraham, J. H. 108
Ingram, J. K. 4
Inman, Henry. 128
Inman, Thomas. 7
Innes, A. D. 87
Innes, J. H. 68
International correspondence schools, *Scranton, Pa.* 38
Ireland, Alleyne. 89
Ireland, *Mrs.* M. E. H. 108
Iron, Ralph, *pseud.* (Schreiner, Olive). 89
Irving, F. B. 128
Irving, *Sir* Henry, *Life of.* 78
Irving, Washington. 37, 47, 50, 68
Irving, Washington, *Life of.* 78
Irwin, May. 36
Irwin, W. H. 68
Isbister, A. K. 46
Isham, F. S. 109

J

J., S. H. C. 128
J. S. of Dale, *pseud.* (Stimson, F. J.) 109
Jack, George. 40
Jack, J. W. 8
Jackman, W. S. 24
Jackson, Andrew, *Life of.* 78
Jackson, E. P. 25
Jackson, F. G. 40
Jackson, G. A. 8
Jackson, *Mrs.* G. E. S. 128
Jackson, *Mrs.* H. M. F. H. 4, 48, 62, 67, 90, 109, 128
Jackson, Sheldon. 68
Jackson, T. J. *called Stonewall, Life of.* 78
Jacob, *Mrs.* Arthur (Jacob, Violet.) 109
Jacob, Violet. 109
Jacobs, Joseph. 59, 128
Jacobs, W. W. 109
Jacoby, Harold. 25
James, A. L. 36
James, G. P. R. 71, 85, 109
James, G. W. 38, 68, 90, 96
James, Henry. 57, 62, 63, 109
James, J. A. 14
James, Martha, *pseud.* 128
James, W. 23
James, William. 3, 4
Jameson, *Mrs.* A. B. M. 54, 71
Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. D. 128
Jane, L. C. 14
Janvier, M. T. (Vandegrift, Margaret, *pseud.*) 109, 128
Janvier, T. A. 19, 95, 109
Japan. *Agriculture and commerce department.* 65
Jay, John. 93
Jay, John, *Life of.* 78
Jebb, *Sir* R. C. 59
Jefferies, Richard. 62, 128
Jefferson, Joseph, *Life of.* 78
Jefferson, Thomas, *Life of.* 78
Jenkins, Edward. 56
Jenks, A. E. 10
Jenks, Edward. 12, 96
Jenks, H. S. 43
Jenks, J. W. 4
Jenks, Tudor. 54, 59
Jenness, T. R. 128
Jepson, Edgar. 109
Jerome, *saint, Life of.* 78
Jerome, J. K. 57, 109
Jerrold, D. W. 57
Jerrold, W. C. 54, 128
Jessopp, Augustus. 87
Jessup, Alexander. 109
Jevons, W. S. 3
Jewett, J. H. 128
Jewett, S. O. 109, 128
Jewish women's congress. 9
Jiriczek, O. L. 10
Job, H. K. 30
John, H. F. C. E. (Marlitt, E. *pseud.*) 109, 138
Johnson, A. H. 85
Johnson, Burges. 50
Johnson, Clifton. 62, 63, 68
Johnson, C. E. 17, 42
Johnson, E. R. 37
Johnson, F. L. 34
Johnson, H. K. 42
Johnson, J. F. 13
Johnson, Margaret. 128
Johnson, Owen. 109
Johnson, Rossiter, 14, 57, 93, 94, 128
Johnson, R. U. 94
Johnson, Samuel. 71, 109
Johnson, Samuel, *Life of.* 78
Johnson, T. H. 45
Johnson, *Sir* William, *Life of.* 78
Johnson, W. F. 35
Johnson, W. H. 71, 92
Johnston, Alexander. 49, 91
Johnston, *Mrs.* A. F. 128
Johnston, A. K. 60
Johnston, Charles. 86
Johnston, *Sir* H. H. 89
Johnston, J. F. W. 38
Johnston, Mary. 48, 109
Johnston, R. M. 109
Johnston, W. D. 2

Johonnot, James. 17, 31, 35, 83, 128
Jokai, Maurus. 109, 128, 138
Joly, Nicholas. 28
Jones, Henry. 44
Jones, J. P. 8
Jones, J. P. *Life of.* 78
Jones, L. H. 21
Jones, Owen. 40
Jones, T. J. 11
Jones, W. H. 43
Jonson, Ben. 54
Jordan, D. S. 13, 31, 128
Jordan, E. G. 109
Jordan, M. A. 21
Jordan, W. G. 4
Jose, A. W. 96
Josephine, *empress of the French, Life of.* 78
Josephus, Flavius. 84
Josiah Allen's wife, *pseud.* (Holley, Marietta.) 50
Joyce, P. W. 10, 86
Judd, C. H. 3
Judd, M. C. 10, 90
Judson, H. P. 14, 21, 86, 91
Julian the apostate, *Roman emperor, Life of.* 78
June, Jenny, *pseud.* (Croly, *Mrs.* J. C.) 78
Junius, *pseud.* 56
Justin, *saint, Life of.* 78

K

Kaler, J. O. (Otis, James, *pseud.*) 94, 128
Kappa, *pseud.* 17
Karageorgevitch, Bojidar. 65
Karpeles, Gustav. 84
Katz Awa, *Life of.* 78
Kavanagh, Julia. 71
Kay, David. 3
Kaye, Jay, *pseud.* 46
Kearton, Richard. 31
Keary, Annie. 10
Keary, C. F. 28
Keats, John. 53
Keats, John, *Life of.* 78
Keays, *Mrs.* H. A. M. 109
Keddie, Henrietta. 109
Keeler, C. A. 69
Keeler, H. L. 29
Keeler, L. E. 19
Keetels, J. G. 23
Keightley, S. R. 109
Keightley, Thomas. 10, 87
Keith, J. A. H. 17
Keith, Marian. 109
Keller, Mrs. F. W. (Irwin, May.) 36
Keller, H. A. *Life of.* 78
Keller, Isidor. 23
Kelley, L. E. 44
Kellogg, A. M. 40, 46
Kellogg, E. D. 17
Kellogg, E. M. C. 69
Kellogg, V. L. 31
Kellor, F. A. 13
Kelly, Myra. 109
Kelly, *Mrs.* M. A. B. 24
Kelly, R. T. 65
Kelman, J. H. 53
Keltie, J. S. 11
Kemp, E. L. 17
Kempster, Aquila. 109
Kendall, E. K. 87
Kennan, George. 65
Kennard, J. S. 71
Kennedy, Bart. 109
Kennedy, H. A. 10
Kennedy, J. P. 109
Kennedy, S. B. 109
Kent, C. F. 5
Kent, William. 35
Kenyon, W. J. 17
Keon, Grace. 109
Kephart, Horace. 44
Ker, David. 128
Kerr, *Lady* Amabel. 71
Kester, Vaughan. 109
Ketler, I. C. 8
Keyser, L. S. 31
Keysor, J. E. 47, 71
Kidd, Benjamin. 11
Kidd, Robert. 46
Kidd, William, *Life of.* 78
Kieffer, H. M. 128
Kildare, O. F. 109
Kildare, O. F. *Life of.* 78
Kimm, S. C. 90
King, A. E. 109
King, Basil, *pseud.* 109
King, Charles. 69, 84, 109, 128
King, Clarence. 69
King, C. F. 60
King, F. H. 36
King, Grace. 95
King, G. G. 44
King, Irving. 3
King, Pauline. 129
King, R. M. 17
King, W. B. (King, Basil *pseud.*) 110
Kinglake, A. W. 65
Kingsland, *Mrs.* Burton (Kingsland, Florence). 19, 44
Kingsland, Florence. 19, 44
Kingsley, Charles. 10, 27, 72, 84, 110, 129
Kingsley, Charles. *Life of.* 78
Kingsley, *Mrs.* F. M. 110, 129
Kingsley, J. S. 31
Kingsley, N. F. 72
Kingsley, R. G. 87
Kinley, David. 13
Kip, Leonard. 110
Kipling, Rudyard. 53, 59, 110, 129
Kirby, Mary. 31, 36, 59
Kirk, *Mrs.* E. W. O. 110, 129
Kirkland, E. S. 36, 87, 88
Kirkpatrick, E. A. 3
Kirlew, Marianne. 72
Kirschner, Lola. 110, 129
Kitchen garden association. 36
Kitton, F. G. 62
Kittredge, G. L. 95
Klein, Bernhard. 23
Klein, Charles. 110
Klein, M. A. 46
Klingensmith, Annie. 10
Klopstock, F. G. 137
Knapp, Adeline. 96, 129
Knapp, E. S. 17
Knapp, W. I. 23
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. (Hugessen, E. H. Knatchbull- *Lord Brabourne.*) 129
Knight, Charles. 57
Knight, W. A. 110
Knollys, Beatrice. 19
Knowles, E. J. 5
Knowles, F. L. 46, 48
Knowles, R. E. 110
Knowles, R. G. 44
Knox, E. S. 31
Knox, G. W. 65
Knox, John, *Life of.* 78
Knox, J. J. 129
Knox, T. W. 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 129
Kobbé, Gustav. 42, 72
Kobell, L. von. 137
Koch, Julius. 84
Kollman, Paul. 67
Koopman, H. L. 2
Koptka, F. P. 57
Kotelmann, Ludwig. 17
Krasinski, Zygmunt. 139
Kraszewski, J. I. 139
Kraus-Boelte, *Mme.* Maria. 17
Krausé, L. F. (Yechton, Barbara, *pseud.*) 110, 129
Krebs, J. A. 7
Krehbiel, H. E. 42
Kroeger, A. B. 2
Krohn, W. O. 34
Krolik, S. E. 36
Kropotkin, P. A. *prince.* 13, 57
Kropotkin, P. A. *prince, Life of.* 78
Krout, C. V. (Brown, Caroline, *pseud.*) 10
Krout, M. H. 65, 69
Kruger, Paul, *Life of.* 78
Kullak, Adolph. 42
Kunard, R. 44
Kupfer, G. H. 10, 45
Kurtz, C. M. 33

L

Labberton, R. H. 60
Lachaussee, C. A. 14
Ladd, G. T. 3
Ladd, H. O. 93, 110
La Farge, John. 72
Lafayette, M. J. P. R. I. G. M. *marquis de, Life of.* 78
La Ferronnays, A. d'A. *comtesse de, Life of.* 78
La Flesche, Francis. 129

Lagerlöf, Selma. 110, 138
Lagrange, Ferrand. 34
Laing, G. J. 58
Lamb, Charles. 53, 54, 56, 59
Lamb, Charles, *Life of.* 78
Lamb, Mary, *Life of.* 78
Lamb, M. J. 95
Lambert, J. C. 8
La Motte-Fouqué, F. H. K. 110
Lancaster, E. M. 87
Lanciani, R. A. 61, 88
Landon, Joseph. 17
Landon, Perceval. 65
Landor, A. H. S. 69
Landor, W. S. 57
Landor, W. S. *Life of.* 78
Landriot, J. F. *abp.* 19
Lane, A. E. 21
Lane, *Mrs.* C. A. 21
Lane, *Mrs.* E. M. 110
Lane, *Mrs.* M. A. L. 21, 33, 59, 62, 66, 91
Lane-Poole, Stanley (Poole, Stanley Lane-) 89
Lang, Andrew. 10, 28, 31, 53, 84, 129
Lang, Jeanie. 53
Lange, Didierich. 24
Lange, Karl. 3
Langley, S. P. 25
Lanquet, *mgr.* 6
Lanier, Sidney. 10, 48, 51
Lanier, Sidney, *Life of.* 78
Lankester, Edwin. 28
Lankester, E. R. 31
Lansing, Robert. 14
La Pasture, *Mrs.* Henry de. 110
La Ramé, Louisa de (Ouida. *pseud.*) 129
Larcom, Lucy. 48
Larcom, Lucy, *Life of.* 78
Larned, J. N. 2, 87, 91
Larsson, Gustaf. 40
La Salle, R. R. C. *sieur de, Life of.* 78
Lasance, F. X. 8
Latimer, M. E. W. 89, 110
Latter, O. H. 31
Laughlin, C. E. 19, 36, 44
Laughlin, E. O. 110
Laughlin, J. L. 13
Laurie, André. 129
Laurie, S. S. 17, 23
Laut, A. C. 69, 90, 110
Lavell, C. F. 63
Lavignac, Albert. 42
Lavisse, Ernest. 137
Lawler, T. B. 91, 92
Lawless, Emily. 86, 110
Lawrence, T. J. 14
Lawton, W. C. 47, 59
Laycock, Craven. 3
Leach, Orlando. 15
Lear, Edward. 129
Learned, E. C. 19
Leavitt, R. G. 29
Le Baron, Grace. *pseud.* 129
Le Baron, J. K. (Kaye, Jay, *pseud.*) 46
Le Blond, *Mrs.* A. E. F. 44
Le Bon, André. 88
Le Bosquet, Maurice. 34
Lechner, A. R. 23
Leckey, W. E. H. 11, 87
Lee, Albert. 44, 110, 129
Lee, Charles, *Life of.* 78
Lee, E. M. 42
Lee, G. S. 2
Lee, *Mrs.* G. S. (Lee, J. B. P.) 110
Lee, Henry, *Life of.* 78
Lee, Joseph. 15
Lee, J. B. P. 110
Lee, J. M. 17
Lee, Mary. 129
Lee, M. C. 110
Lee, R. E. *Life of.* 78
Lee, S. L. 54, 72
Lee, Yan Phon. 66
Lees, B. A. 87
Le Feuvre, Amy. 110
Lefevre, Edwin. 110
Le Gallienne, Richard. 2
Legendre, A. M. 24
Legge, H. E. 40
Legh, M. H. Cornwall-. 62
Lehmann, Lilli. 42
Lehmann, R. C. 129
Leib, W. H. 46
Leighton, Robert. 129
Leighton, R. L. 17
Leland, C. G. 38, 39, 40
Leland, C. G. *Life of.* 78
Leo XIII. *pope, Life of.* 78
Leonard, J. H. 26
Leonard, J. W. 72
Leonard, M. F. 129
Leonard, R. M. 53
Leopardi, Giacomo. 139
Le Pileur, A. 34
Le Row, C. B. 46
Le Roy, J. A. 69
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole. 9
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre. 13
Le Sage, A. R. 110
Lespinasse, J. J. E. de. *Life of.* 78
Lessing, G. E. 39, 58
Lessing, G. E. *Life of.* 79
Leupp, F. E. 15
Lever, Charles. 110
Levetus, A. S. 63
Levi, Leone. 14
Lewis, A. H. 110
Lewis, A. J. 34, 44
Lewis, C. M. 51
Lewis, E. H. 21, 45
Lewis, George. 15
Lewis, Meriwether, *Life of.* 79
Lieber, Francis. 12
Liljencrantz, O. A. 110
Lilley, A. E. V. 40
Lillibridge, W. O. 110
Lillie, *Mrs.* L. C. W. 42, 129
Lincoln, Abraham. 12
Lincoln, Abraham, *Life of.* 79
Lincoln, J. C. 110
Lincoln, *Mrs.* J. T. G. 110
Lincoln, *Mrs.* M. J. B. 36
Lindau, Paul, 138
Lindsay, B. 31
Lindsay, Maud. 17
Linęsman, *pseud.* 15
Lingard, John. 87
Linn, J. W. 110
Linn, W. A. 9
Linscott, *Mrs.* H. B. 44
Lippincott, *Mrs.* S. J. C. 129
Lippmann, Friedrich. 40
Lippmann, J. M. 129
Liszt, Franz, *Life of.* 79
Litchfield, G. D. 110
Litchfield, M. E. 10
Litsey, E. C. 31
Little, A. J. 66
Little, Frances, *pseud.* 110
Livingstone, C. L. 129
Livingstone, David, *Life of.* 79
Lloyd, F. E. 28
Lloyd, H. D. 13
Lloyd, J. U. 110
Lloyd, N. M. 111
Locke, John. 4
Locke, W. J. 111
Lockwood, Samuel. 31
Lockwood, *Mrs.* S. E. H. 21, 45
Lockyer, *Sir* J. N. 25, 27
Lodge, H. C. 49, 72, 93, 94, 129
Lodge, *Sir* O. J. 5, 25
Lodge, Richard. 86
Loiseaux, L. M. A. 23
London, Jack. 13, 54, 111, 129
London Times. 33
Long, C. C. 60
Long, J. D. 15
Long, J. L. 111, 129
Long, W. J. 31
Longfellow, H. W. 48, 51, 62, 111
Longfellow, H. W. *Life of.* 79
Longman, F. W. 87
Longmans, Green, *pub.* 21
Longstreet, A. B. 111
Loomis, C. B. 50, 111, 129
Lord, E. 12
Lord, J. K. 60
Lorenz, D. E. 59
Lorenzini, Carlo. 129
Lorimer, G. H. 50, 111
Lorimer, Norma. 111
Loring, J. M. 59
Lossing, B. J. 91, 93, 95
Lothrop, Amy, *pseud.* (Warner, A. B.) 111
Lothrop, H. M. S. (Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.*) 111, 129
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* 58, 66, 67, 111
Louis XIV. *king of France, Life of.* 79
Lounsberry, Alice. 29
Lounsbury, T. R. 21
Lovejoy, M. I. 53
Lovell, Isabel. 84
Lover, Samuel. 111
Lovering, A. T. 95

Lovett, R. M. 111
Low, F. R. 35
Lowell, D. O. S. 10
Lowell, E. J. 88
Lowell, J. R. 48, 49, 51
Lowell, J. R. *Life of.* 79
Lowell, Percival. 25
Loyola, *Mother* Mary. 7, 8
Loyola, Ignatius de. *Life of.* 79
Lubbock, *Sir* John (Avebury, John Lubbock, *baron.*) 4, 31, 56
Lucas, E. V. 53, 62, 64, 129
Ludlow, J. M. 4, 111
Ludwig, L. E. 37
Luise A. W. A. of Mechlenburg-Strelitz, *queen of Prussia, Life of.* 79
Lukens, H. T. 17
Lukin, James. 35, 38
Lummis, C. F. 10, 67, 69, 72, 129
Lush, C. K. 111
Luska, Sidney, *pseud.* 111
(Harland, Henry.) 111
Luther, M. L. 111
Lyall, Edna. *pseud.* 111
Lyell, *Sir* Charles. 27
Lyle, E. P. 25, 111
Lynch, George. 66
Lynch, Hannah. 63
Lynd, William. 42
Lynde, Francis. 111

M

Maartens, Maarten, *pseud.* 111
Maas, A. J. 6
Mabie, H. W. 4, 10, 49, 51, 54, 72, 111, 129
McAdoo, William. 15
Macauley, T. B. *baron.* 53, 56, 57, 87
Macaulay, T. B. *baron, Life of.* 79
McCabe, J. D. 62
MacCabe, W. B. 111
McCall, Sidney, *pseud.* 111
McCarthy, Carlton. 94
McCarthy, Justin. 72, 86, 87, 111
McCarthy, Justin, *Life of.* 79
McCarthy, J. H. 111
McCaskey, J. P. 46
McClellan, G. B. 88
McClellan, G. B. *Life of.* 79
MacClintock, Samuel. 69
McClure, A. K. *Life of.* 79
McClure, Phillips & Co. 111
M'Clymont, J. A. 64
M'Connell, S. D. 6
McCook. H. C. 31, 129
McCormick, Eliot. 60
McCormick, Henry. 60
MacCoun, Townsend. 60
McCourt, W. E. 38
McCrackan, W. D. 63, 64
McCracken, Elizabeth. 19
MacCracken, H. M. 72
McCullach, Francis. 89
McCullough, A. W. 21
McCullock, J. E. 8
McCutcheon, G. B. 111
MacDonagh, Michael. 62
MacDonald, E. R. 67
Macdonald, George. 111, 129
Macdonald, Ronald. 111
MacDonald, William. 91, 93
MacDonough, Glen. 130
Macdougal, D. T. 29
McDougall, Isabel. 72
MacDowell, Edward, *Life of.* 79
McDowell, W. F. 72
Macé, Jean. 130
Mace, W. H. 84, 91
McFarland, J. H. 29
Macgillivray, E. J. 14
MacGrath, Harold. 111
Macgregor, John. 62
Macgregor, Mary. 10
Machar, A. M. 90, 130
McIlwraith, J. N. 90
McIntyre, J. T. 130
McIvor, Allan, *pseud.* 111
Mack, R. E. 53
Mackail, J. W. 5
Mackay, A. M. *Life of.* 79
Mackay, G. L. 66
Mackay, Minnie. (Corelli, Marie, *pseud.*) 11
Mackay, Thomas. 15
Mackenzie, J. K. *Life of.* 79
Mackenzie, J. S. 4
Mackenzie, Marion. 41
Mackenzie, Robert. 84
Mackey, M. S. 21
Mackie, Alexander. 53
Mackie, C. P. 72
Mackie, P. B. 111, 130
Mackintosh, John. 86
MacLaren, A. C. 44
Maclaren. Ian, *pseud.* (Watson, John.) 111, 130
McLaughlin, A. C. 91, 93
Maclean, Norman. 111
Maclehose, S. H. 130
McLellan, J. A. 3, 17
McLennan. William. 111
Macleod, Mary. 10, 53, 54
Macleod, Norman. 111
Macleod, *Mrs.* Norman. 27
McManus, Blanche. (Mansfield, B. M.) 62, 64
MacManus, Seumas. 111
McMaster, J. B. 91
McMillan, Margaret. 3
McMurry, C. A. 17, 21, 24, 25, 51, 60, 84, 92, 96
McMurry, *Mrs.* L. B. 24, 48, 130
Macnaughton, S. 112
Macomber, H. E. 47, 72
McPherson, L. G. 37
Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. S. G. 63
MacRitchie, D. 10
McSpadden, J. W. 42
McVey, F. L. 33
Macy, Jesse. 12, 14
Madden, E. A. 130
Madison, James, *Life of.* 79
Maeterlinck, Maurice, 31, 58, 137
Magellan, Fernando, *Life of.* 79
Maginnis, A. J. 19
Magnus, Kate, *lady.* 84
Magruder, Julia. 112
Mahaffy, J. P. 4, 17, 61, 85
Mahan, A. T. 89, 93, 94
Mahan, D. H. 35
Maher, Michael. 3
Maitland, J. A. Fuller-. 42
Maitland, Louise. 10
Major, Charles. 112, 130
Major, D. R. 3
Malcolm, Napier. 66
Malet, Lucas, *pseud.* (Harrison, *Mrs.* M. S. K.) 112
Malleson, *Mrs.* Frank. 4
Mallock, W. H. 4, 112
Mallon, I. A. S. (Ashmore, Ruth, *pseud.*) 19
Malone, P. B. 130
Malory, *Sir* Thomas. 10
Maltby, A. E. 60
Mandeville, *Sir* John. 66
Manly, J. M. 54
Mann, C. W. 17
Mann, Horace, *Life of.* 79
Mann, *Mrs.* Horace. 29
Manning, A. R. 36
Manning, H. E. *card.* 6
Mannix, M. E. 130
Mansergh, Jessie. 112
Mansfield, B. M. 62, 64
Mansfield, M. F. (Miltoun, Francis, *pseud.*) 63
Manson, G. J. 20
Manson, John. 7
Manteuffel, U. Z. von. 112
Manzoni. Alessandro, *count.* 139
Marchant, J. R. V. 19
Marchmont, A. W. 112
Marcus Aurelius Antonius. 4
Marden, O. S. 4, 72
Marenholtz-Bülow, *baroness* B. von. 17
Marguerite de Valois, *1st queen of Henry IV. of France, Life of.* 79
Maria Theresa, *empress of Austria, Life of.* 79
Marie Antoinette, *queen of France, Life of.* 79
Marie Feodorowna, *czarina of Russia, Life of.* 79
Marie Louise, *empress of the French, Life of.* 79
Marion, Fulgence. 26
Mark, H. T. 17
Markham, Edwin. 48
Markham, Richard. 93, 130
Markwick, W. F. 4, 69
Marlborough, S. J. Churchhill, *duchess of, Life of.* 79
Marlitt, E. *pseud.* 112, 138
Marlowe, Christopher. 54
Marquand, Allan. 40
Marquette, Jacques, *Life of.* 79
Marryat, Frederick. 112

Marryat, Frederick, *Life of.* 79
Marsh, H. A. 17
Marsh, J. B. 130
Marshall, Edward. 94
Marshall, H. E. 10
Marshall, John, *Life of.* 80
Marshall, N. L. 29
Martin, B. E. 62, 63
Martin, C. M. 2
Martin, E. A. 27
Martin, E. G. 95
Martin, E. S. 4
Martin, G. H. 15
Martin, G. M. 112
Martin, H. N. 34
Martin, *Mrs.* H. R. 112
Martin, M. E. 25
Martin, W. A. P. 66, 89
Martineau, Harriet. 130
Marvel, Ik, *pseud.* (Mitchell, D. G.) 51, 130
Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots, Life of.* 80
Mason, A. B. 95
Mason, A. E. W. 112
Mason, C. A. 112
Mason, D. G. 42, 72
Mason, H. L. 47
Mason, J. L. 34
Mason, L. W. 42
Mason, O. T. 28
Mason, William, *Life of.* 80
Massinger, Philip. 54
Masson, T. L. 91
Masters, M. T. 29
Mateaux, C. L. 62
Mathews, Alfred. 96
Mathews, C. T. 40
Mathews, F. A. 112
Mathews, F. S. 29
Mathews, J. M. 7
Mathews, Shailer. 11, 88
Mathews, William. 4
Mathews, W. S. B. 42
Matson, Henry. 45
Matthay, T. A. 42
Matthews, Brander. 45, 47, 48, 49, 112
Matthews, Franklin. 91
Mau, August. 61
Maud, Constance. 130
Maude, Aylmer. 8
Maupassant, Guy de. 112
Maurice, A. B. 40, 68
Maurice, C. E. 87
Maury, M. F. 27, 60
Maver, William, jr. 37
Mawson, Agnes. 46
Maxwell, Donald. 62
Maxwell, E. B. 112
Maxwell, J. C. 26
Maxwell, W. H. 21
May, Sophie, *pseud.* (Clarke, R. S.) 130
May, W. J. 29
Mayer, A. G. 31
Mayor, J. B. 21
Meadowcroft, W. H. 26
Meagher, J. L. 8
Meakin, Budgett. 13, 67
Medd, J. C. 24
Medici, Lorenzo de, *Life of.* 80
Meiklejohn, J. M. D. 21, 60
Meldola, Raphael. 38
Meldrum, D. S. 112
Melville, Herman. 112
Melville, Lewis, *pseud.* (Benjamin, L. S.) 62
Menault, Ernest. 31
Mendelssohn-Bartholdi, J. L. F. 43
Menefee, Maud. 17
Menpes, Dorothy. 63
Meras, Baptiste. 23
Meredith, George. 56, 112
Meredith, Owen, *pseud.* (Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.) 53
Merejkowski, Dmitri. 112
Mérimée, Prosper. 112
Merington, Marguerite. 48
Merivale, Charles. 85
Meriwether, Lee. 60, 62
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. 8
Merriam, F. A. 31, 69
Merrill, Selah. 66
Merriman, H. S. *pseud.* 112
Merriman, Mansfield. 26
Merwin, Samuel. 112
Meyer, Bertha. 17
Meyer, F. B. 7
Meyer, F. S. 40
Meyer, H. R. 19
Meyer-Forster, Wilhelm. 138
Meynell, Alice. 53
Meyr, Melchior. 138
Miall, L. C. 24
Michael, O. S. 8
Michelet, Jules. 27
Michelet, *Mme.* Jules, *Life of.* 80
Michelson, Miriam. 112
Middleton, Thomas. 54
Mielziner, Moses. 9
Mifflin, Lloyd. 48
Mighels, P. V. 112
Mignet, F. A. 88
Miles, A. H. 31, 130
Miles, L. C. 41
Mill, H. R. 61, 69
Mill, J. S. 3, 13
Mill, J. S. *Life of.* 80
Millar, J. H. 45
Millard, T. F. 89
Miller, C. H. 31
Miller, C. J. 36
Miller, E. J. 112
Miller, Fred. 39
Miller, G. A. 8
Miller, *Mrs.* H. M. (Miller, Olive Thorne, *pseud.* 31, 36, 66, 130
Miller, C. H. 31
Miller, Hugh. 56
Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.* (Miller, C. H.) 31
Miller, J. M. 10
Miller, L. K. 39
Miller, M. R. 24
Miller, O. T. *pseud.* 31, 36, 66, 130
Miller, William. 89
Millet, J. F. *Life of.* 80
Mills, Wesley. 42
Mills, W. J. 112
Milne, John. 27
Milne, W. J. 25
Milton, John. 53
Milton, John, *Life of.* 80
Miltoun, Francis, *pseud.* 62, 63
Milyoukov, P. N. 88
Miner, Luella. 8
Mines, J. F. 68
Mirabeau, H. G. R. *comte.* 80
Mitchel, O. M. *Life of.* 80
Mitchell, D. G. 47, 51, 130
Mitchell, John. 13
Mitchell, J. A. 112
Mitchell, J. M. 9
Mitchell, L. M. W. 40
Mitchell, S. W. 112, 130
Mitchell, W. B. 46
Mitford, M. R. 112
Mittelstadt, Otto. 137
Mitton, G. E. 63, 130
Moeller, O. M. 138
Moffett, Cleveland. 33
Mohammed, *Life of.* 80
Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. S. 112, 130
Molinari, Gustav de. 11
Moltke, H. C. B. *Graf von.* 64
Monkhouse, Cosmo. 41
Monnier, Marc. 61
Monroe, James, *Life of.* 80
Monroe, Paul. 17
Monroe, W. S. 2
Montagu, E. S. 67
Montaigne, M. E. de. 17, 58
Montaigne, M. E. de. *Life of.* 80
Montefiore, C. G. 5
Monteith, John. 22, 31
Montgomery, D. H. 53, 84, 87, 91
Montrésor, F. F. 112
Monvel, B. de. 137
Moody, D. L. 5
Moody, *Mrs.* H. W. 112
Moody, W. V. 48, 51
Moore, Annie. 25
Moore, A. C. 2
Moore, F. F. 112
Moore, J. A. 38
Moore, J. H. 37
Moore, J. T. 112
Moore, Mabel. 61
Moore, Nina. 93
Moore, *Mrs.* N. H. 39, 40, 72, 130
Moore, Thomas. 53
Moore, Thomas, *Life of.* 80
Moran, T. F. 15
More, Hannah, *Life of.* 80
More, P. E. 49
More, *Sir* Thomas. 113
Morey, W. C. 15, 85

Morfill, W. R. 87, 88
Morgan, Alexander. 27
Morgan, C. L. 3
Morgan, G. C. 6, 7
Morgan, H. H. 51
Morley, George. 20
Morley, Henry. 51
Morley, M. W. 28, 29, 31
Morris, Charles. 10, 67, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94
Morris, Clara. 44, 113
Morris, Clara, *Life of.* 80
Morris, Edmund. 36
Morris, E. E. 86
Morris, Gouverneur. 113
Morris, Gouverneur. *Life of.* 80
Morris, H. S. 54
Morris, William. 53
Morris, William, *Life of.* 80
Morris, W. O. 88
Morrison, Arthur. 113
Morrison, M. W. 46
Morrison, Robert, *Life of.* 80
Morrison, W. D. 15, 85
Morse, E. S. 25
Morse, L. B. 130
Morse, M. F. 113
Morse, S. F. B. *Life of.* 80
Morton, Bowditch. 34
Morton, E. H. 61
Moses, M. J. 72
Mother Goose. 130
Motley, J. L. 89
Mott, Lawrence. 113
Mott, S. M. 61
Mottelay, P. F. 44
Moulton, *Mrs.* E. L. C. 130
Moulton, R. G. 5, 54, 59
Mowbray, J. P. 49
Mowry, *Mrs.* B. S. 72, 91
Mowry, W. A. 15, 33, 72, 91
Mozart, J. C. W. A. 43
Mozart J. C. W. A. *Life of.* 80
Mühlbach, Louisa, *pseud.* 113, 138
Muir, M. M. P. 27
Mulets, L. E. 29, 31, 66, 69
Mulholland, Rosa. 6, 113
Mullany, J. F. 17
Mullany P. F. (Azarias, *Brother.*) 2, 80
Müller, F. Max. 23, 137
Müller, F. Max, *Life of.* 80
Müller, George, *Life of.* 80
Müller, J. P. 34
Muller, Mary, *pseud.* (Mulets, L. E.) 29, 31, 66, 69
Müller, Michael. 7
Mulock, D. M. (Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. M.) 63, 113
Mundell, Frank. 34, 60, 64, 87
Mundt, C. M. (Mühlbach, Louisa, *pseud.*) 113,138
Munger, T. T. 49
Munkittrick, R. K. 130
Munn, C. C. 113
Munro, D. C. 8, 10, 14, 17, 85, 86
Munro, John. 26, 28
Munroe, J. P. 17
Munroe, Kirk. 113, 130
Munson, J. E. 37
Münsterberg, Hugo, 2, 3, 11
Murché, V. T. 24, 36
Murdock, W. L. 44
Murfee, F. N. D. 113
Murfee, M. N. (Craddock, C. E. *pseud.*) 113, 131
Murlin, E. L. 11
Murphy, E. G. 11
Murphy, T. 6
Murray, A. H. H. 62
Murray, A. S. 10
Murray, Clara. 22
Murray, David. 89
Murray, D. C. 113
Murray, Hilda. 10
Murray, James. 86
Murray, J. O. 72
Murray, W. H. H. 68
Murtfeldt, M. E. 31
Musset, P. E. de. 131, 137
Mustard, W. P. 53
Myers, Gustavus. 15
Myers, P. V. N. 84, 85, 86

N

Nansen, Fridtjof. 70
Nansen, Fridjof, *Life of.* 80
Napoleon I. Bonaparte, *emperor of the French, Life of.* 80
Napoleon II. *king of Rome, Life of.* 80
Napoleon III. Bonaparte, *emperor of the French, Life of.* 80
Nash, H. S. 5
Nash, J. J. 5
Nason, F. L. 113
Nast, Thomas, *Life of.* 80
National child labor committee. 13
National education association. 17
Naumann, Emil. 42
Naylor, W. S. 8
Neander, J. A. W. 8
Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. 113
Neesima, J. H. *Life of.* 80
Neher, B. M. 131
Nehring, Wladyslaw. 139
Neidlinger, W. H. 43
Neison, Adrian. 38
Nelson, Horatio, *viscount, Life of.* 80
Nero, *emperor of Rome, Life of.* 80
Nesbit, Edith. 113, 131
Nettleton, G. H. 113
Neville, E. O. 113
Nevinson, H. W. 88
Nevius, J. L. *Life of.* 80
New England history teachers' association. 84
New York. *City. Charter.* 15
New York. *City. Education board.* 18
New York. *City. Ordinances.* 15
New York. *State. Agriculture dapartment.* 36
New York. *State. Chamber of commerce.* 19, 38
New York. *State. Education department.* 18
New York library club. 2
Newberry, F. E. 113
Newberry, P. E. 85
Newcomb, Simon. 25
Newell, J. H. 29
Newell, W. W. 44
Newhall, C. S. 29
Newman, J. H. *card.* 6, 7, 8, 18, 113
Newman, J. H. *card. Life of.* 80
Newman, J. P. 66
Newton, J. C. C. 66
Nicholas I. *saint, Life of.* 80
Nicholas, F. C. 67
Nicholls, *Mrs.* ("Brontë," Charlotte.) 80, 113
Nichols, E. H. 25
Nichols, F. H. 66
Nichols, G. W. 94
Nichols, L. D. 27, 113
Nichols, W. F. 18
Nicholson, Meredith. 113
Nicolay, J. G. 94
Nicoll, S. A. 4
Nicoll, W. R. 56
Nicolls, W. J. 63
Niebuhr, B. G. 10
Niemann, August. 131
Nightingale, Florence. 34
Nightingale, Florence, *Life of.* 80
Niver, H. B. 87
Noble, A. L. 131
Noble, Edmund. 88
Noel, Maurice. 131
Nohl, Ludwig. 137
Noll, A. H. 90
Norcross, M. R. 29
Nordau, Max. 9, 131
Nordenskjold, Otto. 70
Nordhoff, Charles. 5, 12, 131
Norris, Frank. 113
Norris, W. E. 113
Norton, A. P. 34
Norton, C. E. 46
Norton, C. L. 131
Noyes, M. B. 131
Nugent, Meredith. 44
Nutting, M. O. 89

O

O, *pseud.* 89
Ober, F. A. 67, 90, 131
O'Brien, John. 8
O'Connell, Daniel, *Life of.* 80

O'Donoghue, D. J. 57
Ogden, Ruth, *pseud.* 131
O'Higgins, H. J. 113
Ohnet, Georges. 137
Okakura, Kakuzo. 39, 58, 89
Okey, Thomas. 88
Olin, C. H. 2
Oliphant, Laurence. 64
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 88, 113
Ollivant, Alfred. 113
Ollivier, M. J. 6
Olnhausen, M. P. von, *Life of.* 80
Oman, C. W. C. 72, 86
Omar, Khayyám. 58
Ommaney, E. C. 53
Omond, T. S. 45
Ompteda, Georg, *Freiherr von.* 138
O'Neill, Kate. 22
Oppenheim, E. P. 113
Oppenheim, Nathan. 3, 37
Oregon library committee. 2
O'Reilly, J. J. E. 15
O'Rell, Max, *pseud.* (Blouet, Paul.) 58, 63
Orsi, Pietro. 88
Orton, James. 31
Orzeszkowa, Eliza. 139
Osborne, Duffield. 113
O'Shea, M. V. 18, 131
Osler, William. 34
Osmun, T. E. 22
Ossoli, S. M. F. *marchesa d'.* 20
Ossoli, S. M. F. *marchesa d', Life of.* 80
Osterhout, W. J. V. 29
Ostermann, Wilhelm. 3
Ostrander, S. M. 95
Ostwald, Wilhelm. 27
Otis, James, *pseud.* 94, 131
Ottley, R. L. 9, 85
Otto, Emil. 23
Ouida, *pseud.* 131
Ourville, León d'. 43
Ovenden, C. T. 24
Overall, J. W. 14
Overton, Frank. 24, 34
Overton, Gwendolen. 113, 131
Ovid. 58
Owen, M. C. 113
Owen, M. C. *Life of.* 80
Oxenham, John. 113
Oxley, J. M. 131
Ozaki, Y. T. 10

P

Packard, A. S. 31
Packard, J. F. 60
Packard, S. S. 38
Packard, Winthrop. 131
Page, C. H. 48
Page, D. P. 18
Page, E. E. 4
Page, T. N. 12, 48, 49, 113, 131
Pain, Barry. 113
Paine, A. B. 39, 113, 131
Paine, H. E. (Chester, Eliza, *pseud.*) 18, 20
Paine, R. D. 113
Painter, F. V. N. 18, 48
Palfrey, F. W. 94
Palgrave, F. T. 7, 53
Palmer, A. E. 18
Palmer, A. S. 22
Palmer, Bertha. 46
Palmer, Frederick. 113
Palmer, F. H. E. 63, 64
Palmer, G. H. 22
Palmer, K. B. 18
Pancoast, H. S. 47, 51, 53
Pangborn, F. W. 113
Pansy, *pseud.* (Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.) 113
Paret, J. P. 44
Parker, F. W. 18, 24, 61
Parker, *Sir* Gilbert. 90, 113
Parkman, Francis. 69, 90
Parkman, Francis, *Life of.* 80
Parloa, Maria. 37
Parmele, *Mrs.* M. P. 85, 87, 88, 91
Parrish, Randall. 96, 114
Parrott, T. M. 51, 53
Parry, C. H. H. 42
Parsons, E. C. 8
Parsons, Frank. 2
Parsons, *Mrs.* F. T. (Dana, *Mrs.* F. T. S.) 29
Parsons, Reuben. 84
Parsons, W. B. 66
Parton, James. 72, 93
Partridge, W. O. 114
Pascoe, C. E. 20
Passmore, T. H. 64
Pater, Walter. 56, 86, 114
Pater, Walter, *Life of.* 80
Paternoster, G. S. 114
Patmore, Coventry. 53
Paton, J. G. *Life of.* 80
Patrick, *saint, Life of.* 80
Pattee, A. F. 34
Patten, Gilbert. 131
Patten H. P. 20
Patten, S. N. 12, 28
Patterson, A. W. 42
Patterson. V. S. 131
Patton, Frances. 37
Patton, J. H. 67
Paulding, J. K. 114
Paull, *Mrs.* M. E. K. 114
Paulsen, Friedrich. 18
Pavia, Luigi. 139
Payne, A. G. 44
Payne, F. O. 24
Payson, W. F. 114
Peabody, Elizabeth. 18
Peabody, F. G. 11
Peabody, J. P. 10
Peacock, T. L. 114
Peacock, V. T. 72
Peake, E. E. 114
Peard, F. M. 114
Pearson, J. C. 38
Peary, *Mrs.* J. D. 70
Peary, R. E. 70
Peattie, *Mrs.* E. W. 114
Peck, H. T. 61, 94
Peckham, G. W. 31
Peery, R. B. 66
Peet, L. H. 29
Peixotto, E. C. 63
Pelham, H. F. 85
Pellico, Silvio. 139
Pellison, Maurice. 85
Peltier, Florence. 131
Pemberton, Max. 114
Pemberton, T. P. 40
Pendleton, L. B. 114
Penfield, F. C. 66
Penn, William, *Life of.* 80
Pennell, Joseph. 40
Penrose, E. C. 87
Peple, Edward. 114
Pepper, C. M. 69
Pepys, Samuel, *Life of.* 80
Pepys, *Sir* W. W. 56
Percy, Thomas. 53
Pericles, *Life of.* 81
Perkins, *Mrs.* L. F. 53
Perrault, Charles. 131, 137
Perrin, Ethel. 34
Perry, Bliss. 49
Perry, F. M. 72
Perry, F. P. 132
Perry, G. B. 132
Perry, Nora. 132
Perry, W. C. 59
Persons, E. A. 46
Pertwee, Ernest. 46, 53
Pestalozzi, J. H. 18
Pestalozzi, J. H. *Life of.* 81
Peter I. the Great, *emperor of Russia, Life of.* 81
Peters, Charles. 44
Peters, J. P. 85
Peterson, M. G. 29
Petre, M. D. 7
Petrie, W. M. F. 28
Phelps, E. S. 114, 132
Phelps, E. S. *Life of.* 81
Phelps, W. L. 51
Philadelphia. *Free Library.* 2
Phillipps, L. M. 70
Phillips, A. W. 25
Phillips, D. G. 114
Phillips. E. C. 64
Phillips, H. W. 114
Phillips, Stephen. 55
Phillips, W. A. 86
Phillips, W. S. 10
Phillpotts, Eden. 63, 114
Phyfe, W. H. P. 22
Phythian, J. E. 41
Pickard. S. T. 68
Pickthall, Marmaduke. 114
Pidgin, C. F. 114
Pier, A. S. 114, 132
Pierce, B. K. 15
Pierce, E. A. 37
Pierce, Franklin. 13
Pierce, G. A. 55
Pierson, A. T. 8
Pierson, C. D. 31, 36
Pierson, *Mrs.* H. W. 72, 87, 91

Pike, H. L. M. 69
Picher, J. E. 34
Pinckney, Eliza, *Life of.* 81
Pindar. 59
Pine, J. B. 95
Pinkerton, Allan. 94
Pitman, Benn. 38
Pitman, *Sir* Isaac. 38
Pitman, *Sir* Isaac *and sons, pub.* 22, 137
Pitman, L. W. (Webster, Leigh, *pseud.*) 132
Pitt, William, *Life of.* 81
Pittenger, William. 94
Pius VII. *pope, Life of.* 81
Planchè, J. R. 20
Plato. 4
Plautus. 58
Plummer, M. W. 2, 64, 67
Plummer, P. W. 38
Plutarch. 72
Plympton, A. G. 132
Podmore, Frank. 2
Poe, E. A. 45, 48, 51, 114
Poe, E. A. *Life of.* 81
Pole, William. 44
Politikos, *pseud.* 72
Pollard, A. W. 55
Pollard, E. F. 114
Pollard, Josephine. 92
Pollock, W. H. 36
Pond, G. E. 94
Pool, M. L. 114
Poole, Stanley Lane-. 89
Pope, Alexander. 53
Pope, A. E. 37
Pope, C. H. 26
Porter, D. D. *Life of.* 81
Porter, Jane. 114
Porter, J. G. 25
Porter, J. H. 31
Porter, R. P. 13, 67
Porter, Sydney. 114
Posse, Nils, *baron.* 34
Pott, F. L. H. 89
Potter, Beatrix. 132
Potter, H. C. *bp.* 4, 66, 72
Potter, M. K. 39
Potts, William. 24
Poulsson, Emilie. 18, 22
Poulton, E. B. 31
Powell, E. P. 39
Powell, Frances. 114
Powell, L. P. 95, 96
Power, J. O. 46
Powers, E. M. 22, 41
Powers, O. M. 38
Poynter, E. F. 114
Praed, *Mrs.* R. M. P. Campbell-. 70
Praga, *Mrs.* Alfred. 37
Pratt, A. E. 70
Pratt, C. L. 18, 31
Pratt, E. F. 132
Pratt, H. S. 31
Pratt, M. D. 35
Pratt, M. L. 10, 22, 25, 29, 55, 62, 63, 66, 70, 72, 85, 92, 93, 96.
Pratt, N. M. 34
Pratt, S. S. 13
Preece, W. H. 38
Prentice, M. H. 2
Prentice, W. R. 95
Prentiss, E. P. 114
Prescott, W. H. 90, 96
Prescott, W. H. *Life of.* 81
Preston, H. W. 61
Preston, S. H. 114
Preyer, William. 3
Price, E. C. 114
Price, J. A. 27
Price, L. L. 10, 72, 132
Price, W. L. 40
Price, W. T. 44
Prig, *pseud.* 57
Prince, H. C. P. 114
Prince, J. T. 18
Pringle, A. L. 37
Proctor, A. A. 53
Proctor, Mary. 25
Proctor, R. A. 24, 25
Prudden, T. M. 34, 69
Pryor, *Mrs.* S. A. R. 95
Pryor, *Mrs.* S. A. R. *Life of.* 81
Pullen, Elizabeth. 114
Pushkin, Alexander. 114
Putnam, G. I. 114
Putnam, Israel, *Life of.* 81
Putnam, Ruth. 95
Pyeshkoff, A. M. (Gorky, Maxim, *pseud.*) 114
Pyle, Howard. 10, 114, 132
Pyle, Katharine. 32, 48, 132
Pyrnelle, L. C. 132

Q

Q. *pseud.* (Couch, A. T. Quiller-.) 45, 55, 114
Quackenbos, G. P. 92
Quackenbos, J. D. 26
Quick, R. H. 18
Quigley, Dorothy. 132
Quiller-Couch, A. T. (Couch, A. T. Quiller-). 45, 55, 114
Quinn, A. H. 114
Quinn, P. E. 39
Quirk, L. W. 132

R

Radcliffe, A. G. 41
Radestock, Paul. 3
Radford, M. L. 10
Radocanachi, Emmanuel. 61
Rae, John. 13
Raffaello, Sanzio, *Life of.* 81
Ragozin, Z. A. 10, 85
Raimund, Golo, *pseud.* (Frederich, B. H.) 114
Rainsford, W. S. *Life of.* 81
Raju, P. V. R. 132
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, *Life of.* 81
Raleigh, W. A. 55
Ralph, Julian. 2, 89
Ram, *Mrs.* Helen. 6
Ramé, Louise de la. (Ouida, *pseud.*) 132
Randall, S. S. 95
Randolph, John, *Life of.* 81
Rankin, Mrs. C. W. 132
Rankin, F. H. 37
Ransome, Cyril. 87
Ransome, Stafford. 33
Raspe, R. E. 114
Rathbone, *Mrs.* M. A. M. 114
Ratti, Aurel de. 26
Rau, Heribert. 114
Rawlings, G. B. 38
Rawlinson, George. 6, 9, 85
Rawson, E. K. 84
Ray, A. C. 114, 132
Raymond, *Mrs.* E. H. 132
Raymond, G. L. 39
Raymond, R. R. 55
Raymond, Walter. 114
Rayner, Emma. 114
Reade, Charles. 114
Reber, Franz von. 39
Reches, J. J. E. 27
Récy, Georges de. 39
Reddall, H. F. 50
Redway, J. W. 13, 61 92, 95
Rée, P. J. 63
Reed, Alonzo. 22
Reed, C. S. 18
Reed, H. L. 132
Reed, Myrtle. 50, 51, 115
Reed, T. B. 12, 132
Reeve, S. A. 13
Reich, Emil. 4, 84, 87
Reichenbach, *pseud.* (Bethusy-Huc, Valeska, Gräfin.) 115
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* 115, 132
Reid, Mayne. 132
Rein, Wilhelm. 18
Reinach, Salomon. 39
Reinsch, P. S. 12
Reisner, Victor von. 138
Remington, Frederic. 115
Remsen, Ira. 27
Renan, Ernest, *Life of.* 81
Repplier, Agnes. 36, 49, 51, 53
Revere, Paul, *Life of.* 81
Rexford, E. E. 39
Reynolds, Cuyler. 132
Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua, *Life of.* 81
Reynolds, J. B. 61
Rhead, G. W. 20
Rhead, Louis. 32
Rhodes, L. I. 95
Rhoden, Emma von. 132
Rhodes, J. F. 92
Rhoscomyl, Owen. 115
Rhys, Ernest. 132
Rhys, Grace. 115
Rice, *Mrs.* A. C. H. 115
Rice, W. de G. C. 53
Rich, C. E. 132
Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S. 34, 35, 37
Richards, Frank. 35

Richards, *Mrs.* L. E. H. 32, 48, 51, 115, 132
Richards, Rosalind. 133
Richards, *Mrs.* R. H. (Richards, *Mrs.* E. H. S.) 34, 35, 37
Richardson, A. S. 92
Richardson, B. J. 13
Richardson, C. F. 2, 47
Richardson, Dorothy. 20
Richardson, H. H. 29
Richardson, James. 69
Richardson, John. 115
Richardson, R. B. 64
Richardson, Samuel. 115
Richman, I. B. 95
Richmond, Ennis. 3
Richmond, G. L. S. 115
Richmond, M. E. 13
Rickaby, John. 2
Rickert, Edith. 115
Riddle, George. 46
Rideing, W. H. 69, 72, 87, 133
Ridge, W. P. 115
Riehl, W. H. 138
Riemann, Hugo. 42
Ries, Heinrich. 26
Riggs, *Mrs.* (Wiggin, *Mrs.* K. D. S.) 115, 133
Riis, J. A. 13, 49, 115
Riis, J. A. *Life of.* 81
Riley, J. W. 48
Ring, Max. 115
Ringwalt, R. C. 11
Ripley, George, *Life of.* 81
Ripley, W. Z. 13
Ritchey, S. E. 18
Ritchie, D. G. 28
Rittenhouse, J. B. 48
Ritter, F. L. 42
Rives, H. E. 115
Rix, F. R. 43
Roach, A. M. 115
Roads, Charles. 8
Roark, R. N. 3, 18
Robb, *Mrs.* I. A. H. 34, 37
Robert, H. M. 12
Robert, J. T. 12
Roberts, C. G. D. 32, 60, 115, 133
Roberts, F. S. *lord.* 89
Roberts, Harry. 44
Roberts, I. P. 36
Roberts, Morley. 115
Roberts, R. D. 18
Robertson, F. R. H. 115
Robertson, F. W. 53
Robertson, Harrison. 115
Robertson, Morgan. 115
Robertson, William. 87
Robertson, W. J. 53
Robie, Virginia. 40
Robins, Edward. 133
Robinson, A. G. 70
Robinson, C. M. 15
Robinson, Edith. 133
Robinson, E. A. 48
Robinson, H. N. 25
Robinson, J. H. 86
Robinson, L. M. 24
Robinson, R. E. 115
Robson, E. S. A. 18
Roche, R. M. 115
Rocheleau, W. F. 33, 36
Rod, Edward. 115
Rodin, Auguste. 81
Roe, E. P. 115
Rogers, C. F. 15
Rogers, J. E. 29
Rogers, J. E. T. 89
Rogers, R. C. 115
Roget, P. M. 22
Rohlfs, *Mrs.* A. K. G. (Green, A. K.) 115
Roland. 58, 137
Rolfe, W. J. 55, 86, 87, 133
Rollins, A. W. 48
Romanes, G. J. 28
Ronald, Mary. 37
Rood, H. E. 115
Rood, O. N. 26
Rook, E. C. 46
Roosevelt, Theodore. 11, 12, 44, 51, 69, 93, 94, 95
Roosevelt, Theodore, *Life of.* 81
Root, R. K. 53
Roper, Stephen. 35
Ropes, A. R. 115
Ropes, J. C. 94
Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. H. 37
Rose, E. W. 40
Rose, Joshua. 35
Rose, J. H. 86, 88
Rosegger, Peter. 115
Rosenfield, Morris. 58
Rosini, Giovanni. 139
Ross, Clinton. 94, 115
Ross, *Mrs.* J. A. D. G. 63, 88
Rossetti, D. G. 53, 58
Rossetti, D. G. *Life of.* 81
Rostand, Edmond. 58
Rousseau, J. J. 12, 18, 137
Rousseau, J. J. *Life of.* 81
Row, T. S. 25
Rowbotham, F. J. 72
Rowbotham, J. F. 42, 59
Rowe, S. H. 18, 40
Rowntree, B. S. 13
Rowson, *Mrs.* S. H. 115
Royce, Josiah. 2
Rudy, Charles. 40
Ruffini, G. D. 139
Ruge, Arnold. 137
Runkle, Bertha. 115
Rupert, W. W. 61
Ruskin, John. 5, 10, 11, 20, 27, 39, 40, 51, 53, 56, 57, 133
Ruskin, John. *Life of.* 81
Russell, C. E. 13
Russell, I. C. 27
Russell, Matthew. 8
Russell, W. C. 38, 115
Rutherford, Ernest. 26
Ryan, *Mrs.* M. E. M. 115
Rydberg, Viktor. 85

S

S, D. W. 66
Sadlier, Agnes. 84
Sadlier, A. T. 133
Sadlier, *Mrs.* James. 133
Sage, A. C. 133
Sage, Betty. 48
Sage, Elizabeth. 18
Sage, William. 155
Saint John, T. M. 26
Saint Maur, *Mrs.* K. V. 36
Saint Pierre, F. H. B. de. 133
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 72
Saintine, J. X. B. 115
Saintsbury, G. E. B. 51, 58
Salisbury, G. E. 2
Salmon, David. 18, 22
Salmon, L. M. 2, 37
Samson, *abbot of St. Edmunds, Life of.* 81
Samuel, Mark. 32
Sanborn, K. A. 36, 50
Sand, George, *pseud.* 115
Sanday, William. 5
Sandys, Edwyn. 133
Sanford, E. C. 3
Sanford, F. G. 39
Sangster, *Mrs.* M. E. M. 4, 7, 20, 48, 115
Sankey, Charles. 85
Santos-Dumont, Alberto. 26
Sargent, D. A. 34
Sargent, F. L. 29
Sargent, J. F. *comp.* 2
Satchell, William. 115
Saunders, Frederick. 49
Saunders, Marshall. 49, 115, 133
Sauzay, Alexandre. 38
Savage, C. W. 115
Savage, M. J. 4
Savonarola, G. M. F. M. *Life of.* 81
Saxby, Lewis. 133
Saxe, J. G. 48
Saxon, *Mrs.* E. L. 86
Scales, F. S. 28
Scandlin, Christiana. 133
Scarlatti, Alessandro, *Life of.* 81
Scarritt, W. E. 62
Schaff, Philip. 5, 8
Schauffler, R. H. 115
Schechter, Solomon. 9
Schell, Stanley. 46
Schelling, F. E. 87
Scherr, Johannes. 137
Schierbrand, Wolf von. 12, 88
Schiller, J. C. F. von. 58, 87, 137
Schiller, J. C. F. von, *Life of.* 81
Schillings, C. G. 32
Schley, W. S. *Life of.* 81
Schmid, Christopher von. 133
Schmidt, Ferdinand. 10
Schmitz, Leonhard. 85

Schneider, N. H. 26
Schopenhauer, Arthur, *Life of.* 81
Schouler, James. 93
Schreiner, Olive. 89
Schubert, F. P. 43
Schubin, Ossip, *pseud.* (Kirschner, Lola.) 115, 133
Schultz, Jeanne. 133
Schultz, J. W. 90
Schulze-Smidt, Bernhardine. 115
Schumann, R. A. 43
Schurig, Richard. 25
Schuyler, P. T. *Life of.* 81
Schwartz, von. 34
Schwartz, Everett. 18
Schwartz, J. A. 32, 92
Schwartz, J. M. W. (Maartens, Maarten, *pseud.*) 115
Schwatka, Frederick. 70
Schwill, Ferdinand. 86
Scidmore, E. R. 66
Scobey, K. L. 72
Scollard, Clinton. 48, 115
Scott, D. B. 92
Scott, G. F. 70
Scott, H. S. (Merriman, H. S. *pseud.*) 115
Scott, *Sir* Walter. 51, 53, 86, 115
Scott, *Sir* Walter, *Life of.* 81
Scott, Winfield, *Life of.* 81
Scovil, E. R. 37
Scribner, G. H. 32
Scripture, E. W. 3
Scudder, H. E. 10, 45, 47, 48, 49, 59, 92, 93, 95, 133
Scudder, S. H. 32
Scupoli, Laurence. 7
Seabury, J. B. 67
Seager, H. R. 13
Seaman, L. L. 34, 89
Seaman, S. A. 8
Search, P. W. 18
Sears, Baldwin. 116
Sears, Hamblen. 116
Seawell, M. E. 72, 116, 133
Sedgwick, A. D. 116
Sedgwick, H. D. 88
Sédillot, L. P. E. A. 137
See, J. W. 35
See, T. J. J. 27
Seebohm, Frederic. 86
Seegmiller, Wilhelmina. 48
Seeley, H. G. 27
Seeley, *Sir* J. R. 6, 11, 87
Seeley, Levi. 18, 25
Seely, *Mrs.* Lida. 37
Seelye, J. H. 4, 15
Segur, S. R. *comtesse de.* 133
Seignobos, Charles. 84, 86
Seligman, E. R. A. 13
Selous, Edmund. 32
Semenoff, Vladimir. 89
Semple, E. C. 92
Senour, C. S. 43
Serao, Matilde. 139
Sergeant, Adeline. 116
Sergeant, Lewis. 88
Serviss, G. P. 25
Seton, E. T. 32, 44, 51, 133
Seton, *Mrs.* G. G. 69
Setoun, Gabriel. 53
Severance, F. H. 95
Sévigné, M. de R. C. *marquise de.* 58
Seward, O. R. 60
Seward, W. H. *Life of.* 81
Sewell, Anna. 116
Sewell, C. V. V. 39
Seymour, *Mrs.* Mary. 53, 55
Shackleton, Robert. 116
Shadwell, Arthur. 13
Shafer, *Mrs.* S. A. 116
Shakespeare, William. 55
Shaler, N. S. 15, 27, 28, 35, 36, 48
Shaler *Mrs.* S. P. P. 2
Sharp, D. L. 24, 32
Sharp, Evelyn. 133
Sharp, R. F. 72
Shattuck, *Mrs.* H. L. R. 12
Shattuck, William. 133
Shaw, Albert. 4, 15
Shaw, C. D. 11
Shaw, C. S. Weeks-(Weeks-Shaw, C. S.) 34
Shaw, E. R. 22, 26, 34, 61, 92, 133
Shaw, F. L. 133
Shaw, G. B. 13, 116
Shaw, T. B. 51
Sheehan, P. A. 6, 116
Sheldon, A. R. 64
Sheldon, C. M. 116
Sheldon, L. V. 67
Shelley, C. P. B. 35
Shelley, H. C. 63
Shelley, *Mrs.* M. W. G. 116
Shelley, P. B. 45, 53
Shelley, P. B. *Life of.* 81
Shelton, Louise. 39
Shelton, W. H. 133
Shepard, Hazel, *pseud.* (Smith, H. A.) 61
Shepard, J. H. 27
Shepardson, G. D. 26
Sheppard, E. S. 116
Shepperd, J. L. 37
Sherard, R. H. 12, 13
Sheridan, P. H. *Life of.* 81
Sheridan, R. B. B. 55
Sheridan, R. B. B. *Life of.* 81
Sherman, F. D. 48
Sherman, John, *Life of.* 81
Sherman, W. T. *Life of.* 81
Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. E. W. 20, 72, 116
Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. M. B. 116
Sherwood, M. P. 116
Shinn, C. H. 35
Shinn, M. W. 3
Shioya, Sakae. 66
Shirley, James. 55
Shoemaker, C. C. 44, 46
Shoemaker, M. M. 63, 66
Sholl, A. M. 116
Shorthouse, J. H. 116
Shorthouse, J. H. *Life of.* 81
Shuck, J. H. E. 11
Shuckburgh, E. S. 85
Shuey, E. L. 13
Shumway, E. S. 61
Shurter, E. D. 46
Shute, H. A. 133
Shute, K. H. *comp.* 46
Sidgwick, *Mrs.* Alfred. (Sidgwick, *Mrs.* C. U.) 116
Sidgwick, *Mrs.* C. U. 116
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.* 116, 133
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. 116
Sigwart, Christoph. 3
Silberrad, U. L. 116
Sill, E. R. 48, 51
Sill, L. M. 48
Simmons, W. E. 67
Simms, M. H. 22
Simms, W. G. 116
Simms, W. G. *Life of.* 81
Simonds, W. E. 92
Simpson, Josephine. 27
Simpson, *Sir* J. Y. *Life of.* 81
Simpson, Percy. 55
Sinclair, May. 116
Sinclair, S. B. 18
Sinclair, U. B. 116
Singleton, Esther. 41, 42, 60, 63, 64, 66, 72, 133
Skinner, A. W. 46
Skinner, C. M. 11, 39, 49
Skinner, H. H. 34
Skinner, H. M. 11, 46
Skinner, H. P. 72
Sladen, D. B. W. 64, 66, 72
Slater, J. A. 38
Slater, J. H. 2
Slicer, T. R. 4
Sloane, T. O. 26
Sloane, W. M. 93
Slocum, Joshua. 60
Slosson, A. T. 116
Smedley, Emma. 37
Smiles, Samuel. 4, 72
Smith, Adam. 13
Smith, Adam. *Life of.* 81
Smith, A. C. 116
Smith, A. H. 11, 66
Smith, C. C. 133
Smith, C. S. 18, 72
Smith, D. E. 25
Smith, Eleanor. 42
Smith, E. B. 90
Smith, *Mrs.* E. T. B. 63
Smith, F. B. 63
Smith, F. H. 62, 67, 116
Smith, F. R. 68
Smith, George. 8
Smith, Gertrude. 133
Smith, Goldwin. 5, 55, 63, 92
Smith, Hannah. 72

Smith, H. A. 61, 93
Smith, H. P. 5
Smith, *Captain* John. 93
Smith, *Captain* John, *Life of.* 81
Smith, J. R. 72
Smith, J. W. 15
Smith, M. B. *Life of.* 81
Smith, M. C. 66, 68, 116
Smith, M. P. W. 134
Smith, N. A. 18, 116, 134
Smith, Nicholas. 42
Smith, Preston. 26
Smith, R. B. 85
Smith, R. M. 11
Smith, R. P. 134
Smith, T. C. 93
Smith, V. A. 89
Smith, William. 5, 85, 95
Smollett, T. G. *Life of.* 81
Smyser, W. E. 51
Smyth, William. 84
Smythe, E. L. 22
Snaith, J. C. 116
Snedden, G. S. 134
Snell, F. J. 63
Snow, M. S. 18
Snyder, Harry. 36
Soley, J. R. 93, 94
Somers, Percival. 24
Somerset, *Lady* I. C. S. C. 116
Somerville, E. O. 62
Sonnichsen, Albert. 70
Sophia Dorothea, *queen of George I, king of England, Life of.* 82
Sophocles. 59
Sorabji, Cornelia. 66
Soto, Hernando de, *Life of.* 82
Sousa, J. P. 116
Southwick, F. T. 46
Southworth, G. V. 95
Souvestre, Emile. 116
Souvestre, M. E. 137
Spahr, C. B. 13
Spalding, *Mrs.* E. H. 45
Spalding, J. L. *bp.* 18
Spargo, John. 13
Sparks, E. E. 92
Sparkes, J. C. L. 40
Sparrow, W. S. 41
Spear, M. A. 29
Spearman, F. H. 19, 116
Spears, J. R. 15, 94
Speer, R. E. 8, 72
Spencer, Herbert. 4, 11, 18, 56
Spencer, Herbert, *Life of.* 82
Spencer,W. G. 25
Spenser, Edmund. 53
Spielhagen, Friedrich. 138
Spirago, Francis. 6
Spofford, A. R. 2
Spofford, *Mrs.* H. E. P. 72, 117, 134
Sprague, S. E. 22
Spyri, Johanna. 134
Squire, Frances. 117
Squires, Grace. 134
Stables, W. G. 34, 117, 134
Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. *baronne de.* 117
Stafford, A. O. 11
Stahr, F. L. 117
Stalker, James. 5, 6
Standish, Miles, *Life of.* 82
Stanley, H. M. 67, 134
Stannard, H. E. V. P. (Winter, John Strange, *pseud.*) 117
Stanwood, Edward. 12
Starr, Frederick. 58, 61, 90
Starr, L. B. 67
Stead, Alfred. 66
Stearns, Albert. 134
Stearns, F. P. 72
Stecher, W. A. 34
Stedman, E. C. 48, 53
Steedman, C. J. 69
Steel, *Mrs.* F. A. W. 66, 117
Steele, C. T. 42
Steele, J. D. 26, 27, 85, 92
Steele, *Sir* Richard. 56
Steele, *Sir* Richard, *Life of.* 82
Steevens, G. W. 66, 67, 89
Steffens, J. L. 15
Stein, Evaleen. 134
Steiner, E. A. 12
Stelzle, Charles. 13, 15
Stephens, C. A. 134
Stephens, H. M. 2, 86
Stephens, R. N. 117
Stephenson, H. T. 63, 117
Stern, S. M. 137
Stetson, C. P. (Gilman, *Mrs.* C. P. S.) 11, 18, 20
Stevens, Abel. 8
Stevens, G. B. 6
Stevens, J. E. 70
Stevens, *Mrs.* S. P. 117
Stevens, Thaddeus, *Life of.* 82
Stevens, Thomas. 60, 67
Stevens, W. B. 33
Stevenson, B. E. 46, 117, 134
Stevenson, R. L. 53, 56, 60, 62, 63, 69, 70, 96, 117
Stevenson, R. L. *Life of.* 82
Stevenson, S. Y. 90
Stewart, Balfour. 6
Stewart, C. D. 117
Stewart, James. 8
Stickney, J. H. 18, 22, 32
Stimpson, H. B. 117
Stimson, F. J. 117
Stimson, J. W. 39
Stockton, F. R. 60, 62, 95, 117, 134
Stoddard, C. A. 67
Stoddard, C. W. 70
Stoddard, R. H. 53, 72
Stoddard, R. H. *Life of.* 82
Stoddard, W. O. 72, 134
Stoddart, J. H. *Life of.* 82
Stoeving, Paul. 42
Stokes, Susan. 29
Stoll, H. W. 137
Stone, G. L. 46, 93
Stone, Witmer. 32
Stone, W. L. 95
Stoney, T. B. 134
Stopes, M. C. 29
Story, A. T. 38
Story, Joseph. 14, 64
Stout, G. F. 3
Stowe, *Mrs.* H. E. B. 4, 117, 134
Stowell, C. H. 34
Strang, Herbert. 134
Strang, L. C. 72
Strange, E. F. 40
Strange, T. A. 40
Strasburger, E. 29
Stratemeyer, Edward. 134
Straubenmüller, Gustave. 68
Strickland, Agnes. 72, 86
Strong, Frank. 15
Strong, F. L. 24
Strong, James. 5
Strong, Josiah. 8, 11, 12
Strong, T. B. 24
Stuart, *Mrs.* R. M. 117, 134
Stubbs, C. W. 87
Stubbs, William, *bp.* 87
Stüntz, H. C. 70
Stuntz, S. C. (Conrad, Stephen, *pseud.*) 118
Sturgis, Russell. 39, 40, 41
Stuyvesant, Peter, *Life of.* 82
Stwin, Adam. 24
Sudermann, Hermann. 58, 118, 138
Sue, M. J. 118
Sullivan, James. 15
Sully, James. 3
Summers, Maud. 18
Sumner, Charles, *Life of.* 82
Sumner, W. G. 11, 12
Sutherland, Allan. 7
Sutherland, George. 33
Sutphen, W. G. Van T. 118
Suttner, Bertha von. 118, 138
Sweeney, John. 15
Sweet, Henry. 22
Swett, John. 46
Swett, S. H. 118
Swett, S. M. 95, 118, 134
Swift, Jonathan. 57, 118
Swift, Lindsay. 2, 95
Swinbourne, A. C. 53
Swinbourne, A. C. *Life of.* 82
Swinton, William. 22, 51, 84, 94
Swoboda, Heinrich. 85
Sykes, Mark. 64
Sylvester, N. B. 95
Sylvestre, Joshua. 53
Symonds, H. C. 22, 61, 92
Symonds, J. A. 55, 86
Syrett, Netta. 44

T

Tacitus, C. C. 58
Taft, W. H. 4
Taggart, M. A. 118, 134
Taine, H. A. 51, 63, 64, 88

Talbot, Ethelbert. 8
Talmud. 9
Tannenforst, Ursula, *pseud.* 135
Tanner, A. E. 3
Tappan, E. M. 6, 11, 87, 92, 135
Tarbell, F. B. 39
Tarbell, H. S. 61
Tarbell, I. M. 118
Tarkington, N. B. 118
Tarr, R. S. 27, 61
Tasso, Torquato. 58, 139
Tauler, Johann. 6
Taussig, F. W. 13
Taylor, Bayard, 62, 66, 118, 135
Taylor, Bayard, *Life of.* 82
Taylor, F. L. 22
Taylor, G. H. 34
Taylor, H. C. C. 118
Taylor, Jane. 54
Taylor, J. S. 18
Taylor, M. I. 118, 135
Taylor, Sedley. 13
Taylor, S. E. 8
Taylor, W. M. 5
Taylor, Zachary, *Life of.* 82
Tchaikovsky, P. I. 43
Tebbutt, C. G. 44
Teller, W. P. 38
Templeton, Herminie. 118
Tenney, *Mrs.* A. A. G. 32
Tenney, Sanborn. 32
Tennyson, Alfred, *baron.* 54, 55
Tennyson, Alfred, *baron, Life of.* 82
Tênot, Eugène. 88
Terentius Afer, Publius. 58
Teresa Sanchez Cepeda, *saint.* 7
Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. 20, 118
Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. *Life of.* 82
Terrill, B. M. 37
Terry, Ellen, *Life of.* 82
Teufel, *Mrs.* von (Howard, B. W.) 118, 135
Thacher, *Mrs.* L. W. 54
Thackeray, W. M. 56, 57, 118, 135
Thackeray, W. M. *Life of.* 82
Thalheimer, M. E. 86
Thanet, Octave, *pseud.* (French, Alice.) 118, 135
Thatcher, O. J. 86
Thaxter, *Mrs.* C. L. 39, 48, 68
Thayer, W. M. 4, 72
Theresa, *sister, Life of.* 82
Thieme, F. W. 23
Thimm, C. A. 137, 138
Thomas, A. C. 92
Thomas, Calvin. 23
Thomas, Emile. 61
Thomas, E. L. 6
Thomas, E. M. 48, 135
Thomas, G. H. *Life of.* 82
Thomas, *Mrs.* R. F. 39
Thomas, Theodore, *Life of.* 82
Thomas, *Mrs.* Theodore, (Thomas, *Mrs.* R. F.) 39
Thomas, W. I. 28
Thomas à Kempis. 7, 137
Thomas à Kempis, *Life of.* 82
Thomas Aquinas, *saint.* 8
Thompson, A. C. 8
Thompson, A. E. 118
Thompson, A. R. 135
Thompson, D. P. 135
Thompson, E. H. 6
Thompson, *Sir* Henry. 34
Thompson, Holland. 33
Thompson, J. G. 18
Thompson, J. M. 44, 49, 95, 96, 118
Thompson, *Mrs.* J. M. 27
Thompson, S. P. 26
Thompson, T. E. 24
Thompson, Waddy. 92
Thomson, C. L. 54
Thomson, J. J. 26
Thoreau, H. D. 51
Thoreau, H. D. *Life of.* 82
Thorndike, A. H. 45
Thorndike, E. L. 3, 18
Thorne, Guy, *pseud.* 118
Thorne, Marion, *pseud.* (Thurston, *Mrs.* I. T.) 135
Thornton, W. J. 27
Thorpe, F. N. 92
Thring, Edward. 18
Thruston, *Mrs.* L. M. 135
Thucydides. 59
Thurston, *Mrs.* I. T. 135
Thurston, *Mrs.* K. C. 118
Thurston, R. H. 35
Thwaites, R. G. 90, 93, 96
Thwing, C. F. 18
Tidy, C. M. 26
Tiernan, *Mrs.* F. C. F. (Reid, Christian, *pseud.*) 118, 135
Tiffany, Mrs. (Moore, Nina.) 93
Tighe, Ambrose. 85
Tikovara, Hesibo. 89
Tilden, J. N. 61
Tileston, *Mrs.* M. W. 54
Tilghman, Emily (Tannenforst, Ursula, *pseud.*) 135
Tilley, A. A. 58
Timbs, John. 33
Timlow, E. W. 135
Tinsley, *Mrs.* L. R. 38
Tissot, Joseph. 7
Tissott, Victor. 64
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. 12
Todd, C. B. 95
Todd, *Mrs.* M. G. (Travers, Graham, *pseud.*) 118
Todd, J. C. 6
Todd, M. P. 38
Todière, L. 89
Toenjes, Hermann. 32
Tokutomi, Kenjiro. 118
Tolman, H. C. 61
Tolman, W. H. 68
Tolstoi, L. N. *count.* 4, 6, 118, 135
Tolstoi, L. N. *count, Life of.* 82
Tomlinson, E. T. 93, 118, 135
Tompkins, Arnold. 18
Tooley, S. A. 63
Tornos, Alberto de. 23
Torrey, Bradford. 24, 32, 49
Tourgee, A. W. 118
Tout, T. F. 87
Toyote, Heinz. 138
Towle, G. M. 72
Townsend, E. W. 118
Tozer, H. F. 61
Tozier, Josephine. 60, 63
Tracy, Louis. 118
Trafton, Adeline. 62
Trafton, G. H. 27
Train, A. C. 14
Train, G. F. *Life of.* 82
Travers, Graham, *pseud.* 118
Treat, *Mrs.* M. L. A. D. A. 24
Tregarthen, Greville. 96
Tregarthen, J. C. 118
Trench, R. C. 6, 22
Trent, W. P. 47
Trevelyan, G. M. 87
Trevelyan, *Sir,* G. O. 93
Treves, *Sir* Frederick. 34
Triggs, O. L. 39
Trimmer, *Mrs.* Sarah. 135
Troeger, J. W. 18
Trollope, Anthony. 118
Trotter, Spencer. 61
Trow, C. E. 38
Trowbridge, John. 135
Trowbridge, J. T. 48, 135
Trowbridge, J. T. *Life of.* 82
True, J. P. 135
Trumbull, A. E. 118
Trumbull. H. C. 8, 18
Trybom, J. H. 18
Tuck, Robert. 6
Tucker, E. S. 135
Tuell, Hiram. 23
Tufts, J. W. 42
Tupper, F. A. 19
Turgenev, I. S. 138
Turner, E. A. 135
Turner, F. J. 93
Turpin, E. H. L. 22. 45, 54, 73
Tuttiett, M. G. (Grey, Maxwell, *pseud.*) 118
Tuttle, D. S. *bp.* 6
Tuttle, Herbert. 88
Tuyn, W. J. 65
Twain, Mark, *pseud,* (Clemens, S. L.) 34, 50, 118, 135
Twardowska, E. (Hartner, Eva, *pseud.*) 118
Tweedie, *Mrs.* Alec (Tweedie, *Mrs.* E. B. H.) 65

Tweedie, *Mrs.* E. B. H. 64, 65
Twombly, A. S. 70
Tybout, E. M. 118
Tyler, Josiah. 8
Tyler, L. G. 93
Tyler, M. C. 47
Tylor, E. B. 28
Tynan, Katherine. 118, 135
Tyndall, John. 26, 27
Tyrrell, George. 6, 7
Tyrrell, R. Y. 58
Tyson, J. A. 118
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* (Keddie, Henrietta.) 118
Tze-Shi, *empress dowager of China, Life of.* 82

U

Uberweg, Frederick. 2
Uda, M. S. 139
Ullathorne, W. B. *bp.* 6
Ulmann, Albert. 95
Ullman, A. W. 118
Underhill, J. G. 51
Underhill, Z. D. 135
Underwood, Loring. 39
Underwood, *Mrs.* L. H. 66
United States. *Civil service commission.* 15
United States. *Commerce and labor department.* 19
United States. *Congress.* 12, 73
United States. *Constitution.* 14
United States. *Geological survey.* 28
United States. *President.* 35
United States. *Smithsonian institution.* 24
United States. *World's Columbian exposition.* 67
Upham, *Mrs.* G. L. L. (Le Baron, Grace, *pseud.*) 135
Upton, Bertha. 135
Upton, G. P. 42

V

Văcărescu, Elena. 73
Vachell, H. A. 119
Vaile, *Mrs.* C. M. W. 119, 135
Valdés, A. P. 119
Valentine, D. T. 95
Valentine, E. S. 26
Valentine, *Mrs.* L. J. 6, 32, 33, 135
Vámbéry, Arminius, 88
Vambery, Hermann. 138
Van Bergen, Robert. 66, 70, 88, 89
Van Bruyssel, E. 32
Van Buren, Martin, *Life of.* 82
Vandegrift, Margaret, *pseud.* 119, 135
Van der Hoogt, C. W. 89
Van Dyke, Henry. 6, 41, 48, 49, 52, 54, 119
Van Dyke, J. C. 24, 28, 39, 41, 73
Van Dyke, Paul. 8
Van Lennep, H. J. 66
Van Liew, C. C. 22
Van Middledyk, R. A. 90
Van Rensselaer, J. K. 95
Van Tyne, C. H. 93
Van Vorst, Bessie. 13
Van Vorst, Marie. 119
Varnum, Henry. 4
Vaughan, Clare, *Life of.* 82
Vaughan, Kenelm. 1
Vawter, Clara. 136
Veblen, T. B. 38
Vedder, H. C. 73
Veitch, John. 86
Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y, *Life of.* 82
Velvin, Ellen. 32
Venable, W. H. 119
Verga, Giovanni. 119, 139
Verlaine, Paul. 137
Verne, Jules. 60, 119
Vernon, Ruth. 119
Vesby, J. M. 8
Vespucci, Amerigo, *Life of.* 82
Vetromile, Eugene. 60
Veysey, A. H. 119
Vianney, J. B. M. 8
Vianney, J. B. M. *Life of.* 82
Viardot, Louis. 40
Viaud, L. M. J. (Loti, Pierre, *pseud.*) 58, 66, 67, 119
Victoria, *queen of England.* 62
Victoria, *queen of England, Life of.* 82
Victoria institute of Trinidad and Tobago. 67
Vidocq, E. F. *Life of.* 82
Vielé, H. K. 119
Villard, O. G. 95
Villari, Luigi. 64
Viller, Fredrik. 119
Villinger, Hermine. 138
Villon, François. 58
Vincent, Frank. 29, 32, 65
Vincent de Paul, *saint, Life of.* 82
Vincent, J. E. 63
Vincent, J. H. 85
Vincent, L. H. 47
Vivian, Herbert. 67
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. 136, 137
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. *Life of.* 82
Voss, Richard von. 138

W

Wack, H. W. 63
Waddington, *Mme.* M. A. K. 62, 64
Wade, J. H. 22
Wade, *Mrs.* M. H. B. 9, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 90, 92, 93
Wagner, Charles. 4, 7, 68
Wagner, Harr. 24, 96
Wagner, W. R. 42, 58
Wahnschaffe, Felix. 36
Wakeman, A. V. 37
Wakeman, H. O. 86
Walford, *Mrs.* L. B. C. 119
Walker, Agnes. 37
Walker, E. E. 34
Walker, F. A. 13, 93
Walker, Gertrude. 19
Walker, Jerome. 34
Walker, Louisa. 19
Walker, M. C. 32, 44
Walker, Willeston. 8
Wallace, A. R. 24
Wallace, A. R. *Life of.* 82
Wallace, Dillon. 67
Wallace, D. M. 64
Wallace, Lew. 6, 119
Wallace, Lew, *Life of.* 82
Wallace, S. A. E. 67
Wallach, I. R. 73
Waller, M. E. 65, 119, 136
Walpole, *Sir* Spencer. 86
Walsh, N. 20
Walter, Hubert. 35
Walter, H. E. 32
Walton, Isaak. 44
Walton, J. S. 95
Walton, M. A. 32
Waltz, *Mrs.* E. C. 119
Warburton, William. 87
Ward, A. L. 46
Ward, A. W. 55, 84
Ward, E. G. 22
Ward, *Mrs.* E. S. P. (Phelps, E. S.) 82, 119, 136
Ward, H. D. 136
Ward, James. 26, 40
Ward, J. J. 28
Ward, *Mrs.* M. A. A. 119
Ward, M. E. 44
Ward, T. H. 54
Warde, Margaret. 136
Ware, E. R. 24
Ware, William. 119
Waring, G. E. 119
Warman, Cy. 35, 119
Warne, F. J. 12
Warner, A. B. 119
Warner, A. G. 15
Warner, B. E. 20, 55
Warner, C. D. 2, 49, 50, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 119
Warner, C. D. *Life of.* 82
Warner, Francis. 19
Warner, L. P. 19
Warner, Susan. 119
Warren, Charles. 119
Warren, H. P. 87
Warwick, R. Neville, *earl of, Life of.* 82
Washburne, *Mrs.* M. F. 3, 4, 119
Washington, B. T. 4, 12, 19

Washington, B. T. *Life of.* 82
Washington, George. 51
Washington, George, *Life of.* 82
Washington, *Mrs.* M. B. *Life of.* 83
Washington, *Mrs.* M. D. C. *Life of.* 83
Watanna, Onoto, *pseud.* 119, 136
Waterhouse, P. L. 40
Waterloo, Stanley. 119
Waters, *Mrs.* C. E. C. 39, 40, 41, 73
Watkins, M. C. 47
Watson, A. C. 119
Watson, Forbes. 29
Watson, H. B. M. 119
Watson, H. C. 93, 136
Watson, John. 5, 7, 119
Watson, K. H. 38
Watson, T. E. 88, 119
Watt, James, *Life of.* 83
Watts, G. F. *Life of.* 83
Watts-Dunton, Theodore. (Dunton, Theodore Watts-). 119
Waugh, F. A. 36
Wayne, Anthony, *Life of.* 83
Weatherly, F. E. 136
Weaver, E. A. 19
Webb, A. S. 94
Webb, Sidney. 13, 19
Webster, Daniel. 49
Webster, Daniel, *Life of.* 83
Webster, H. K. 119
Webster, Jean. 119
Webster, John. 55
Webster, Leigh, *pseud.* 88, 136
Webster, Noah. 22
Webster, Noah, *Life of.* 83
Webster, W. B. 36
Webster, W. C. 13
Weed, C. M. 29, 32
Weeks-Shaw, C. S. 34
Weingartner, Felix. 42
Weir, Irene. 40
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, *duke of, Life of.* 83
Wellman, F. L. 14
Wells, Carolyn. 50, 119, 136
Wells, H. G. 68, 119
Wells, H. L. 27
Wells, H. P. 68
Welsh, Charles. 84
Welsh, L. D. 19, 32, 93
Wendell, Barrett. 11, 45, 47, 52
Wendt, H. H. 6
Wentworth, G. A. 25
Werner, Ernst, *pseud.* 120, 138
Wesley, John, *Life of.* 83
Wesselhoeft, *Mrs.* E. F. P. 136
Wessely, J. E. 23
West, W. M. 2
Westcott, E. N. 120, 138
Weston, J. L. 11
Wet, C. R. de. 89
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.* (Warner, Susan.) 120
Wey, F. A. 64
Weyman, S. J. 120
Wharton, A. H. 49, 64
Wharton, *Mrs.* E. N. J. 64, 120
Wheeler, C. G. 38
Wheeler, *Mrs.* C. T. 38, 51
Wheeler, Marianna. 37
Wheeler, M. T. 2
Wheeler, O. D. 69
Wheelwright, J. T. 120
Wherry, Albinia. 41
Whetham, W. C. D. 26, 27
Whistler, J. A. M. *Life of.* 83
Whitaker, Evelyn. 120
Whitby, Beatrice. 120
Whitcomb, I. P. 84
Whitcomb, Merrick. 58
White, A. D. *Life of.* 83
White, A. S. 67
White, E. E. 19
White, E. O. 120, 136
White, F. M. 120
White, Gilbert. 32
White, Greenough. 47, 52
White, Horace. 14
White, James. 84
White, Mary. 38, 40, 44
White, Percy. 120
White, R. G. 22, 63
White, S. E. 24, 69, 120, 136
White, W. A. 49, 120
White, W. J. 38
Whitehill, A. R. 19
Whiteing, Richard. 120
Whiting, Lilian, 4, 49, 69
Whitley, *Mrs.* Mary. 44
Whitlock, Brand. 120
Whitman, Marcus, *Life of.* 83
Whitman, Walt, *Life of.* 83
Whitman, Walt, *Life of.* 73
Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. 48, 120
Whitney, Casper. 44, 66
Whitney, E. L. 90
Whitney, *Mrs.* H. H. (Hay, Helen.) 48
Whitney, W. D. 22
Whittier, J. G. 45, 48, 51
Whittier, J. G. *Life of.* 83
Whymper, Edward. 69
Whyte, Alexander. 5
Wichert, E. A. A. G. 120
Wiel, Alethea. 88
Wieland, C. M. 138
Wiener, Leo. 58
Wiggin, E. E. 20
Wiggin, *Mrs.* K. D. S. 19, 45, 120, 136
Wilbrandt, Adolf. 138
Wilcox, D. F. 15
Wildenbruch, Ernst von. 138
Wilder, M. P. 50
Wiley, Belle. 28
Wilhelm II. *German emperor, Life of.* 83
Wilkins, A. S. 61
Wilkins, M. E. 48, 120, 136
Wilkinson, Florence. 120
Wilkinson, Frederick. 36
Wilkinson, W. C. 58
Wilkinson, W. T. 41
Willard, C. D. 15
Willard, F. E. 20, 73
Willard, F. E. *Life of.* 83
Willard, J. F. (Flynt, Josiah, *pseud.*) 15, 120
William I. *the Conqueror, king of England, Life of.* 83
William I. *surnamed the Silent, prince of Orange, Life of.* 83
Williams, Archibald. 60
Williams, E. L. 136
Williams, E. R. 64
Williams, F. B. *pseud.* (Hamblen, H. E.) 120
Williams, F. C. 120
Williams, *Sir* George, *Life of.* 83
Williams, G. F. 136
Williams, H. N. 73
Williams, H. S. 24
Williams, J. L. 68, 120
Williams, Leonard. 64
Williams, M. E. 37
Williams, M. M. 49
Williams, N. W. (Dallas, Richard, *pseud.*) 120
Williams, Sherman. 45, 73, 95
Williams, S. G. 19
Williams, Talcott. 15
Williamson, *Mrs.* A. M. L. 120
Williamson, C. N. 120
Williamson, G. C. 64
Willis, N. P. *Life of.* 83
Willson, Beckles. 38
Wilson, A. J. E. 121
Wilson, C. T. 66
Wilson, D. M. 95
Wilson, E. C. 19
Wilson, H. L. 121
Wilson, J. H. 66
Wilson, *Mrs.* L. L. W. 24, 37, 41, 92
Wilson, Richard. 54
Wilson, R. R. 47, 68, 95
Wilson, Woodrow. 12
Wiltse, S. E. 19, 22
Winch, W. H. 19
Winchell, Alexander. 28
Windom, William. 49
Wines, F. H. 15
Wingate, C. F. 4
Winnington, Laura. 136
Winslow, F. E. 61
Winslow, H. M. 20
Winter, John Strange, *pseud.* 121
Winter, William. 63
Winterburn, F. H. 4
Winthrop, Theodore. 121

Wise, H. A. 92
Wise, J. S. 121
Wiseman, N. P. S. *card.* 8, 121
Wister, Owen. 50, 121
Witchell, C. A. 24
Witt, C. 85
Witt, H. G. de. 136
Witt, R. C. 41
Wittbecker, W. A. 35
Wolf, Simon. 9
Wolfe, T. F. 51
Wolfenstein, Martha. 121
Wolfson, A. M. 85
Woltmann, A. 41
Wolzogen, Ernst von. 138
Wood, Benjamin. 4
Wood, C. S. 136
Wood, C. W. 63
Wood, J. G. 32
Wood, M. H. 22
Wood, S. T. 14
Wood, Theodore. 32
Woodberry, G. E. 45, 47, 49
Woodbridge, Elizabeth. 44
Woodbury, C. H. 40
Woodhull, A. A. 34
Woodhull, J. F. 24, 26
Woodley, O. I. 22
Woolman, M. S. 37
Woolsey, S. C. 48, 136
Woolson, C. F. 121
Worcester, J. E. 22
Wordsworth, William. 54
Work, E. W. 7
Workman, W. H. 66
Worsfold, W. B. 67
Worst, E. F. 19
Worthington, A. M. 24, 26
Wray, A. W. 3, 19
Wright, C. D. 11, 14
Wright, Elvirton. 136
Wright, G. F. 28
Wright, H. C. 47, 52, 73, 90, 92
Wright, John, *pseud.* 35
Wright, J. H. 59
Wright, J. M. 29
Wright, *Mrs.* J. M. 24, 121
Wright, Lewis. 26
Wright, *Mrs.* M. O. 29, 32, 39, 121, 136
Wright, *Mrs.* M. T. 121
Wright, W. B. 6, 61
Wyckoff, W. A. 14
Wyclif, John, *Life of.* 83
Wyss, J. R. 136

X

Xenophon. 59
Xerxes, the Great, *king of Persia, Life of.* 83

Y

Yale, L. M. 37
Yates, L. H. 37
Yeats, S. K. Levett-. 121
Yeats, W. B. 55
Yechton, Barbara, *pseud.* 121, 136
Yerkes, L. A. 46
Yonge, C. M. 6, 73, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 121, 136
York, F. L. 42
Yorke, Anthony. 121, 136
Young, A. W. 15
Young, C. A. 25
Young, E. R. 8, 11, 36, 121
Young, R. E. 121
Youth's companion series. 32, 60, 62, 67, 68, 69, 70, 84, 136
Ysaguirre. 37

Z

Zacher, Albert. 39
Zangwill, Israel. 57, 121
Zimmern, Alice. 11
Zimmern, Helen. 88
Zitkala-Sa. 11
Zmichowska, Narcyze. 139
Zollinger, Gulielma, *pseud.* 121, 136
Zueblin, Charles. 15
Zung, Leopold. 9

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
017 N4831CL C001
Classified list of books available for t
3 0112 087486897